Magazine

The Knack

How to back a winner, write a best-seller and be a success



Weekend

Life after Take That Giles Smith talks to Gary Barlow, teen sensation (retired)

# DEPENDE

SATURDAY 20 APRIL 1996

50p (IR 65p)

## Abusers' charter goes unchecked

REBECCA FOWLER

Britain's most vulnerable and disturbed children continue to be exposed to sexual and physical abuse in residential care homes, despite a series of damning inquiries over the last

The Government has consistently failed to act on recommendations from the high-level inquiries set up to investigate the scandals. Instead. ministers have allowed a system to continue which still allows paedophiles and abusers to: ■ Take up jobs in homes with-

out being fully vetted. ■ Escape prosecution after their activities have been

discovered. ■ Move on to other johs without their activities being

Undermine the word of the children who report them. Exploit the lack of spot checks and inspections on

homes and the widespread reluctance to believe children. Exploit the absence of a central regulatory body and code of

bear scars which can last a lifetime. Some are not believed when they first complain, others still feel lasting shame and inadequacy and say that they are haunted by the memory of their abusers, who were often the very people they had most trusted. lany take their own lives.

The problems in children's homes have been highlighted this month by the attempt to suppress the publication of a report into abuse in children's homes in Clwyd, North Wales, where at least 100 children may have suffered sexual abuse in the Seventies and Eighties. It was feared that if the report was published it would provide the victims with evidence to sue the

At least 12 former residents of the Clwyd homes have died in circumstances related to their experiences. More than 50 staff have been disciplined, but ministers have done nothing to change the law to prevent the

same thing happening today.

Allan Levy QC, one of Britain's most distinguished authorities on child abuse, said



scandals, child abusers are still able to flourish in children's homes and ministers are doing little to stop it. **Rebecca Fowler** reports

Despite recent

issue, but it's gone down and down, and now there is a lot of disillusionment. What the Wales experience shows really is that the abusers are still

Mr Levy co-wrote the report into the physical and emotional abuse of more than 150 children in Staffordshire between 1983 and 1989, Children as young as nine were isolated in onduct. yesterday: "At first there was a bare room, wearing only their so much interest in tackling this night clothes, for up to 84 days a bare room, wearing only their

at a time in a policy known as "pin-down". Some in desperation slashed their wrists and

to light about the abuse in residential care homes, and what horrifies me is that there is no doubt that there are groups of abusers working in these places, and the level of involvement may go from workers right through to police officers." There are at present an esti-

mated 8,000 children in residential care in England and Wales, costing approximately up took overdoses.

to £1,500 a week for each child.

He added: "What has come some are in council-run homes,

> hoth sectors. Children in a £1,000-a-week private residential home run by a grocer in Kent were subjected to a regime of victous beatings, and food and sleep deprivation. The owner's son, a

man, would throw children off the furniture.

In Leicestershire Frank Beck, who ran local homes, abused more than 100 children between 1973 and 1986. He exercised his infamous "regression therapy" in which he forced children to wear nappies and was convicted of rape and buggery.

There was also widespread ahuse in Islington, north London, where more than 60 children in residential care were thought to have been involved with a paedophile ring involv-ing council staff and abusers from outside.

A number of prominent compensation cases have highlighted the plight of children in care, Two women under Beck's control were awarded £225,000 earlier this month, and 140 people who had been victims of others are in private homes, but the pin-down policy in Staffordahuses have been revealed in shire received compensation totalling £2m.

But the loopholes that made them vulnerable to abuse in the first place remain. Norman Warner, who led a government inquiry into abuse in 1992 following pin-down, said yesterday

former vacuum-cleaner sales- that ministers had failed to ac on his call for an independent team to look at how the system

should be improved.

Mr Warner said: "We wanted it to be a public watchdog that would ensure change took place. We wanted champions of change, and instead we got'a support group without much money which was not allowed to speak out publicly and

nothing happened."
Childcare experts and social service directors now believe that urgent action is needed on four fronts to prevent the abuse of children:

A "general social services council" should be established to act as a professional and disciplinary body for social and care workers - similar to the arrangements for doctors.

nurses and lawyers. ■ There should be improved inspection and registration of children's homes.

A central index of individuals convicted of offences against children should be established. A programme of improved training should be set up for The enduring scandal, page 4

A young rugby player who was left paralysed when a scrum collapsed yesterday won a land-

mark High Court action for

damages against the match

referee. The judgment is likely

to have world-wide implications

Ben Smoldon, 21, now a

tetraplegic, was injured while

playing hooker in a game

between Sutton Coldfield and

Burton-on-Trent Colts in October 1991. Claiming £1m com-

pensation, he sued the Burton

prop forward Thomas Whit-

worth, accusing him of collapsing the scrum, and the referee Michael Nolan for not keeping

Although he considered Mr

Whitworth, 22, from Stoke on

Trent, to be a short-tempered

man who might well have been

"hard" in the scrum, Mr Justice

Curtis "acquitted" him of any

liability in negligence to Mr

What it means for sport:

for the game.

proper control.

today and get the Independent on Sunday

Independent

Buy The

See voucher on page 2



Saint is in 3

The secret life of the sad modern father

The Queen at 70

Weskend Shakespeare.

The Movie: Kenneth Branagh, Trevor Nunn and Adrian Noble interviewed

Holidays in hell: tourism, terrorism and thrill-seekers

Why we are a nation of treehuggers



## Rockets drown out talk of ceasefire

Both Hizbollah and the Israeli army continued their battle in southern Lebanon yesterday despite American insistence that a ceaselire is imminent in the aftermath of Thursday's Israeli massacre of Lebanese refugees at a United Nations compound. Salvoes of Katyusha rockets

- 50 in all - were fired into Israel by Hizbollah guerrillas while Israeli jets staged at least nine air raids, half of them south of Tyre. At midday, Israeli missile boats cut the coast road between Beirut and Sidon by firing at civilian traffic on the highway. The prospects for a Hizbol-

lah Israeli ceasefire thus

remained a good deal less promising in Lebanon than they appeared in the United States and Europe. A statement from staff of the US Secretary of State, Warren Christopher, to the effect that both Syria and Lebanon had "agreed" to a ceasefire seems to mean only that both Rafiq Hariri, the Lebanese Prime Minister, and Farouq al-Sharaa, the Syrian Foreign Minister, were working to bring one about - and then



ROBERT FISK Beirut

only a truce of a few days in which further discussions would be held to clarify a long-term

In Lebanon, this is the sort of schedule that is usually doomed to failure. The US, loyally echoing Israel's demands, is still insisting that the Hizbollah must be disarmed and that the 1993 agreement between the two antagonists - which forbad attacks on Lebanese and Israeli civilians - should be only a basis for discussions.

Mr Hariri has repeatedly stated that as long as Israeli troops continue to occupy part

IN BRIEF

The Royal College of Nursing is mounting a challenge to re-

verse a legal decision allowinga

convicted rapist to resume his

Rapist challenge

**Today's weather** 

career as a nurse

of southern Lebanon, Lebanese citizens - be they Hizbollah or anyone else - have the right to resist those occupation forces. Why, Mr Hariri asked yesterday, should Hizbollah be disarmed in order to make Israel's occupation more comfortable?

Both Syria and Lehanon are also well aware that Israel's Prime Minister, Shimon Peres, after the Israeli massacre of refugees at Qana, desperately wants to wind up his preelectoral military adventure in Lebanon - and see no reason why he should be rewarded with a ceasefire brought about by the savagery of his own

my's bombardment. Israel has been further threatened by an anonymous telephone caller claiming to speak for the "Organisation of speak for the Organith who told the French news agency AFP in Beirut that Ron Arad. the Israeli navigator shot down while hombing Lehanon in 1986, would be "executed" if Israeli forces did not end their

hostilities within 48 hours. Middle East in turmoil, pages g and 9

Debt to Dini

If the centre-left wins tomor-

row's Italian elections it will owe

a great deal to the outgoing

prime minister Lamberto Dini

Page 11

Page 2

## Rugby case changes rules of game



Ben Smoldon after winning damages yesterday for the rugby injury which left him paral-ysed. He said: 'I hope this case will make the game safer' Photograph: Peter Macdiamid

**Back Page** 

Smoldon. But the judge said Mr Nolan, 54, an Army cadet force administrator from Staffordshire, who was backed by the Rugby Foothall Union, had "failed to exercise reasonable care and skill" in preventing scrum collapses.

Yesterday's decision was followed by an immediate warning that the floodgates could now be open to similar claims. Edward Grayson, president of the British Association for Sport and the Law, said: "The chemistry master who likes picking up the whistle as a hobby has now got to understand the intricacies of the laws of the game, because if he doesn't the **TURN TO PAGE 3** 

section ONE

Spy Blake's

£90,000 victory

George Blake, the Russian spy and Wormwood Scrubs prison

escapee, yesterday became the

unlikely guardian of free speech for ministers and civil servants

when the High Court ruled that he could keep the £90,000

profits from his MI6 memours

in resident

BUSINESS 18-21 COMMENT 16,17 CROSSWORD 28 GAZETTE 14 LEADING ARTICLE 16 LETTERS 16 OBITUARIES 14 SHARES 20 SPORT 22-28 UNIT TRUSTS 21 WEATHER 2

Cloudy with rain and light winds in northern and western regions.

Warm and sunny after early mist and drizzle in the South-east

section  $\mathbf{TWO}$ 

ARTS 6-8 BOOKS 9-11 COUNTRY 13 GARDENING 12 LISTINGS 26 MONEY 22-25 MOTORING 21 PROPERTY 20 SHOPPING 4,5 TRAVEL 14-19 TV & RADIO 27.28



Virgin. The dream ticket to Wa

virgin atlantic

Virgin fly to Washington DC direct, starting June 26th. Call 01293 747 747 or see your travel agent.

## INDEPENDENT special offer

Buy it half-price tomorrow and read ...

The shrug factor: pornography and the British



tomorrow

he Beckeller

be accept this voucher as pert payment
e independent on Sunday 21 April 1996
for pays 50p). To receive your normal
s plus at 2p hangling like, please provide
wholeseler's name and your bor no. and ted volugher to your

1996 and pay only 50p (Home delivery

(P.C.) 8301. This includes 2p retailer handing logether with tip per voucher handled, please

## UK 'Pill scare' data rejected by EU drug body

LIZ HUNT

British government advice that women on seven brands of the Pill should swap to other brands because of blood-clot fears has been rejected by the European drug-safety watchdog. The decision has renewed criticism that the warnings, in October 1995, were unnecessary and premature and based on incomplete data.

Scores of unplanned pregnancies and extra abortions have been linked with the Pill scare in October 1995, which affected 1.5 million women half of all Pill-users - taking some of the most popular brands, known as thirdgeneration" contraceptives.

The Committee on Safety of Medicines (CSM) based its advice on three independent studies, unpublished at that point. which suggested that these Pills, containing the synthetic hormones gestodene and desogestrel, were twice as likely to cause blood clots as other brands. The risk, however, was still balf that of a woman developing a clot in pregnancy.

Family-planning experts condemned the decision, saving women should be told of the findings but not advised to swap brands unless they fell into a high-risk group for blood clots. Walter Spitzer, a principal investigator of one of the three studies, was so outraged be flew to London from Cana-da for just three hours to hold

a press conference. He accused "inconclusive". The committhe CSM of breaking scientific tee has requested more analyrules by issuing a warning on the basis of unpublished and unreviewed data.

Now a six-month review of all available data by the Committee for Proprietary Medicinal Products (CPMP), a European drug-safety watchdog, has failed to establish any scientific reason to change advice to women taking these Pills in the EU, or recommend a change in the drug-licensing requirements.

This was despite heavy lobbying by British representatives and the German delegation. German scientists were the tirst to warn about blood-clut problems associated with some of the newer Pills and last year issued advice similar to the British. The CPMP's advice is not binding on the 15 national drug-regulatory authorities hut is certainly influential and embarrassing to the British.

After a three-day meeting in London, the CPMP yesterday acknowledged the data indicates that the blood-clot risk of desogestrel or gestodene-containing Pills is higher than other brands but said the impact of "biases and confounders [in the studies] on the differences could not be fully

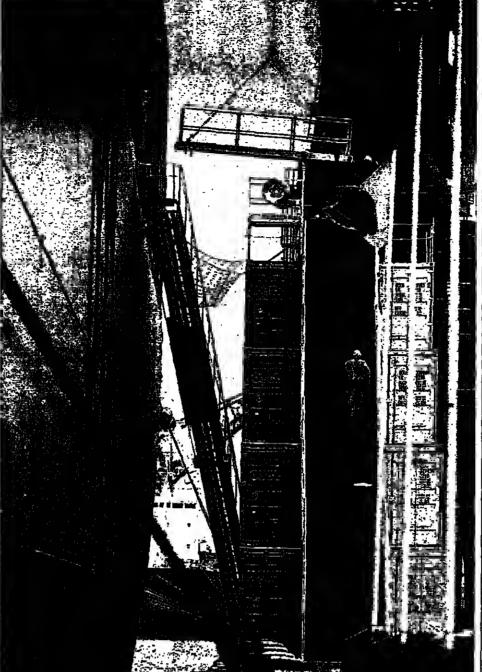
evaluated". The clinical relevance of differences in blood-clotting ef-fects of the different Pills was sis of the studies.

Rolf Bass, head of the Human Medicines Evaluation Unit at the European Agency for the Evaluation of Medicinal Products, confirmed that "for. the time being there is no need for further action on these

Simon Hughes, the Liberal Democrat spokesman on health, who has tabled 150 questions on the Pill scare, yesterday said the CPMP announcement was "the best evidence yet ... that there was no medical need to warn women last autumn to stop taking third-generation oral contraceptives'

A spokesman for Organon, maker of Marvelon and Mercilon, two of the brands, said: "We are pleased with the CPMP's decision that no action is necessary which it reached after six months of careful consideration. The CSM made its decision after six days," Conspiracy theories have

been advanced to explain the Government's decision, including one that it was a plot to remove the most expensive brands of the Pill from NHS prescription. Other sources said t was to distract attention from the fight in the Commons by Michael Howard, the Home fects of the different Pills was "Secretary, for his political life, "unknown", the CPMP said, on the day of the Pill an-



and claims of a protective role against heart attack for the Department has denied them third-generation Pills was as yet all.

The Health Department has denied them the shipping news: The 66,000 ton, Japanese built OOCL Britain, one of the world's largest container ships; at Southamptoh for its riaming ceremony Photograph: Ashley Coombes

## Labour defends benefit 'cuts'

COLIN BROWN Chief Political Correspondent

Labour leaders last night defended plans to remove child benefit from 16- to 18-year-olds after Peter Lilley, the Secretary of State for Social Security. said the move would "clobber" low-income families.

Mr Lilley said cutting child benefit for 16- to 18-year-olds would rob some families with one child in education of £500 a year and discourage young people from staying in educa-tion. "It is not just middle class-es who will suffer from Labour's plans." Mr Lilley said. "A quarter of 16- to 18-year-olds in education live in families on low-income related benefits."

Left-wing Labour MPs and the Child Poverty Action Group (CPAG) also expressed concern, but the CPAG welcomed the commitment of the shadow Chancellor Gordon Brown to keep child benefit for those under 16 as a universal payment, Labour admitted there will be

losers, but insisted that the released money would be targeted at lower-income families. A source said: "There will be losers but there will be large numbers of winners as well. We want to focus resources on people for whom the financial case for going into work is too great."

Sources close to Mr Brown, said it was crazy that parents with boys at Eton were able to collect £10.80 a week in child benefit, when it was denied to families, whose children had been forced to go out to work.

Ending child benefit for 16to 18-year-olds would release £700 million for spending on schemes to encourage people to stay on at school or college. Labour estimate.

The Independent has learned that Michael Heseltine, the deputy Prime Minister, bas ordered a Government survey of training to be published to answer Labour's election campaign strategy on training and education.

Labour's strategy, outlined by the shadow Chancellor in a John Smith memorial lecture. could release £9bn in further education money to encourage more people, particularly from low-income families, to take further education through a combination of targeted grants, loans, and benefits.

## IN BRIEF Landlord is guilty of gas fire killing A landlord yesterday admitted the manslaughter of a tenant who died of carbon monoxide

poisoning from a faulty gas fire. In the first case of its kind. Thomas Beedie, of Cottingham, Hull, pleaded guilty to the manslaughter of Tracy Murphy, 19, who was found dead in her flat in November 1993. Beedle was fined £1,500 two

years ago for failing to maintain the gas fire in Ms Murphy's room. Later an inquest jury found that she had been unlawfully killed. Yesterday Mr Justice Clarke adjourned his case until Monday for sentencing at Sheffield Crown Court.

#### Stolen beef alert

Police warned shoppers and caterers to beware of buying stolen beef unfit for home consumption. Thieves made off with about 100lb of vacuumpacked joints from a lorry at a frozen-food factory in Glasgow. Police said the meat was chuck roll and only suitable for use in the catering industry.

#### Sex tourism curb

A proposed crackdown on sex tourism cleared the House of Commons. The private Bill, aimed at curbing holiday tours to countries such as Thailand for paedophiles to have sex with children, was given an unop-posed third reading and now looks likely to become law. It makes it an offence to conspire or incite people to have sex with children abroad punishable by a maximum life sentence.

#### Ex-husband in dock

The ex-husband of a woman found tied up and drowned in a river was remanded in custody accused of her murder. Philip Skipper, 38, appeared before magistrates at Cardiff charged with murdering Karen Skipper. 34, a divorcee, whose partially clothed body was recovered by police divers from the River Elv in the city on 10 March.

#### Heart man home

An elderly diabetic will be the first patient in Britain to leave hospital after receiving a permanent mechanical heart. Ralph Lawrence, 65, from Kenilworth, Warwickshire, was fitted with the device on 20 March at the Oxford Heart Centre. and could be home next week. He had his operation five days before the death of Abel Goodman, the first patient to be fitted with the device at Oxford.

#### Mines blown up

Royal Navy bomh disposal experts blew up six Second World War mines found on a heach. The six devices, 14in round and 9in bigh, were spotted during an Army exercise at Whitsand Bay, east Cornwall. Two kilometres of the beach was cordoned off as the Navy detonated the mines.

## **Pub boss accused**

A puh manager appeared in court accused of stealing money collected in his bar for the Dunblane fund, Patrick Southgale, 45, formerly of the Hope and Anchor in Poplar, east London, was given bail until 3 May. He is charged with stealing £1,500 from the Dunblane fund at the pub on 8 April.

## £100m superdome

A new £100m sports, entertainment and convention complex is to be built in Bradford, west Yorkshire. Preparatory work on the 70-acre National Superdome site will start at the end of the month, with completion due in 1998. The Superdome will provide a 65,000 ali-seater sports complex with a retractable roof.

## The last serenade

The National Lottery presenter Anthea Turner makes her final appearance tonight serenaded by the tenor Jose Carreras singing En Am Juez Con Tu Amor". Ms Turner has signed a £750,000 deal with Carlton Television. The veteran comic Bob Monkhouse takes her place.

#### **Visiting Luxor**

Yesterday we reported that the Foreign Office had advised lourists not to visit Luxor. The Foreign Office advises tourists not to travel by road, rail or river to or through the governorate of Monya, which does not include Luxor.

THE INDEPENDENT APPO

7 YY 3

10 THE STATE OF TH

\*\*\*\*\***\*** 

Į	THE HADELEHDEN! ARKOVD
ı	
ı	Austra Sch40 Miends FI5.00
١	Beigum BFr80 Italy L4,500
ľ	Canadies Pts300 Maders Forgos
ı	CyprusC£1_20 Malta 43 cents
	Denmark Dkr18 Norway Ntr20
ı	Insh Rep 45p Portugal 5sc325
ŀ	France Fr1.4 Spain Pis300
l	Germany Date of Germany Date of Germany
ı	Germany DM4.5 Sweden Skr20
١	Greece Dr450 Smitzerland . Str4.00
	LizeembourgLF60 USA \$3.00
١.	GVERSEAS SUBSCRIPTIONS
	Af mail, 13 weeks: Europe £110 76: 7mm 1 oaks
	LAST, AMERICA, Africa and Indial 5184 no. 7-
	2 (For East and Australias) £206.70. To order, please
	send cheque payable to Johnsons International Me
	de Servoes Ltd to 43 Millionbour, London 514 911
	Of Interpose Of the same server
	or Laterphone 0171-538 8288. Cresis cards welcome
	BACK ISSUES
	Back issues of the independent are available from:
	FIGURE, MANAGEMENT AND

## Watch out, gazumping

#### LOUISE JURY RAMOLA TALWAR and DANIEL ROSEMAN

The nightmare on elm street is back. Gazumping, scourge of the Eighties househunter, has returned.

For the past five years the National Association of Estate Agents has barely had a call on

12 Vegetable (3) 13 Tumbler (6)

18 Depiction (9)

23 Drunk (5)

17 Holy woman (3)

Facecloth (7)

24 Dieting unit (7)

14 Muslim greeting (6)

21 Japanese fish dish (5)

gazundering - where the buy-er demands a last minute price cut or pulls out - may be over.

· Hugh Dunsmore-Hardy, the association's chief executive. said it was clear that gazumping was taking place in areas where the recovery was strongest - the Home Counties and the South-east. "During the years of the depression buyers have been letting down sellers.

7 Holstered weapon (7) 11 Prison working-party

13 Advantage (7) 15 Spray (7) 16 Gambol (6)

19 French river (5)

22 Knight's title (3)

18 Variety of grape (5)

thing cheaper comes on to the market. Obviously, the balance

is swinging hack to the seller."
John Morris, joint senior partner at Day Morris and As-sociates, in Hampstead, north London, said he had had several cases recently - but the vendors had all said no. In one case, a seller turned down a £20,000 increase on a £285,000 price. "It is only when people are offered an incredible amount more that

A spokesman for Ahbott Manson, in Bristol, said they had had two cases in recent weeks. "It would happen more but we don't let it," he said, "We have even had people putting notes through the vendor's door to offer them a higher price."

Chris Stone, manager at Prickett and Ellis, in London, said they tried to be careful because "once gazumping starts it will go all the way through the

the subject. Its compliance department is now getting a band- either by demanding reduc- an incredible amount mo ful each week. The heyday of tions or pulling out when some- it takes place," he said. concise crossword No.2966 Saturday 20 April **ACROSS** DOWN Keg broachers (7) Woody plants (5) Planet (5) Topic (5) Intensify (7) 9 Stupid person (7) 10 Slightly odd (9) Excellent (6) Close-fitting jacket (5) Worthy of imitation (9)

FRANKFURT from **BERGEN** from £180 £55 **BELFAST** from £99 NICE from PALMA from £155 £69 AMSTERDAM from £89 ZURICH from £73 **BRUSSELS** from **DUBLIN** from

whichever

way you

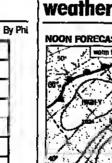
look at it.

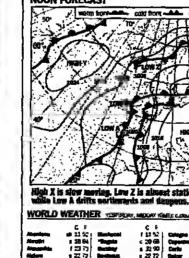
**BM** British Midland

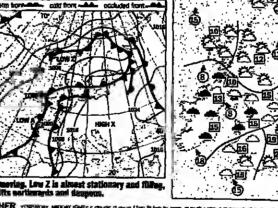
PRAGUE

Centact your local travel agent or call for details on 0345-554554

Special faces available on scheened dates and litghts special availability. Travel many include a Saturday highir stay. Passenger taxes will apply.







TODAY'S FORECAST: Northern and eastern Scotland will get some sunshine, but rain to the south will spread north. The Northern Isles, meanwhile, will be bright and breezy with showers. N. Ireland, Wales and northern and western parts of England will be cloudy with some rain, but generally light winds. Seutheast England and the Midlands will get some warms.

WORLD WEATHER YESPERING, MIDDAY REALLY CARRY, SLOWER Flore, MUSING, MUSING, STATES, ST Irogenges Spreich Spigmented Information Johnsten Johnste

# 12 % Com # 17 63 Com # 20 65	Ory I lyon term or organ statura		Function General Glassitate Glassitate Glassitate Glassitate Harristate Harri	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	#S	1254 1296 1299 1208 2270 2272 1254	"Herical Houses : Herica Herica Herica : "Herica "Herica Tigo Odiness :	245 245 246 227 247 247 247 247 257 266	Shedas "No de Jerniro Pipale Paras Paras Paras Paras Paras Paras Santiag Santiag Santiag Scriomagi Seria	1660 7376 1346 1359 1359 1359 1359	Torongo Torongo Velipering "Verningerer Velipering "Washington Velipering York Zarigh	5
Full Moon May									Parket I		~ ~	Ŀ
LIGHTING	<u>up tin</u>	HES_			AIR QU	ALITY			1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	7 . · ! •	3	ai.
	1.16 pm 1.15 pm 1.19 pm 1.21 pm 1.34 pm 1.37 pm	to 6.0 to 5.1 to 5.4 to 5.4	52 am 02 am 57 am 55 am 49 am 56 am 07 am	London S England Wales C England N England Scotland	's Readings Nitrogen   Goo Goo Goo Goo Goo Goo	Dioxide xi xi xi xi xi xi xi	Ozone Good Good Good Good Good Good				loreca	oʻqi oʻqi
AM	HT	PM	HT	N Ireland	Goo	rd .	Good		7 27 g	7-7	(18	17
n Bridge 4,00 em col 1,03 em colm 9,37 em iber Dock 8,35 am col 2,45 em sograne 1,34 am	9.6 13.4 ?.4 3.4	4.25 pm 1.18 pm 9.50 pm 8.53 pm 3.10 pm 1.55 pm	7.2 9.4 13.2 7.4 3.4 3.9	Outlook fo London S England Wales C England N England Scotland	r Today Goo Goo Goo Goo Goo Goo	xi xi xi xi xi	Good Good Good Good Good Good	Alf call	S changed	14	12/1	08
megauros in metres			- 1	N ineland	GOO		Good	at 39	DE TERMS	( <b>99</b>	95 D6 0	

NOTES

Solution to yesterday's Concise Crossword:

Across: I Highs, 4 Pie (I-Spv), 7 Magi. 8 Mystique, 9 Rhesus factor, 10 Canyon, 13 Embryo, 15 Steeping-bags, 19 Cellular, 20 Leek, 21 Set, 22 Ensite, Down: 1 Heath, 2 Gainsay, 3 Samos, 4 Paint, 5 Equerry, 6 Estate, 11 Abscess, 12 Napalm, 14 Bubbles, 16 Eclar, 17 Nerve, 18 Grebe.

C 1 11 12 C 20 G 2 20 C 11 12 S C 11 Alequin
Assumin
Berite
Termin
Berite
B London Bristol , Birming Marich Newcas Glasgos Belfașt MOTORNO Hudi vääb Greenas Dun Leo

Out and about with AA Roadw

Call 0336 401777 for the latest local and national traffic next

## Blake to keep £50,000 profits from spy book

Home Affairs Correspondent

George Blake - Russian spy and prison escapee - yesterday be-came the unlikely guardian of the free speech of ministers and civil servants when the High Court ruled he could keep the £90,000 profits from his MI6 memoirs.

And Plake, who escaped from Wormwood Scrubs prison in 1966 and has lived in Moscow ever since, had not even bothered to contest the Government's attempt to get its hands on his money.

His victory came because the High Court appointed an independent adviser on the law because of the huge civil liberties implications of the case. So Lord Lester, the leading constitutional QC and a veteran of the controversial MI5 Spycatcher court battles, ended up arguing a better case for Blake than he could have dreamed.

Last night ministers, who had hoped the ruling would gag all former secret and security service staff, bitterly condemned the ruling by Sir Richard Scott - another Spycatcher veteran - and more notably, the man who headed the arms-to-Iraq inquiry.
Michael Heseltine, the

Deputy Prime Minister, said the public would be "bemused" by the ruling in favour of Blake, whose treachery after being captured in Korea in the 1950s



Blake: Russian spy turned guardian of free speech

led to the deaths of a number of British agents.

"He was a convicted traitor. He sent people to their deaths who were acting on behalf of Britain's interests and be makes a profit out of it. The Government acts to try to ensure that that gain doesn't flow through and in our own courts we get reversed," he said.

But the ruling the Governmeot was seeking would have prevented any minister or civil servant from publishing autohiographies without government approval.

The Government was not seeking to argue that in his apologia, No Other Choice, Blake had breached confidentiality, given away official secrets, or endangered national interests - he had after all given all the damaging information to the Russians decades ago: it care anymore about the book.

a lifelong duty of trust.

Yesterday Sir Richard said such an argument was "too wide to he acceptable" and would interfere with his rights of free speech. "A duty to refrain from disclosing information that is neither secret nor confidential is not oecessary in a de-mocratic society in the interests of oational security," said Sir Richard. "The Crown have not, in my judgement, either pleaded or established by evidence any misuse by the defendant of his position as a former member of the SIS or of information imparted to him.

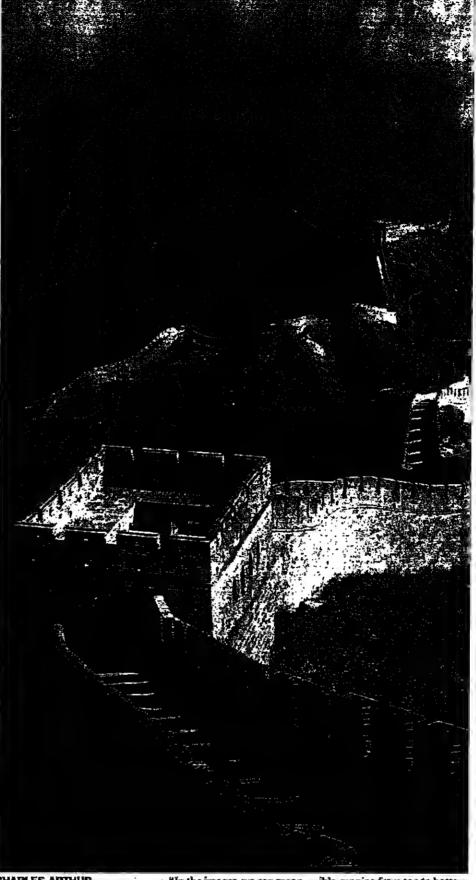
This last conclusion may seem strange in view of the defendant's status as a self-consed traitor.

The conclusion is, however a consequence of the Crown's attempt to establish a case oo what was far too broad a statement of the duty owed by exmembers of intelligence and security agencies . . .

Blake, now 73, will end up with about £50,000. Jonathan Jonathan Cape, the publishers, are withholding the rest to cover legal fees and the cost of ulping about 2,000 copies, in the light of legal action.

Blake was not in his Moscow flat vesterday for comment, but he will have been pleasantly surprised by the ruling. He had earlier told reporters he had written off the money and didn't

## Space radar reveals secrets of Great Walls



radar images taken from space to study parts of the Great Wall of China which have been eroded and huried by centuries of windblown sand.

"In the images, we can recog- ible running from top to bottom nise two different dynastics

that built the Great Wall," said Scientists in China are using Dr Guo Huadong, of the Chioese Academy of Sciences in Peking. "One was built in the Ming dynasty and is about 600 years old. The other was built during the Sui dynasty and is more than 1,000 years old."

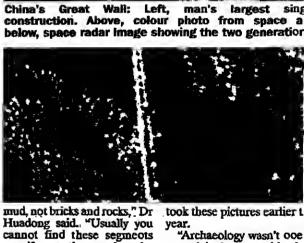
The colour picture (top right) shows a 45-mile segment of the wall, which in total is more than 1,860 miles long. This piece lies about 430 miles west of Peking, in a remote part of the northcentral China desert, and is vis-

as a cootinuous line.

The radar images are hlack and white, each showing a sectioo two miles long. The one illustrated here shows the two generations of construction: the bright line on the left is the present-day wall, while just to its right is a discontinuous line

— the part built during the Sui dynasty (which lasted from 589-618), which has been intermittently huried by sand dunes blown by winds.

"In this region the wall was made out of loose soil and ried on the Space Shuttle and



even if you go there, so the radar

whole wall." The different generations of the wall are easy to detect by radar from space, because the steep, smooth sides — between 15 and 25 feet high in its present form — provide a prominent surface which reflects the radar beam.

The radar, called the "synthetic aperture radar", was car-

"Archaeology wasn't ooe our original science objectiv data are helping to show us the hut the imaging radar data i been found to be very useful: this type of research," said Diane Evans, a project scient at the United States spa agency, NASA.

The radar system is oow l ing used for archaeological forts in areas which inclu Angkor in Cambodia, the L City of Ubar, in Oman, and t Silk Road along the north-w

## Tories score an own goal with 'good news' tabloid

Political Correspondent

MES XX 3

فأعلف المنا

-- ::::0

A. 100 M. 100 M.

CONTRACTOR

Conservative Party attempts to promote the "good oews" about the Government's record backfired yesterday when a businessman featured in a party Labour at the oext election.

Look! - the Tory tahloid Swindon firm, Boxes and Packaging, was typical of the small companies taking advantage of "Britain's enterprise friendly economy and the Conservative Government's staunch resis-... tance to placing a burden on.

It said Shearer Sellars, the

ment of fums". But yesterday Mr Shearer

said he was impressed by Tony: atives tried to avoid a wipe-out Blair and was thinking of voting Labour. "On their current record and on their achievements, I certainly couldn't vote per said he was likely to vote Conservative. They don't do serve it," he added.

John Prescott, deputy leader launched by Brian Mawhin- of the Labour Party, said it oey, the party chairman, said a showed that Dr Mawhinney was becoming as "gaffe prone" as his predecessor, Jeremy Han-ley, and should be moved in the next Cabinet reshuffle. "Mr Mawhimey is a 24-hour-a-day disaster area," he said. Conservative Central Office

retorted: "It was never our intention that Look! would be full boss of the firm, "stroogly op-poses" Labour policies which members of the Conservative would "let politicians and Party. If this is all John Prescott

for cutting role in

delicate surgery

can complain about, it is really pretty feeble." Meanwhile, as the Conserv-

in the local elections, Lord McAlpine, the former party treasurer, said yesterday that the Tories were heading like stampeded cattle for general election defeat. Lord McAlpine, a Thatcherite who has been critical of John Major's leadership in the past, said the party was heading for self-destruction after the defeat in the Stafford-

shire South East by-election. "It's like watching a Western when you have these herds of cattle, and you have a flash of lightning. The cattle get edgy, and then someone drops a frying pan and the whole lot stampede off in a thousand different directions," he said in a BBC

#### CHARLES ARTHUR Science Correspondent

. The pictures can identify different versions of the wall one of the few manmade structures visible with the naked eye from space. It was first built in the third century BC, to protect the country from northern

## Robots groomed | Rugby in chaos over scrum injury verdict

CHARLES ARTHUR Science Correspondent

A British team of surgeons and engineers has developed robots for prostate and knee surgery which they say work "as well as the best surgeon on his best day, every day". But one of the key developers of the new systems yesterday criticised government changes which have made it almost impossible to get public funding for the ground

breaking work.

All of the project's early work had to be funded by medical charities because "we fell between the many stools" of science funding, said Dr Brian Davies, of Imperial College's mechatronics in medicine group, who helped develop the system. The Medical Research Council said it involved too Council said if inverted not much engineering to qualify for a grant, while a supplier council rejected a because there was no novel strength of the systems, dubbed "Probot" has now been

used at Guy's Hospital in Found don for prostate surgery on 12 patients in the past four menths:

The second system, called Acrobot - for "active constrained robot" - will be used on knees in which the knee ends of bones of the thigh and lower leg have degenerated due to arthritis or sports injuries. These ends are usually replaced with metal implants, At present, the surgeon uses a cutter to trim the bone ends. The Acrobot will hold the cutter, which will be controlled by the doctor, but it will be programmed to allow movement only within a prede-fined space. This will prevent the cutter moving into areas where it might damage soft tissue such as ligaments and tendons.

However, Dr Davies said that getting funding had been a significant problem for the project, which began in 1989.

Appeals to the Physical Sciences Research Council, Medical Research Council and National He lift Shruce's research and the light same project faulties. In the least of the were finded from the start by charmes. though there was some re-search council money towards the end - but only for the lab-

patients in the past four menths. The surgery is a two-stage process. First, the pieces of prostate requiring removal are identified by the surgeon using an ultrasound probe inserted up the penis. These points are recorded by a consputer attached to the robot.

Next, a heated roller like a tiny ballpoint pen is inserted, using a robot arm connected to the computer. The fissue is removed as the computer moves the robot arm and activates the heating element as required. This

FROM PAGE ONE consequences could be hor-In his judgement, Mr Justice Curtis said that Mr Nolan had

not given "sufficient instruction to the front rows and in the use of the 'crouch, touch, pause and engage' rule thereby reducing the impact of the engagement to an acceptable level." time to come." The court heard that there were at least 20 scrum collaps-

by the scrums coming together too hard and fast. The normal figure was around six. A touch judge had warned the referee that someone in the front row of the scrum would be hart if he did not take action. Mr Nolan claimed that he did not see any deliberate unlawful

behaviour in the collapsed

es in the match, caused mainly

scrum which caused Ben's injury. Mr Justice Cortis said the danger of collapsed scrums was well known in the game and considerable steps had been taken to reduce the dangers. He stressed that his decisions were pased on the fact that the match involved colts teams - where younger bodies were more susceptable to injury -and upon the laws governing that level in the 1991-92 season. Nothing he said applied to senior, international or colts regby played

under different laws. The judge rejected the argument that the law should not interfere in a hard contact sport because it would lead to defensive refereeing. "No responsible player and no responsible referee has anyplaying the game of rugby, but to pay Mr Whitworth's costs after he had received damages.

Afterwards, Mr Whitworth would continue to support the game of rugby.

His solicitor, Terry Lee, said: "It's a very, very important judgment ... The legal implications will be with us for a long

The case was the first of its kind against a referee, and Col-



Michael Nolan: Tailed to exercise reasonable care'

in Herridge, a Rugby Football Union official, said the ramifications were widespread. "It would seem that no referee will go into a game without being totally insured, and I would imagine that insurance premiums will go up dramatically for anybody officiating in any sport where a person could be injured."

The extent of the damages to be awarded to Mr Smoldon is expected to be decided within the next nine to twelve months. thing to fear," he said.

After the judgement, Mr Nolan should pay the costs of the action, but ordered Mr

discourage any player from Smoklon, who is legally aided,

Afterwards, Mr Whitworth said: "Whilst I am relieved that this case is over for me, I remain very aware of the severity of Ben

Smoldon's injuries and I wish

him well."

Mr Nolan, who is understood to be insured, was said to be"deeply disappointed" and considering an appeal. No formal complaint has been made against him and be is still refereeing.

Extensive efforts have been made by the Rugby Football Union to make the game safer at junior level, np to and including under-19s. No player aged 16 and below is allowed to play against any team in which there are adult players - those aged 19 or over.

At scrums, no player is permitted to have his shoulders lower than his hip joint at scrums, mauls and rucks. If guilty of this the referee must imediately penalise the of-In the event of one front row

being stronger then the other, referees should instruct the more powerful side to reduce their shove sufficiently to ensure the opposing front row stays on their feet.

In junior rugby no scrum may be pushed further than 1.5m and the referee can order opo-cootested scrums to take place at any time during a game if, for example, one side has lost a front row player and does not have a specialist to replace

All sides from full England level to juniors must have a replacement prop and hooker oo

Crisis for rugby, Page 28

## WANTED Call now to invest up to \$6,000 tax-free. No salesmen. No commission. No hassle. Virgin Direct PEPs. Straight down the line. direct 0345 95 95 95 Open seven days a week from <mark>Sam to 10pm. For your froe Virgin Income or Grossth PEP pick, call us fut local</mark> rates), fux es an 01503 215780 or write to as at Virgin Direct, PO Box 161, FREEPOST, Norwich NR4 608 units and any income from them can go down as well as up. You may not get back all the mo tick may change in the future. Virgin Direct does not offer investment advice nor make any reco Investments. We only market our own products. For your security, all telephone calls to Virgin Direct will be recorded

The young at risk: Litany of failure puts countless boys and girls through nightmares at the hands of people placed in trust

## Terrible legacy that haunts so many children

#### EBECCA FOWLER

vhen Frank Beck resigned afr 13 years of running chilren's homes in Staffordshire decade ago, he wanted a refrence to apply for a post with social-work agency. The local ocial services wrote enthusistically that he was "above uestioning.

It emerged five years later nat Beck had led a reign of ouse from 1973 to 1986 at tree children's homes in the ounty. The man who was ove questioning was a vi-ous paedophile who had sexemotionally and hysically abused more than 100 nildren in his care.

No case could better sum up ne failings of social services for ic care of children who cannot e with their own families. Alough Beck was eventually givi five life sentences in 1991, and ed in prison of a heart attack 1994, he has left a legacy in e recurring nightmares of the illdren he abused and the loopoles that remain in the system. Despite the fact that children ported Beck and he was in-

rviewed four times by police the Seventies and Eighties er abuse allegations, he was eared each time. The police, cording to the subsequent quiry, were not predisposed to lieve the children.

But no formal system was er set up to address comaints against Beck, who used s infamous regression theraon his charges who were rced to wear nappies, and was nvicted of rape and buggery. The absence of a central regatory body meant there was no ie to appeal to outside the auority. The lack of interest was mmed up by one social workin the report who said: "I have rd kids to place and here was meone who would take them thout asking too many ques-gs. I dare not upset him." Other councils were anxious



to believe that the Beck scandal could never happen in their homes. But across Britain abuse has been exposed in care homes. Among the greatest concerns has been the suspicion that paedophile groups were operating in homes. More than 60 children were thought to have been involved in a ring involving council staff and external abusers in Islington, north London.

In the inquiry that followed last year by Ian White. Oxfordshire's director of social services, he warned that Islington's failure to deal with a further set of allega-tions in the early Nineties meant staff who may have abused children could be working in childcare elsewhere in the country.

The report put local councillors in the dock as well as employees. It said managers were too terrified to deal with staff in a fiercely politically correct regime for fear of being called homophobic or racist.

The revelations of abuse in Staffordshire of more than 140 children in the Eighties were equally damning. Tony Latham,

a social worker, was the archi-tect of the policy known as "pin-down" for controlling difficult children in homes.

They were kept in isolation for weeks at a time in a bare room; many were forced to breaking point where they at-tempted suicide. But Barry O'Neil, the then director of so-cial services, said of Latham, the policy was "to let him get on with it and not to interfere as long as he produced the goods".

an inquiry launched in 1991 concluded he had lost sight of "min-imum standards of behaviour and professional practice".

When he was finally exposed,

But perhaps the most dis-turbing scandal is that of Clwyd, North Wales, in the Seventies and Eighties, where more than 100 children may have suffered sexual abuse in homes. The attempts to suppress the report into what took place

has provoked concern about how deep the corruption went. There have been calls for a public investigation of claims that social workers procured boys for people outside the homes and used the boys themselves for sex. The most enduring legacy of

the scandals must be the revelation that 12 former residents of homes in North Wales are dead, in circumstances that have



## It was either physical or sexual abuse'

#### REBECCA FOWLER

The only memory Demetrious Panton has of being taken into care 18 years ago, when he was 10 years old, is the small black suitcase he had been given for his belongings. His father had explained to him he was unable to care for him after his step mother left.

Throughout his early years he had been threatened with "going to the home", and now his worst fear had come true. But the staff, when he arrived at the institution in north London, were friendly and welcoming.

Mr Panton, 28, said: "In a way, to begin with, it was better than living at home. I completely trusted them."

However, within eight months of arriving at the home

Mr Panton claims he became

the victim of sexual abuse at the hands of the most senior worker there. He is the first alleged victim of abuse in Islington who is pursuing compensation. Mr Panton said: "What

makes me really angry is that the people I was asking for help from have all gone on to better jobs. Who's watching over the social workers, who's inspecting the inspectors?"

At first the man who he claims abused him showed him great friendship according to Mr Panton, and bought him presents. Mr Panton says he was confused by his displays of

ported the man, shortly before his eleventh birthday, he says he was told by a female worker not to worry because he was leaving in six weeks time anyway. He left earlier following a police in-For 13 months Mr Panton

became the most important

person in my life and I completely trusted him. He bought me presents including a digital watch. Then I became very

scared of him. He began com-

ing into my bed three or four

nights a week. You knew you

had no choice. It was either sex-

ual abuse or physical abuse." When Mr Panton finally re-

said he enjoyed relative peace and social workers noted in his reports that he was more contented than he had been. However, a young male worker joined the home and started to abuse him. "It was very much a question of here we go again."

The alleged abuse continued from December 1980 to June 1981 when Mr Panton, then 13, told the head of the home, but he claims he was not believed. He then says he was exposed to a traumatic internal examination by the police, and told to walk home afterwards on his own. Mr Panton was sent to a further six homes. He struggled alone with the memories of what had happened.

Now he says he wants compensation for the authority who

## Disciplinary body and code of ethics urged for care workers

#### **NICHOLAS TIMMINS Public Policy Editor**

Action on four fronts is needed to prevent the abuse of children, according to child care

experts and social services

directors. They say that a General Social Services Council is needed to act as a professional and disciplinary body for social and care workers. Improved in-

#### THE WAY FORWARD

spection and registration of children's homes is needed. A central index should be created of individuals convicted of offences against children. And improved training should be introduced for care workers, a requirement which could go hand in hand with the creation of a social services council.

vices, said: "The issue of who should and should not be work- social services." ing in these sensitive occupations can only ever properly be solved by the establishment of a General Social Services Council. Nothing short of that is going to be effective, because anything else is a voluntary arrangement. It needs to be

past president of the Associa- and uniform national standards. tion of Directors of Social Ser- If it can be done for lawyers and doctors, it can be done for

The Government has been considering introducing a code of ethics and standards and has papers from the National Institute of Social Work proposing a general council, along with an assessment of how one might be created by the management Robin SeQueria, immediate statutory, with clear regulation consultants Price Waterhouse.

Mr SeQueria, however, said there had been only "a deafening silence" from ministers on the issue. Voluntary action would not in the end work, he said, because "the issue is as much about who you register

yon register ont". Inspection is clearly still not working properly, according to Alian Levy, QC, who wrote the Staffordshire pindown inquiry in

into the system as about who

1991, with the Government the names. Improved training favouring de-regulation. And while the Department of

Health maintains an index of those considered unsuitable to work with children, social services directors say it has many failings. Local authorities act inconsistently in placing names on it; some do not do so for fear of legal action where child abuse cannot be proved and the department does not circulate community".

and possibly improved pay is also needed. Even qualified residential care workers typically receive only between £15.000 and £16,000 a year, according to Brian Waller, Leicestershire's director of social services, but he says "we're still putting unqualified people to work in children's homes with some of the most difficult people in the



Charles Dickens

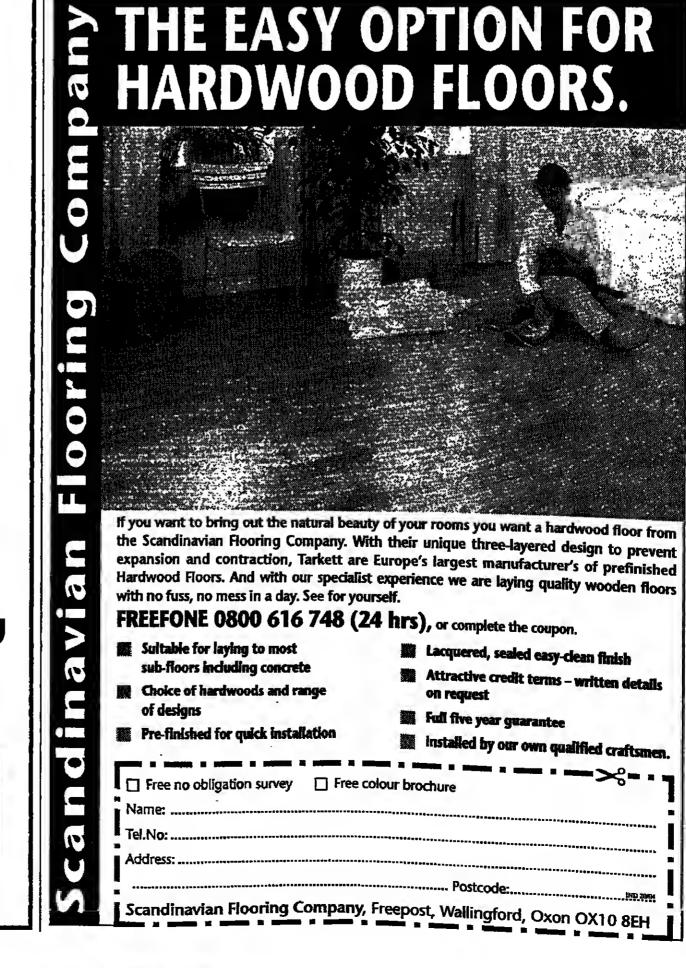
"Income 20 pounds, outgoings 19 pounds and sixpence. Result happiness"

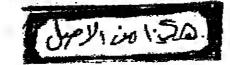
For more information about how to save as little as £50 per month with M&G either call us now on (01245) 390479 or write to:

The M&G Group, Bristol BS38 7ET.



Managing your money for the longer term





# And now, for your viewing pleasure.

Fifty six people were executed last year in the USA and at the start of 1996 there were more than three thousand people on death row. The USA is just one of many nations which retain the death penalty and the electric chair is merely one way of carrying it out (others include the gas chamber, lethal injection, hanging, firing squad, beheading and stoning to death). Now some US broadcasters want executions to be screened on live TV. What would such a show be like? What issues would it raise?

working worldwide for the release of presoners of conscience, fair trials for political prisoners and an end to torture, extra-judicial executions, "disappearances" and



JOHN SPENKELINK, Executed m Florida, May 25 1981 "Spenkelink west re gonna fry, maggot! And them bleeding bearts can't do a thing to save you. Get used to this sound, think of yourself convulsing." See foomoie 1



JAMES TERRY ROACH Exerned January 1986 in South Carobna egaráless of the treal Judge baving Journal bon to be mentally retarded and despite rations guarding against executing

FOOTNOTES: 7 Radio broadcast, Miaisi, on May 13 1981, before the execution of John Spenkelink

2 Fill in the name of any of the twenty-seven US states that erain the doub penalty

\* Control of the Cont

agent of the second

Section 1985

3 William Vandever in Indiana

October 16, 1985 4 Wilhe Francis in Louissena electrocuted on May 2, 1946

and May 8, 1947 5. From the 1979 trial of Benjamin Berwer, sentenced to death for the

museder of Karen Stapleton. ti. Quoted from John Gridum's The Chamber!

Major Kendall Coods, in charge of Louisiana's death row Quoted in Dead Man Walking p ! 511

N. Philip Askin bend the ones of Jerry

While the day before his own exaction

Florida, 3 aná 4 Dazenber 1995. 9 Nubelas Ingram in Georgia fi and 7 April 1995

10. South 2 On the Frent Line Law Enjoyament Vicus on

shr Death Papalty.

11 Albert Camu Ralemans. 12 The Golden Bough, Sir | G.Fraser

13 Justic William P Rooman in Glavy Louisians, 47/ US 1080 ,798 ° pp 1086-108".

'It's about 10 minutes after 6 at the big ape with the greaseman ready to begin the beguine, another action-packed day! Actually I feel pretty perky because I got some great news yesterday! They re gonna electrocuse them guys! Asn's that wonderful?

'In just over 24 hours, Spenkelink you're gonna fry, maggot! You're gonna fry! And them bleeding hearts can't do a thing to save you. Get used to this sound, Spenkeltink, think of yourself convulsing. ?

Dawn outside the gares of ( Penitentiary. Four police cars are pulled up beside a group whose candle flames fight a losing battle with the dawn. These are the anti-death penalty people: members of the prisoner's family, two elderly nuns, some members of Amnesty International.

A TV crew is filming a local radio DJ rock-'n'rolling with delight. He is applauded by a small group of pro-death penalty people. A little way off stand a middle aged man and woman dressed in black: the parents of the young girl whose murder the State will avenge tonight.

From inside a cell on death row, the prisoner is watching the last dawn of his life.

If you've seen Dead Man Walking you'll know this scene. Like that film, the account you are reading now is fiction, but based on real cases.

#### "Euthanasia by electricity".

ommercial break, show resumes. The though of everyone outside the prison are focused on one thing. Watching the TV coverage, so are ours.

Grieving, gleeful, or merely gawping, we're all picturing a stark chamber, empty save for the spotlit chair that sits like a throne in the centre.

In our mind's eye a prisoner - seven times out of ten he'll be black - is led in by warders.

Unless we regularly watch The Live Death Show (and with over 50 executions last year we had lots of opportunity) there are details we can't imagine thar the man's head is gleaming like a prizefighter's because it has been shaved to accept an electrode.

Surprised? The idea is to provide better electrical contact. Ohm's Law applies. In case you've forgotten it, it states that when current encounters resistance, heat is generated. In some cases, lots of heat. Hence the second reason for shaving the prisoner's head: ro prevent his hair catching fire.

When it was new in 1890, the electric chair was described by the New York Times as 'euthanasia by electricity', designed for 'instantaneous and painless death'. But you can't always trust technology, nor even the high science of the late 19th century.

#### Barbecued alive.

The electric chair has been known to take 17 minutes to kill a man and it's certainly not painless.3 Wirnesses at the execution of Jesse Tafero in Florida six years ago were appalled to see six inch

flames shoor from the hood that covered his head. During the execution of John Louis Evans by the State of Alabama in 1983, the electrode attached to his ankle burned through and fell off.

Sometimes as many as five jolts are needed to kill the prisoner. One man who survived several jolts was taken out of the chair alive. He was successfully electrocuted by the same team a year later.4

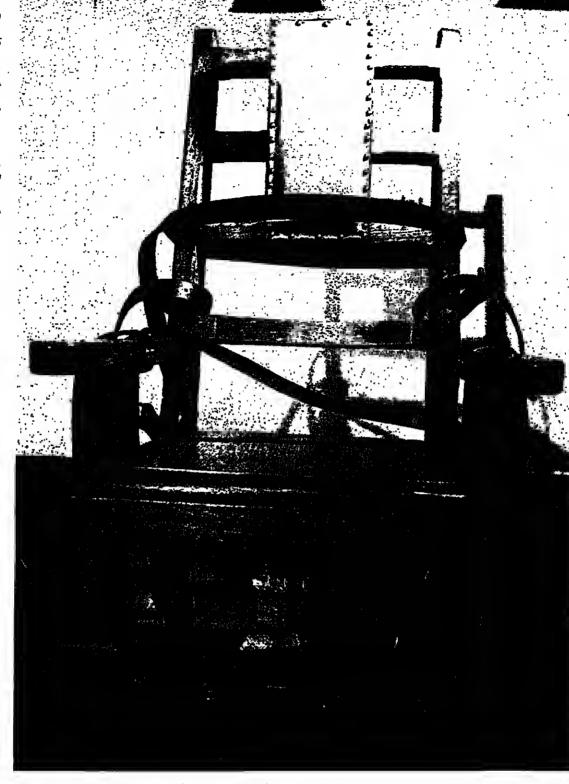
The electric chair is only one of the execution methods used in the USA and around the world. The gas chamber, lethal injection and firing squad are others. Each has its own stories of horror.

#### What about the victims?

On the TV they're discussing the prisoner's crime. We see a picture of his victim - a smiling, happy young woman. Cut to her parents, crushed by the awful act that rumed their lives. What's it like to have a daughtet murdered:

Impossible to imagine, as two tired middle-aged faces look at us across a gulf of tears. Anger long ago turned to numbness, they say they've come to see justice. They hope that when the man who killed their child is dead, their nightmares will stop.

It is we who feel anger. Outraged by what the murderer did. How can you not be angry when you learn the killer said that after stabbung the girl 23 times and cutting her jugular he sat on the couch and listened to her gurgle for a while?



Some one is velling "The death penalty is too good for these people. They know they're about to die so they have time to say their prayers and say goodbye. What about the victims? How much time did they have to prepare?"6

## When you're there, you feel dirty.

The question is hutled at those who oppose the death penalty. Amnesty International among them. We hold passionately that killing is always wrong, no matter what the provocation.

However angry we feel, the act of killing isn't natural to us. Not even the killing of a killer. He looks back at us with human eyes. A human being is a human being, not the sum total of one evil action.

Maybe this is why the execution ritual must first dehumanise the condemned man. There is a whole protocol of humiliation which includes shaving his head and dressing him in oversize nappies because he will soil himself. When you know how horrific it is to kill someone, you cannot be cool about it.

Maybe this is why the prison authorities argued to keep the TV cameras out. The executioners say that everything they do, even the groresque ritual, is humanely motivared, but in their hearts they feel dirty. They know they're killing a man who can't defend himself and it's just as wrong as what he did.

"I get bonne from an execution about two-something in the morning and I just sit up in a chair for the rest of the night. I can't shake it. I can't square it with my conscience, putting them 10 death like that."

#### Deterrent, what deterrent?

One of the points made hy Helen Prejean in Dead Man Walking is the cruelty of the system that keeps a man on tenterhooks until the last second of his life.

The man due to die may already have served the equivalent of a life sentence. He knows the exact day and time he will die. He's had years to think about the moment. He may have heard others die. screaming in pain.3 In his imagination. he has died 100 times already.

One prisoner went to the chair. He had composed himself to die. At the last minute a phone call brought a stay of execution. He was led back to his cell, hope cruelly rekindled. But next day he was stripped, re-diapered and led again to the chair. This time, no phone call."

Isn't this cruelty just a kind of tevenge?

'No, no!' insists the DA on the TV screen. The death penalty is not just revenge. It's a much needed deterrent. The defence lawyers point out that there's no evidence that it has any deterrent effect.

They quote figures showing that in stares where executions have resumed after many years, murder rates have actually risen. Even a poll of US police chiefs ranked the death penalty last as a way of reducing violent crime.10

But the defence lawyers are defeated. As today's execution drew nearer, they filed appeal after appeal in a desperate effort to gain a stay. They've ransacked their brains and legal textbooks fot anything that might cause a court to order futther hearings. Now all their efforts have failed. The proof of that is that we are here, sitting in front of our TV sets, about to watch a man die.

#### What if he's innocent?

The USA has many TV evangelists. Tonight, which one of them will quote Camus? "Men who baw set at the centre of their faith the staggering victim of a judicial error ought at least to besitate before committing legal murder." 11

What if the condemned man didn't have a fair trial? How come people able to afford hig name lawyers so tarely end up on death row?

Most people on death row are poor men whose courr-appointed defence attorneys are not on high fees and often couldn'r care less about the outcome.

openly negligent. Duting one trial which ended with the defendant going to the chair, the defence was drunk. Another defence attorney kept falling asleep. Texas trial judge Doug Shaver said: "The Constitution says everyone's entitled to the attorney of their choice. The Constitution doesn't say the lawyer has to be awake."

What if he's innocent? You can think instantly of half a dozen cases where innocent people were found guilty. If we kill an innocent man, what shall we say to his family? What actually does the death penalty achieve? At the long day's end, it's just one more death. And now the long day is nearly over.

#### The eleventh minute of the eleventh hour.

You're tired. Execurions mostly take place at midnight, so depending whether this is Florida. Texas or Utah, you may have stayed up all night for this moment. A man enters the death chambet. Not the prisoner: an electrician come to check the chair.

Amnesty International asks the State Governor ro exercise mercy. Some who end up on death row are educationally subnormal. Many suffered abuse as children. Some have very young mental ages, are mentally disturbed or ill. Because we try to stop executions, we're somerimes accused of excusing the prisoner's crime. We don't condone killing. Exactly the opposite. Our message is simple: whatever the provocation, do not kill. Never kill.

Every day, we deal with horrific cases. Around the world each year tens of thousands of people are brutally tortured and murdered by governments. We campaign for the murderers to be brought to justice, but not killed. What good is one more death? One more falling leaf in a blizzard of lost lives.

In a world tortured by violence, let us hold on to our humanity.

#### "Sometimes the prisoner catches fire."

Now the arguments are done, the moment is at hand. Right or wrong? You, sitting in your armchair are the final judge. Are you sitting comfortably?

A man is led in and made to sit in the thronelike chair. Before they hood him, they set on his skull a circlet of electrodes, like a crown.

In remote Babylon they used to dress condemned criminals up as kings then sacrifice them. 12 Maybe that is what this is really all about: a human sacrifice. A blood offering to purge the violence and hatred that live inside each one of us. Let's remember that compassion and nobility also live inside each one of us, because, in the end, this isn't about rhe person who is due to die. It's abour you and me.

What happens next is quoted from the legal opinion of a Judge.

"The bands turn red, then white, and the cords of the neck stand out like steel bands. The prisoner's limbs, fingers, toes and face are severely contorted. The force of the electric current is so powerful that the prisoner's eyeballs sometimes pop out on his cheeks. The prisoner often defecates, primates and vormits blood and drool. Sometimes the prisoner auches fire. There is a sound like bacon frying and the sickly sweet smell of burning flesh. When the post-electrocution autopsy is performed the liver is so bot that doctors said it cannot be touched by the burnass based. The body is frequently badly burned." 13

Maybe they should relevise a few executions. It will be the quickest way to stop them.

STOP PRESS, Oklahoma, USA, Benjamin Brewer is scheduled to be executed at 12:01am on April 26 for the murder of Karen Stapleton. Her family will make legal history by being the first to watch an execution on closed circuit TV under a new Oklahoma law passed last month. Thirteen people have been executed so far in the US this year. But there is hope. Guinevere Garcia's death sentence was commuted in January. Amnesty International campaigns tirelessly against the death penalty. We will never give up. Please help us by joining us today

	Some are pro-death penalty. A few of them are ot making a donation.				
	We wish words were more powerful.  Please join Amnesty or make a denation to help our work. Thank you.				
	I wish to be a member of Amnesty International. I enclose £21 Individual  £27 Family  £7.50 Student  £7.50 under 22  £7.50 Claimant  £7.50 Senior Cirizen				
F	I wish ro donare £500				
	l enter my Access Visa Mistercard No.				
•	Toral sent: Signed Card valid from Expires E1  If paying by credit card you should give the address where you receive your credit card bill				
•	Mr 'Ms Surname				
	Address				
	TownCountyPostcode  Tick this box if you would like more information about Amnesty's Urgent Action Scheme []				
•	Amnesty occasionally sends its members information about sympathetic organisations.  If you do not want to receive these mailings please tick this box.				
	To Deer, AA, Anna see International British Section, FREEPOST Logidon ECB HE				

## RCN moves to bar rapist from nursing career

NICHOLAS TIMMINS Public Policy Editor

The Royal College of Nursing is mounting a legal challenge to reverse a decision which has allowed a convicted rapist to resume his career as a nurse.

The college wants the courts to overturn last month's decision of the United Kingdom Central Council on Nursing, the nurses' disciplinary body, to allow Yuen How Choy, a mental nurse aged 50, to practise again after he raped a former patient in her home in 1983.

He received a two-year sentence, 12 months of which was suspended, and was subsequently struck off by the UKCC. He has a previous conviction from 1972 for drugging a patient in order to have sex with her. Mr Choy has been working

for the past five months as a bank care assistant at Forest Lodge, a private 68-bed nurs-

nurses, do not have to be registered in order to work.
The case has left the UKCC promising an urgent review at its June meeting of its procedures for restoring surses to the register, having last June allowed the appeal of another convicted rapist to practise

Royal College of Nursing -

which represented Mr Choy in

its trade-union role at his 1986.

hearing, arguing he should not be struck off - is now wearing

its professional hat, maintain-

ing that "it is against the pub-

lic interest" for him to practise

Restoring him to the register

goes against common sense".

spokeswoman said. The case

however, has also renewed ar-

guments over the introduction

of a General Social Services

Council to cover care workers

who, unlike doctors and nurs-

es, are not subject to registra-

tion and cannot be struck off.

The UKCC said: "There is ob-

viously also an issue about the

employment of unregulated

staff in sensitive care environ-

ments. Employers clearly have a responsibility in this respect."

mg for Sussex Health Care

which runs Forest Lodge, said it had only learnt of Mr Choy's history in February, but he had carried out his work "with care and professionalism". The company told the UKCC at his hearing that it would be willing

to employ him as a nurse if he

was restored to the register, but said yesterday that "for the immediate future" he would

A spokesman for the RCN

said some nurses have argued

that those who rehabilitate

themselves should be allowed to

practise again. But in this case.

Mr Choy had clearly "abused his position as a nurse" to carry out

the offences, adding: "It in-

volved an abuse of power and

ity, which registers Forest

Lodge, said it had urged the

company "to consider the wis-

dom" of employing someone with such a criminal record after it learnt of Mr. Choy The ployment But the final decision

rested with the nutsing home.

not the health authority whose only specifical is to seek do reg-stration of the home, a process

subject to legal challenge.

East Sussex Health Author-

abuse of trust."

remain in his present role.

Carol Dilley, director of nurs-

after his two convictions.

raping an elderly patient.

A spokesman for the council acknowledged "there are issues we have to address" over the two decisions, and it will consider introducing a prescribed list of offences - rape, murder and child abuse, for example - which would debar a

again. Subaschan Bundhun, 43,

had been jailed in 1990 for

nurse from practising for life. However, a spokesman said: "Legally, we are told, that might be open to civil challenge." The council might therefore have to say restoration would only occur "in the most exceptional circumstances". The council ing home for the elderly and acknowledged that in this case mentally ill in Uckfield, East it had not fulfilled its duty of maintaining public confidence

Disciplinary bodies block the way back

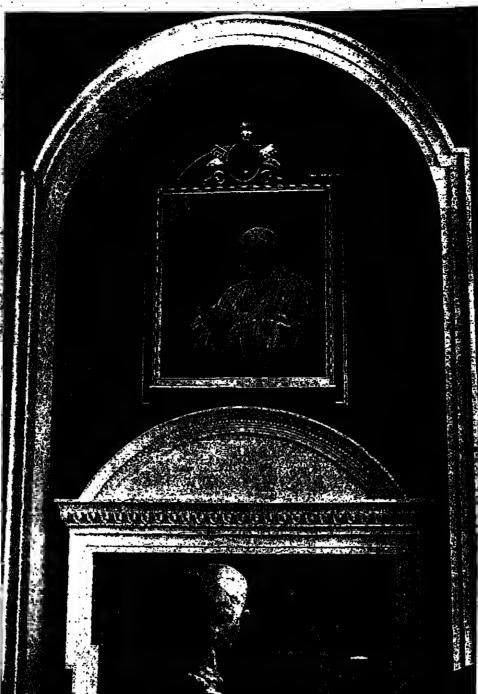
Other professional disciplinary bodies said yesterday it would be most unlikely that they would restore a convicted rapist to practice - although each case would have to be judged on its merits, writes Nicholas

The General Medical Council - which struck a doctor off last year for rape - said that records going back to 1970 showed that it had not restored a doctor after a rape conviction for at least 25 years. The only doctor in that time who had sought the right to return to practice after such a conviction had been rejected, the GMC

The Bar Council said there was no automatic suspension for rape, although any such case involving a client would inevitably involve a conduct hearing. In general, criminal convictions were regarded as incompatible with practice at the Bar. A spokesman for the Solicitors' Complaints Bureau, which acts as the disciplinary body for solicitors, said it was extremely rare for a solicitor who had been struck off to be

restored, whatever the offence. "It is almost inconceivable anyone would be restored after rape. It would be considered as bringing the profession into disrepute. If you were a client, would you want to go to see a solicitor who had been convicted of rape? The answer is clearly no."

A prayer for marriage



Cardinal Basil Hume at the bishops' conference yesterday

The leaders of the Roman Catholic church yesterday appealed for a lifelong commitment to marriage to become a formal part of the civil service. And in a broader effort to strengthen the institution, Car-

LOUISE JURY

dinal Basil Hume and his bish-ops called for the complex process for ending marriages to be matched by preparations for woman voluntarily entered into

those intending to tie the knot. Speaking after the biannual

bishops' conference in Lon-don, the Cardinal said it was important to ensure that the formal promises made at civil wedding ceremonies always explicitly referred to the legal definition of marriage.

While the marriage certificate

was headed with this definition - "the union of one man and

for life to the exclusion of all others"-it was an optional part of the service. "Nobody has to say it," he said. "We want it stated. It is the law of the land."

The bishops repeated their support for the Government new Family Law Bill, which aims to make divorce more difficult. But they expressed concern that preparations for marriage did not receive the same attention as procedures for ending it.

# Smuggler fined £15,000 for Iran business deals

aircraft and helicopter parts to Iran government procurement agencies was today fined £15,000 and ordered to pay

prosecution costs of £5,000. Terence Howe, 60, a former general manager of the British Hovercraft Corporation admitted the offence at Winchester Crown Court. His co-accused David Hartridge, 58, an aircraft engineer, who was said to have played a minor role in the operation, was fined £500. Both men pleaded guilty.

The prosecution told the

court that equipment - including parts for three types of military helicopters and the F4 fighter bomber aircraft - was sent to Iran by an Isle of Wight company called British Hover-craft and Marine Consultants, of which Howe was the sole proprietor. The goods were sent via a diversionary route to Zurich, Switzerland, and then forwarded to Iran, said Mr Stephen Kramer QC.

The parts had been specially designed for military use, though Mr Justice Tuckey made it clear that he sentenced the men on the basis that they believed the parts could also be

A businessman who smaggled put to civilian use. "Nevertheless," he said, "you knew they could not be exported without a licence and you deliberately chose to export the parts ... without licences.

The judge said it was a seri-ous offence which in Howe's case was aggravated by the fact that his attention had been drawn to the prohibition in 1992. Howe had, he said, set out to try and conceal what he was doing by routing the exports through Switzerland.

"I don't think it matters who suggested doing this, you say it was the Iranians, the prosecution say it was you. The fact is you did it and the reason was to avoid the prohibition."

In sentencing, the judge said he had taken into account the scale of the trade. About \$183,000 (£119,000) had been involved in 13 separate transactions in the context of Howe's much larger legitimate business. He also took into account the nature of the parts involved which were "bits and pieces" rather than things which could

obviously be labelled military. The judge told Howe he had come "perilously close" to being sent to prison.

## Sacked teachers 'bugged' at meeting

Two teachers this week won head Pamela Wood He said they £24,000 compensation at an industrial tribunal from the owner of a private school who

secretly taped them at a meeting. Joy Kirby, 46, of Heddon-on-the-Wall, Northumberland, and Wendy Easen, 50 of Gosforth, had claimed unfair dismissal after being sacked from Musgrave

Primary School, Gateshead. Following a row over a netball match the teachers were asked to speak to Jeff Redmayne, the school's owner. The tribunal in Newcastle upon Tyne was told that Mr Redmayne used a tape machine hidden in the handle of a briefcase

to record the meeting. He claimed the meeting was the colmination of a feud between the two teachers and their

had waged a campaign to discredit Mrs Wood by organising a netball club behind her back and then trying to blame her for not providing first aid.

Mr Redmayne had intended to prove, using the tape, that the teachers had changed their story between the original meeting

with him in 1994 to a discipli-nary hearing the following year. But on Thursday the tribunal ruled that his claims had no substance. The chairman said: "Mr Redmayne decided the teachers were guilty of gross misconduct . . He was not able to say what the collusion was about ... no reasonable employer would have come to this decision."

Mrs Easen was awarded £11,500 and Mrs Kirby £12,500.

# INTERNET ARGONE

- The Net?
- World Wide Web?
- e-mail?
- Surfing?
- On-line?



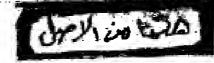
Unlimited jargon-free internet access available from £14.50 inc. per month.

0345 326 326

For a FREE information prochure call Zoo Customer Services

or visit http://www.zoo.net.uk





:4939

DUSTINESS  Protest Desired Market  The state of the state	Provided Extends Patrice  The Commodities  The Commoditie		THE INDEPENDENT • SATURDAY 20 APRIL 1996	 huginogg 21
The First Green was a second and the		101 -	Allin Fund Over I Visor Allin Fund Office Vision State Office Vision State Office Vision State Office State Office Vision State Office Vision State Office Office State Office State Office Office State Office Offic	
Control plants   Cont		CASCOCIONES DE LA COMPANIA DEL COMPANIA DEL COMPANIA DE LA COMPANIA DEL COMPANIA		Foreign Exchange Rates    Foreign   From   F

هدا من الاجل

## sport

LONDON MARATHON: McColgan in line for triumph while men face most competitive race for years. Mike Rowbottom reports

## Ceron surrounded by pretenders to his throne

tenders for tomorrow's London Marathon have heen filing into press conferences by Tower Bridge, past the Little London Picture Parlour.

This tourist attraction advertises classic souvenir photographs in a variety of London-themed settings, including the Changing of The Guard, and Off With Yer Head (individual or group executions

If there is to be a changing of the guard tomorrow, Vincent Rousseau of Belgium, the only man to run under 2hr 08min

twice, is the man most likely to hring it about as he seeks to thwart Mexico's Dionicio Ceron in his amhition to complete an unprecedented hat-trick of victories in the men's event.

If Ceron should succumb, however, either to Rousseau, or his up-and-coming fellow countryman, German Silva, the double New York champion, then execution would hardly be the order of the day. Ceron has al-ready established himself in London folklore for his per-formances in the last two races.

He was less than expansive in his pre-race comments, only stirring himself to defend his decision to take 10 weeks out after the last win to launch a clothing company to go alongside the property husiness he has already established in his home country. But maybe he is saving his energies for

The introduction of Rousseau and Silva, as well as Portugal's Dionisio Castro, has set up what is probably the most competitive race in the London Marathon's 16-year history.

It is also, in the opinion of the

take up an Olympic marathon Marathon's widely respected place in Atlanta if offered it. general manager, Alan Storey, Evans, nevertheless, appears

in the Olympic marathon.

the most competitive event to have the best prospect among the British runners, given his from a domestic point of view. second place behind Silva in the He believes that all five of the lesding Britons competing are New York Marathon four capable of getting below 2:10. months ago. However, Martin, Their efforts will form a race who recovered his recent forwithin a race, given that the tunes with elan by winning the leading Briton is virtually guar-Chicago Marathon last year, is anteed the third and final place optimistic about his chances after a preparation which has

Paul Évans and the 1993 been far smoother than in the winner, Eamonn Martin, are the last two years. Martin is a Britons most likely to do well, proven winner - and he wants although Evans has cast serious to run in Atlanta. Mark Hudspith, the 1994 doubts on whether he would Commonwealth bronze medallist, Jon Solly, the 1986 10,000

past two years, are the other leading British contenders. However, it turns out, this is

widely acknowledged as the most competitive race in the history of the London Marathon, as the fastest man in the field, Rousseau, has acknowledged. "This is a marathon where there are a lot of potential winners," be said. "I don't want to lead and then find a knife in my back."

If Liz McColgan's new coach, Norway's inaugural world marathon champion Grete Waitz, is correct, this could be the best opportunity for Scotmetres champion, and Gary

Stames, the pacemaker for the land's former world 10,000m where she has a third and fifth place to her credit.

McColgan certainly appears far more relaxed and confident athlete under the guidance of the woman whom she admits has been an idol to her, and this looks like her chance to register the victory which was expected when she signed her original four-year deal with the

London event in 1992. Her main rivals will be two Poles, Renata Kokowska and the 1995 champion, Malgorzata Sobanska, and three Kenyans

- Angela Kannana, second in record holder to win an event Berlin last year, Joyce Chepchumba, fourth in last year's New York marathon, and Helen Kimaiyo, a 69min 30sec half-marathon runner.

It is Kimaiyo's debut, but as McColgan knows, many things are possible in such a position. Her debut victory in New York five years ago remains her personal hest for the distance, and the fastest marathon debut by a woman - 2:27:38. She is confident that she can heat that by some distance tomorrow. It things go well for her, it should be a memorable event.

## Rousseau masters a philosophy

Mike Rowbottom meets the Belgian who is the fastest man in the field

Vincent Rousscau is engaging-ly honest about his capabilities: 'I can't dance, I can't sing, I've got no rhythm, hut I can run."

That is beyond dispute. This 33-year-old Belgian enters tomorrow's London Marathon as the fastest man in the field and the only man in history to have run two marathons in less than 2hr 8min. But for all his ability and achievement, today is going to he a pig of a day for him, because it always is.

"The day hefore the race is more heavy than the race itself," he said, "When you are on the run, you are on the inside. You

let the dogs go away..."
He welcomes the felicitous image with a puckish grin which transforms his wan features. Rousseau looks like a man who has suffered for his art - pale as a clown, pin-thin - but his droll humour keeps on hreaking through to transform the picture.

It was evident earlier this week as he explained his controversial decision not to race in Atlanta because of the hot and humid conditions. "Some people cannot understand why, when it comes to the Olympics. I say 'no thank-you'," he said, with a grin and a flip of his hand. It is not controversial with him, because he has thought it through as he appears to think

everything through in his life. After several distressing experiences of running in hot conditions, he decided that, if he was not happy, he would not race. He has a contract with his home federation stating that he does not have to represent his country if temperatures exceed 18C (64.5F). If anybody doubted the seriousness of his position, he

underlined it last year when he walked away from the start line of the Rotterdam Marathon, and a guaranteed appearance fee of \$100,000 (£66,000) because temperatures had risen to 70F. Had he run only a few steps, he would have received his money in full. Odd Rousseau may be, but no one could ever accuse him of being cynical.

"It is a physiological thing for me," he said. "I think it is easier for me to run 2.07 in the cold than a 28min 40sec 10,000 metres in hot conditions."

There is no escape clause for him in tomorrow's race, but in London such a clause is hardly necessary. With the two Mexicans, Dionicio Ceron and German Silva, in the field, along with Domingos Castro of Portugal and the strongest British contingent in recent years, the temperature will not be uppermost in Rousseau's mind.

"I have no way to win the Olympics, because I cannot run in hot weather and, if I go to the Olympics, I go there to do something," he said. "I prefer to win the hig marathons."

Rousseau is a thoughtful. solitary character. He lives alone in the small village of Masnuy-St Jean, near Mons, and enjoys gardening and nature photog-

when he has been training at altitude in the Pyrenees. "I can do mountains, and

earnest is an open one. But he He is cautious about his

prospects of adding the London title to his wins in Rotterdam. Reims and Brussels, having undergone an Achilles tendon in-jury in January. Asked if he was in good shape for tomorrow, he actually considered the question rather than giving the stock re-ply. "Yes." he said, "I'm not bad."

wildlife. But I do not have enough time to do it properly while I am running. I will do it afterwards for pleasure." The question of when his photography will begin in

does acknowledge that if he is to hreak Belayneh Dinsamo's eight-year-old world record of 2:06:50 - 30 seconds faster than his best - he will have to do it in the next year or so.

Like time's winged charlot, ever at his back he hears Gebreselassie and Tergat hurrying near. The Ethiopian's world

converts – in purely arithmetic terms – to a 2:04 marathon time. Rousseau, however, feels Haile Gebreselassie's step is too high for marathon running. The recent half-marathon world

seconds faster than his best, and

a time of around 2:05, and Rousseau feels that if Tergat turns to the marathon in a couple of years, he could be running times beyond the reach of Eu-

ropeans, and even Mexicans. Rousseau makes these calculations with a twinkle in his eye, and you wonder how much irony is in his delivery. The marathon is an unpredictable event, and as he remarks himself, "men are not machines".

Paradoxically, the worst moment of Rousseau's career occurred when he set his personal best of 2:07:20 at Berlin last year, because he was beaten by Kenya's Sammy Lelei, who ran 2:07:02, the second fastest ever. 10,000m record of 26:43:53 is 40 Rousseau led after 39 of the 42 kilometres. "I lost a lot in a few kilometres," he said. Rousseau, however, is a dri-

ven man. "Running is a drug for people like me," be said. "If you cannot get your adrenaline going, you are sick. When I canrecord of 58:51 set by Kenya's not run, I feel heavy, I feel fat." raphy. The latter interest has world cross-country champion. This man is not fat. He will be heen indulged on his rest days Paul Tergat, can be converted to even thinner by noon tomorrow. world cross-country champion. This man is not fat. He will be



## Cottage holidays with MINDEPENDENT

doday is the final day of our cottage holiday offer, enabling you to escape to the countryside for a Spring hreak. We've teamed up with Blakes Country Cottages to offer readers the opportunity to sample Blakes great family holidays in a selection of hand-picked properties for just £5 per person per night.

Blakes Country Cottages are one of the largest and most experienced cottage holiday companies in Britain, with a range of almost 2000 properties to choose from in the most popular parts of Britain.

This exclusive offer applies to 200 properties in 18 selected holiday sites, with accommodation ranging from a converted stable block, to the wing of a country house, to cosy woodland lodges. There is always plenty to enjoy, from peaceful walks in the country to riding and games rooms for the children. Simply ask for details when you call Blakes to book.

The offer allows you to stay for £5 per person per night and you must stay for a minimum of seven nights. Holidays can be taken between 20 April - 24 May 1996. Accommodation is suitable for parties of two to twelve. Accommodation must be booked at maximum occupancy, for example a party of four cannot occupy accommodation which sleeps seven.

#### **HOW TO QUALIFY**

Simply collect four differently numbered tokens from the seven we have published in The Independent and the Independent on Sunday. Today we are printing our final token,

Pictured is Ardbrecknish House, Loch Awe. Nr Ohan, Scotland. Set in 20 acres of mature woodland, the house and well tended grounds enjoy breathtaking panoramic views across the stunnin loch to the mountains and glens beyond. The main house contains converted suites varied in size with each retaining their individual character and ambience. Within the grounds are further traditional style, custom designed, detached cottages.

#### HOW TO BOOK

 Call Blakes Country Cottages on 01282 445221 for a brochure and reservations, quot-

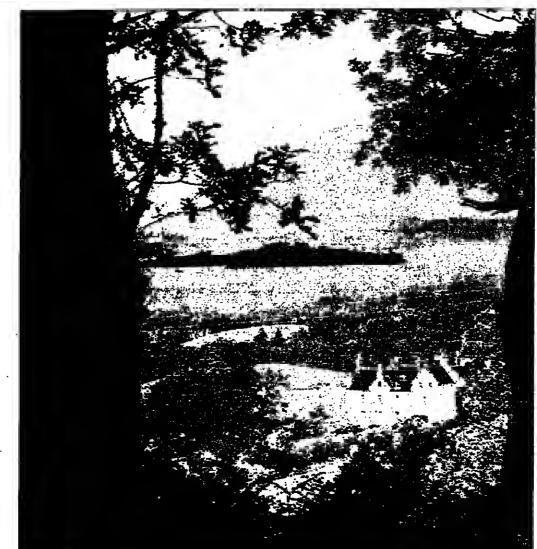
"Independent £5 per night offer". Give your advisor the following details: (a) Your preferred holiday area: North England, West Country, Scotland or Wales. (b) The number of adults and children on hol-

(c) The holiday start and end dates. You will then be offered a choice of suitable properties and will be given details of the location, facilities and accommodation.

 If you wish to confirm your booking you will be asked for full payment by credit card or cheque. You will be asked to send your tokens with

your cheque (made payable to Blakes Country Cottages) to: Blakes Country Cottages, Spring Mill, Earby, Nr Colne, Lancashire, BB8 6RN. If you are paying by credit card, your advisor will tell you where to send your

 Please note, you may book immediately before you have collected your four tokens, but you will require the tokens for final confirmation of your booking.



9.30 Fite men and main start

Green Start: (St John's Park) Men 60+, women 55+

Blue Start: (Shooters Hill Road) Women's elite, men's elite, wheelchair racers

Red Start: (Greenwich Park) Main star

#### **TERMS & CONDITIONS**

1 The Cottage Holiday offer is subject to

2 Over 200 units of accommodation are

available per holiday week. 3 Units must be booked at maximum occupancy. e.g. a party of four cannot occupy a unit which

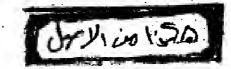
4 Holiday must start and finish between 20 April and 24 May 1996.

5 Blakes Country Cottages, the name of which is used under licence from Blakes Holidays Ltd., is a trading division of Holiday Cottages Group

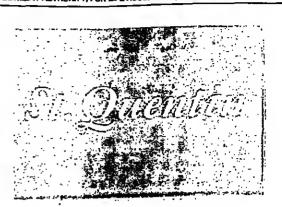
6 Normal terms and conditions of booking apply. These are published in Blakes Country Cottages hrochures and are available upon re-

7 Prices exclude optional insurance and pet charges (where applicable).





HALIFAX BUILDING SOCIETY REPRESENTS ONLY THE HALIFAX FINANCIAL SERVICES MARKETING GROUP (WHICH IS REGULATED BY THE PERSONAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY) FOR LIFE ASSURANCE, PENSIONS AND UNIT TRUSTS.



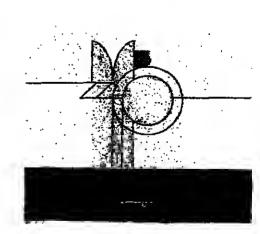


RESTAURANT 6 Westgate, Honley, West Yorks HD7 2AA



of Stamford





## BECAUSE THERE'S MORE TO LIFE THAN A MORTGAGE

We've got some great deals, so you'll have better things to look forward to than beans on toast. To find out more, just call into your local branch or phone us free on 0800 10 11 10 for an information pack.



MIDDLE BAST IN TURMOIL

## Israel seeks US help for ceasefire

PATRICK COCKBURN Jerusalem

Rowbottom reports

In the wake of the massacre of 101 Lebanese at Qana, Israel is looking for a ceasefire through a United States mediation effort. The terms of the ceasefire are likely to reinstate the understanding of 1993 under which Israel and Hizbollah undertook not to fire at civilian targets outside the Israeli-occupied zone in the south of Lebanon.

Warren Christopher, the US Secretary of State, arrives in Damascus today for talks with President Hafaz el-Assad, and Dennis Ross, the US peace coordinator, was expected in Israel last night. Within hours of the slaughter of refugees at the United Nations post at Qana, President Bill Clinton reversed his previous tolerance of the Israeli operation and called for an immediate ceasefire.

The change in the American osition led Shimon Peres, the sraeli Prime Minister, to alter his own political course. Ehud Barak, his Foreign Minister, had wanted in negotiate with Syria and Lebanon while keeping them under pressure by continuing the bombardment. Late on Thursday night, after an emergency cabinet meeting, Mr Peres said: "It is also possible to conduct the negotiations for new understandings when there is a ceasefire on the ground. We don't have to be firing."
After a brief hiatus in Israeli

artillery fire on Thursday, its heavy guns once again opened fire as Katyusha rockets fell on northern Galilee. Mr Peres has always said that the aim of Operation Grapes of Wrath was to safeguard the northern border of Israel from rocket attack.

In fact Israel's real objectives were more ambitious. These are no longer attainable since an Israeli army howitzer fired 155mm shells into the refugees huddled in the Fijian UN post. Aluf Ben, a commentator in the daily Ha aretz, says that in asking for a ceasefire Israel has failed on a number of fronts, including a demand for greater latitude in retaliating against Hizbollah than was agreed under the 1993 understanding.



Quiet moment: Israell soldiers at an artillery base near the Lebanese border taking part in early morning prayers yesterday

month he appeared isolated by the Sharm el-Sheikh summit on terrorism arranged by President Clinton, at which Israel was supported by most Arab leaders. Following the failure of Grapes of Wrath to force him to rein in Hizbollah, President Assad has strengthened his preeminence in Lebanon and the Arab world.

Mr Peres appears to have failed to control the Israeli army and notably the head of its Northern Command, Major General Amiram Levine. In Other notable failures in- contrast to Yitzhak Rabin, his predecessor as prime minister

Peres delegated his responsibilities as Defence Minister. Ha'aretz says that under General Levine's leadership what Mr Peres had intended as a surgical strike hecame an attack on the civil infrastructure of Lebanon and climaxed with the killing of dozens of civil-ians". Israeli aircraft have also attacked Palestinian refugee camps and Lebanese and Syri-

an army units. It is unlikely that a ceasefire in Lebanou will do much harm to Mr Peres in the election on 29 May, though it may not do clude underestimating Presi-dent Assad. At the end of last and a former Chief of Staff, Mr hoped. One poll published yes-

terday, taken mainly before the showed 89 per cent saying Qana massacre, showed him losing one percentage point against Binyamin Netanyahu. the leader of Likud, who will be his rival for the prime minister's office. Mr Peres has a 5 per cent lead with 50 per cent of the vote, compared to 45 per cent for Mr Netanyahu, who is himself a strong supporter of intervention

There is no sign of any revulsion over the attack on Qana among Israelis, who see the operation as a whole as defensive.

Grapes of Wrath would not affect the way they voted.

The only withdrawal of support for Mr Peres is among the Israeli-Arab community, 14 per cent of the electorate, whose total support he will need at the polls in six weeks time if he is

Mr Peres may not get what he wanted from Grapes of Wrath but he does need to make good, at least until after the election, on his pledge that Katyusha rockets will stop falling. A No Israelis, either civilian or military, have been killed since it started 10 days ago. A poll is returning to the July 1993 un-

antees that the Israeli aggression would not be repeated. Otherwise, our rockets will be the best reply." Israeli intelligence was reported yesterday as admitting that Hizbollah has lost a maximum of 20 men and the huildings attacked by Israel were An Israeli commentator

derstandings and having guar-

notes that Yitzhak Rahin used to say that as a rule you could tell the loser in any war between Israel and the Arabs by Inoking at who called for a ceasefire first. By this token the outcome of Grapes of Wrath is likely to be a defeat for Israel.

## Egypt undergoes a change of heart

**ADEL DARWISH** 

Israel's shelling of Lebanon has prompted a change of heart from Egypt, a country that has enjoyed normal relations with the Jewish State for 18 years.

In an Egyptian newspaper Mohammed Sayyed Tantawi, head of the Azhar mosque and university - the country's official church - described Hamas suicide bombers as "martyrs". The cleric's remarks comprised a U-turn from earlier

statements he had made but were nevertheless recognised as representing the "official" view. The moderate head of Azhar criticised "the criminal Zionist

regime [of Israel] and [the] clear support of the arrogant government of the USA, and called on Hizbollah "to resist this invasion until [the Israelis] become regretful of their crimall actions". "Israel's operation in LebHis comments were interanon has only succeeded in Asharq al-Awsat. inal actions".

preted by Iranian commentators as encouraging Hizbollah to reject any ceasefire proposals unless they involve Israeli with-

drawal from south Lebanon. Support for Lebanon also came from Iran's foreign Minister, Ali Akbar Vellayati, who sent a message to the head-quarters of the Organisation of Islamic Conference in Jeddah, urging the Muslim world to mobilise aid for the Lebanese people. And many Saudi-owned newspapers joined in the con-demnation of Israel's aggression against "innocent children" in Lebanon, justifying Hizbollah attacks on Israel as a "legitimate

A number of analysts saw the French and American ceasefire proposals as raising the politi-cal profile of Hizbollah to a status beyond what the extremists group had expected.

Charity appeals
The following charities are a suppositing for dorations to help becomes challens: British Red Cross

Freepost London SW/X 7BR Tel=0171-245-1000

Help Charity Association for Reset PO Box 3894, London NW1.6PT Tel: 0171-724-7939

Islamic Relief -151B Park Road London NW8 7HT Tel: 0171-722-0039

Medical Aid for 33a Islington Park Street London NI 108 Tel: 0171 226 4114

turning Hizbollah from a Lebanese militia into an essential partner in the wider peaceful settlement in the Middle East," the veteran exiled Iranian commentator Amir Tahiri wrote in the Saudi daily

## Damascus meeting for West to end conflict

JOHN LICHFIELD and DAVID USBORNE

International efforts to end the conflict in southern Lebanon will reach a new level of urgency today when foreign ministers of America, Russia, France and Italy meet in Damascus to in-

crease pressure for a ceasefire. French officials said the four would seek to co-ordinate the different diplomatic efforts to bring the violence to an end. This follows a call last night from Rossian and Western leaders, gathering in Moscow for today's nuclear summit, for an

immediate end to the fighting.
Israel has already said it will
call off its troops if Hizbollah
stops firing. Syria and Lebanon pledged yesterday to put pressure on the Islamic militants. Lebanese Prime Minister, Rafik Harari, said the fighting would end within five days.

US officials, galvanised finally hy Thursday's massacre of Lebanese refugees by mis-directed Israeli shells, were hoping for an even swifter solution. But the Iranian spiritual leader Ayatollah Ali Khameini urged the militant Islamist guerrillas supported by Tehran, to "step up" their "heroic holy war" against the "Zionist usurpers".

Washington believes that, whatever Tehran may think, Syria holds the key to a rapid settlement. US officials hope that Damascus can persuade Hizboliah not only to cease firing rockets at northern Israel but to accept a longer-term settlement, reviving and strengthening a 1993 agree-ment in which both sides promised not to target civilians.

The US Secretary of State, Warren Christopher, will fly to Damascus today. Earlier, President Clinton, speaking in Mos-

stop the shelling]". Edging the closest yet to even a mild rebuke to Israel, he said: "The parties have got to agree to a ceasefire ... (Otherwise) it's almost im-

possible for innocent civilians not to be hurt and killed." The US won one diplomatic battle yesterday when - with British and French help - it defeated in the UN Security Council an attempt by Egypt to condemn Israel for the deaths of up to 100 civilians at the UN

adopted simply joined the in-ternational chorus of requests for an immediate ceasefire. The UN's most senior military advisor, General Frank Van Kappen, arrived in Beirut yesterday to demand explana-tions from Israel of how its shells came to flatten the headquarters of a Fijian battalion of UN

base at Qana. The resolution

## 'How dare people all over the world blame us?'

ERIC SILVER

STATE STATE

It was like any Friday lunchtime m the Ben-Yehnda pedestrian mall, where Israeli Jerusalem comes to see and to be seen:

bustling, loquacious, anarchic.
The cafes were serving coffee as fast as the espresso machines could gush them out. Husbands were queuing to buy flowers for the sabbath. A pofaced Russian immigrant busker was squeezing out '50s ballads on the accordion.

The weekend tabloids, lit-tering the cafe tables, splashed full colour pictures of the carnage wrought by Israelis how-itzers at Qana.

Everyone had an opinion, but no one was volunteering. Like their government, Israelis were on the defensive. They were neither callous, nor indifferent. They regretted the slaughter, for the Lebanese sake and for the retribution it may yet bring

But this was a nation closing ment allows Hizbollah to bomh ranks, rather than hanging its Israel from its territory without

head, a nation conditioned to the horrors of war, schooled in its numbing logic, and determined that Hizbollah must bear

its share of the responsibility.
"How dare people the world over blame Israel?" asked Geula Dagan, a veteran Jerusalem painter. "Supposing we did know that there were civilians there, does that mean we have to sit back and let Hizbollah bomb us? "If the Lebanese govern-ment allows Hizbollah to bomh

"feeling had" about the massacre, but argued in a war with guerrillas, sheltering behind civilians, "accidents" were inevitable. "It was a mistake by our forces," said Gertner, who served for six years in the reg-

lifting a finger, Hizbollah should at least have enough humanity Hizbollah has fixed us. With modern artillery, it's all auto-matic. The radar identifies the to keep people away from their launch sites." source of fire and the comput-Nathan Gertner, a 45-yearer targets it. But the battery old money-changer, admitted to

commander should have checked the location more precisely than he did." Avi Zagouri, a 44 year old barman, agreed that Israel had made a mistake, but insisted that Hizbollah had invited it.

Peres's sequel. "I am in favour of a ceasefire," he said, "so long as it is binding on both sides. But if Hizbollah fire more Katyushas into Northern Israel, we have to go nn explniting our superior firepower."

Where does all this leave the tattered Middle East peace process? "We have to continue "It was a mistake by our forces," said Gertner, who served for six years in the regular army and 20 in the reserves.
"But this is not the first time that the said that Hizbollah had invited it.
"It's not as if the shells were aimed at civilians," he said.

"Mr Zagouri, But after Qana, won't it be hard going? "Maybe," sighed Zagouri, "but it always has been."

## Fraught relations with China colour US elections

With their relationship the most fraught it has been in years, China and the US yesterday held high-level talks whose outcome could determine whether Washington's policy towards Peking becomes a major issue in the Intheoming Presidential elec-

non campaign here. Neither Warren Christopher. the Secretary of State, nor his counterpart Qian Qichen was under any illusion that their meeting in the Hague would resolve outstanding problems; the best to be expected, experts

ther. The discussions would be their differences could such "candid, serious and pragmatic," the Chinese Foreign MinKorea however is ister said - a diplomat's way of saying that much disagreement was to be expected.

Even before the talks started, Mr Qian poured cold water on the US initiative, announced by Mr Clinton in Seoul this week, for a four-party Korean peace conference involving the two Koreas, China and the US. Washington is hoping China's involvement will prod North Korea into serious bargaining. but Mr Qian indicated yesterday that the dispute was up to the Koreas themselves to reKorea however is a mere

pimprick in today's array of Sino-American arguments. Frayed nerves have barely settled after China's intimidation of Taiwan which saw two US aircraft carrier battle groups despatched to the region. Washington is angry at China's inability - or unwillingness - 10 prevent wholesale copyright infringement and pinacy of US technology by its companies, one reason for the ever-increasing Chinese trade surplus, currently at \$34bn (£22bn). It is also disbelieving of the Peking government's claim to

to curb arms proliferation. China's human rights record

is a constant source of complaint, as is what the US sees as Chinese expansionism in East Asia. These worries in part prompted the closer security partnership between the US and Japan presented during Presi-dent Clinton's visit to Tokyo this week - accords denounced by China as harbinger of a new American doctrine of "containment" directed against itself.

of nuclear weapons-related risk increases that America's more than they loathe tyran-technology to Pakistan, in China policy will be held hostage by domestic politics. more than they loathe tyran-thy?," thundered Pat Buchanan thostage by domestic politics. China policy will be held hostage by domestic politics. For all their other differ-ences, Mr Clinton and Senator Bob Dole, his probable Re-

publican opponent in November, have hewn much the same line on China. Both favour maintaining Peking's Most Favoured Nation (MFN) trading status when it comes up for renewal each June, on the grounds that to deny it would only make communication more difficult with a country that, like

n or not, is emerging as a re-None of these disputes is likely to be settled by the gional superpower. But both are under pressure the best to be expected, e Christopher/Qian talks yester- from within their own parties. unfairly cost American workers

challenger kept alive the threat that he could make an independent run for the White House unless his views were not adequately reflected in Republican policy. On Capitol Hill too, a growing minority of Republicans wants to "punish" China by denying MFN. Mr Clinton faces similar

protests by many Congressional Democrats, some of whom object to China's human rights record while others complain about Peking's trade practices which they say, like Mexico's,

## international

**G7 nuclear summit:** President's agenda sidelined by IMF threats and Chechen flare-up

## Crises take the fizz out of Yeltsin's party

PHIL REEVES

The workmen had barely finished hanging out the coloured flags on the streets of Moscow when the fizz went out of Boris Yeltsin's party, a get-together of the top seven industrial powers which is supposed to be about nuclear safety but which was yesterday dominated by a host about to be fired, although his of other crises. move was more of a gesture, as The Russian president's plan the president is the only official

to use the meeting as a stage on which to demonstrate his international stature to a sceptical electorate was fast falling flat last night as a fierce domestic row broke out over Chechnya. and the International Monetary Fund (IMF) threatened to postpone payments in a \$10bn loan.

The summit's agenda - what to do about the world's ageing power stations, lethal radioaclive dumps, and poorly guarded fissile materials - was also sidelined by the tragedy in Lebanon, which produced a flurry of statements from the assembled leaders, calling for a ceasefire. Both Mr Yeltsin and President Bill Clinton dispatched their envoys to the region, while John Major - in between calling for an end to the ban on British beef - called for an "interim ceasefire" as a first

Chechen war flared up again when the Communist-dominated lower house of parliament summoned Pavel Grachev, the Russian defence minister, to explain the death of at least 53 federal troops in a Chechen amhush on Tuesday - in a war that Mr Yeltsin claims has ended. The general offered to quit. prompting speculation that he

ignation. And Mr Yeltsin, in an unusual move, vowed to punish the responsible commanders. "The military leadership is to hlame," he said. It was a rare attack on the military hardliners, and comes amid growing reports that they have been withholding information about the con-

tinuing hostilities in Chechnya. Mr Yeltsin's problems were compounded still further by rumhlings from the IMF that it may withhold at least one installation of the \$10bn (£6.5bn) loan it recently agreed to make to Russia, allowing the government to pay long-delayed wages

An official said that the fund was "concerned by signs that Russia may be backing away

Like a recurring fever. the warning that payments may be stopped if Russia fails to meet the strict fiscal conditions laid down by the IMF.

None of this fits into the plan that Mr Yeltsin must have had in mind when he invited the G7 to Moscow nearly a year ago. Yesterday, as the media gathered for the weekend meeting on a warm spring day, he said he was "fighting fit, despite his difficulties". But he seemed to

have a surplus of the latter.

The G7 leaders, who last night attended at a lavish hanempowered to accept his resquet in the Kremlin marking the summit's opening, have come to Moscow to discuss nuclear safety and security, but it is also a demonstration of Western support for Mr Yeltsin before June's presidential elections. They are keen to prevent a victory by the resurgent Communists, whom they believe could stop Russia's reforms dead in

> They are, however, usually careful not to admit as much in public. Asked whether he supported Mr Yeltsin's efforts to win a second term, Mr Major vesterday replied: "That is a matter for the Russian people. It would be impertinent for me to express a preference. We do have a strong view that the reform process is very important



Divine relic: Pilgrims in Trier cathedral in south-west Germany to see the Holy Robe, said to be worn by Jesus on his way to Calvary. Visitors have until 16 May to see

## IN BRIEF

## Bosnian armies fail to withdraw

London — The former warring parties in Bosnia had not completed the withdrawal of their forces to barracks yesterday as stipulated in the Dayton peace agreement, but the Nato commander, Adm the Dayton peace agreement, but the Patro Commission, Ruminal Leighton Smith, said he was satisfied there was "clear intent to comply", writes Christopher Bellamy. The three armies - Bosnian government. Croat and Serb, totalling 300,000 troops - were supposed to have withdrawn to barracks and placed their heavy weapons in storage. Admiral Smith said he was satisfied purch technical factors were behind the delay.

## Crash jet's black box found

Petropavlovsk-Kamchatsky, Russia - Searchers found the flight-data recorder in the wreckage of a cargo jet that crashed earlier this month in Russia's Far East with 21 people believed on board. The black box was found under 3.5 metres of snow and soil, about 150 metres from wreckage found earlier on the slopes of the volcano where the plane crashed on 5 April.

## Murderer executed by lethal injection

Smyrna, Delaware - James Clark Jr, 39, who wanted to die rather than spend the rest of his life in jail for killing his adoptive parents, was executed by lethal injection at the Delaware Correctional Centre in the United States yesterday.

## Easter island script deciphered

Auckland - After seven years of work, a New Zealand linguist has deciphered a strange script found on Easter Island showing the inhabitants were the first in Oceania to write. Dr Steven Fischer said the script, known as rongorongo, is made up of chants in the Rapanui language, Easter Island's Polynesian tongue, and tall the story of creation tell the story of creation.

#### Mogadishu fighting flares again

Mogadishu — At least 21 people were killed and 43 wounded in fighting in the Somali capital, Mogadishu, between forces of warlord Mohamed Farah Aideed and his former ally, Osman Ali Has-

#### Earthquake rocks northern Chile

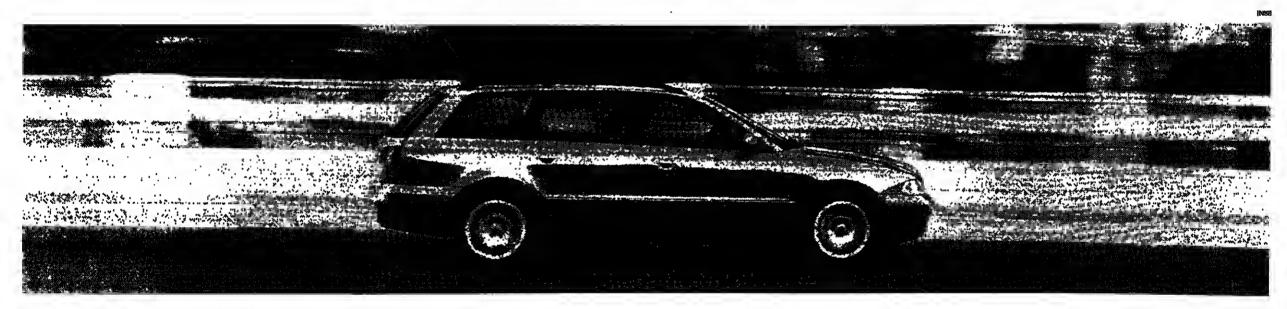
Santiago - Northern Chile was shaken on Thursday by a powerful tremor measuring 6.2 on the Richter scale hut no damage was reported, local radio reported.

#### Protesters delay nuclear waste ship

Sydney - Anti-nuclear protesters delayed the loading of a ship with nuclear waste in Australia, chaining themselves to the ship's loading crane and accusing authorities of trying 10 dump the waste in Britain. The 21 Greenpeace activists mounted the protest in the morning darkness despite police guards.

#### Biologist cleared of attempted poisoning

Wellington - A hiologist accused of trying to poison her former lover, an internationally renowned plant scientist, was found not guilty by a New Zealand jury. Victoria Caldwell. 46, was alleged to have administered acrylamide monomer, a nerve toxin, to Professor David Lloyd on 12 December 1992. The couple began a relationship in 1985, but it ended after Professor Lloyd met his present wife in California in 1990. Professor Lloyd is blind. paralysed from the shoulders down and can speak only with great



The new Audi A4 Avant. Drive one, and you'll never drive an estate.

Conventionally, estate cars are functional but rather dull load-luggers. That's why the new Audi A4 Avant isn't one. For more information, please call 0345 998877.

# New digital Nokia. 100 hours of power!



CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS SAM TO DRM. WEEKENDS SAM TO 6PM

status and a standard autome contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd. 155 Lower Richmond Road, Ruchmond-ucon-Thames 1W9 4LF Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request & Copyright. Registered No. 2995222



# Oxfam Lebanon

The refugees of South Lebanon need your help.

If you are appalled at the events of recent days, please give a donation now. Oxfam is there, providing food and medical aid to people living in fear.

Please don't leave them in their hour of need. Give now.

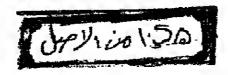
Thank you.

Yes, I want to help. Here is my donation of:

£15 🗆	£50 🗆	£100 🗆	£250 🗆	£

I		22200	<u> </u>
Mr, Mrs, Miss, Ms			
Address			
Ī			
i			
<u> </u>	<u>F</u>	ostcode	

Please send to: Oxfam, Room BB90, FREEPOST, Oxford 0X2 7BR.



## Faithful flock to hear Silvio the superstar

The most eager to appear in front of the camera in this campaign has been Mr TV him-self. Silvio Berlusconi. Of seven appointments he had one day this week, five were appearances on television channels, one was a £600-a-plate fund-raising dinner, and the last was an encounter with the women's caucus of his party, Forza Italia. Not once during the campaign has he held a public meeting; every one of his appearances has been in front of a hand-picked

The so found

audience of faithful supporters. Evidently, his advisers think il would be had for his image to be seen under pressure from hecklers. To judge by the kind of people who support him, though, one wonders how much good it can do him to be seen among his own kind. The women's caucus meeting was filled with smart, over-perfumed ladies who spent most of the time ignoring the speeches and

talking into their mobile phones. The speakers tried very hard to be cutting about the elections and the centre-left opposition, hut did not quite manage. "The real election campaign begins when the polls close!" was one less than successful slogan.

None of this mattered, though; the only thing that interested most people was the arrival of Silvio the superstar. Too had that "our great president, a great man who inspires us and



Silvio Berlusconi: Mr TV holds no public meetings

fills us with joy every time he speaks" turned up more than three hours late to his own

Mr Berlusconi eventually ar-rived, breathless from his latest television interview, in a theatre delirious with the aroma of Chanel and sweat. He stayed only half an hour before dashing off to his fund-raiser, where the dessert trolley was threatening to disappear back into the kitchen. Far from objecting to his lateness, the crowd seemed positively thrilled at their leader's overpacked programme. "What do you want to be when you grow up?" he asked an eight-year-old boy called Matteo. "Silvio Berlusconi," came the response. Only Mr Berlusconi's billions can buy that kind of publicity.

The centre-left has been up to some strange tricks, too. with one-time card-carrying Communists frequenting the gilded drawing-rooms of the aristocracy. The two left-wing candidates for central Rome, Walter Veltroni and Tana de Zulueta, both of them well-versed in the art of social charm, were hobnohhing with Contessa

xfan banor

#### ELECTION DIARY

Stefania Aldrovandini and her friends at Palazzo Taverna last week. Two nights ago, the whole coalition was invited for champagne and canapés on the ter-races of Palazzo Pecci-Blunt overlooking the Capitoline Hill - an occasion explained by the fact that Countess Donatella Pecci-Blunt is bosom pals with the wife of the outgoing Prime Minister, Lamherto Dini.

Apparently the aristocrats are fascinated by these new friends of theirs, finding them less vulgar than the parvenu Mr Berlusconi. Once the hluchloods would have held cocktail parties to help fight the left; their changing allegiances neatly illustrate just how topsy-turvy Italian politics has become.

Of course, at least part of the centre-left isn't left-wing at all. Mr Dini is a free-market conservative, and his candidate for the Senate in the Sorrento peninsula, Mario D'Urso, is a former president of Lehman Brothers, the merchant bank. The Anglophile Mr D'Urso is very much the upper-class so-cial hutterfly, conducting his campaign like a never-ending garden party, driving off for tea with the British ambassador one minute and taking his private speedboat to Capri the next ("He is one of the few people who can open Gianni Agnelli's fridge any time he likes," one

supporter noted.)
When I met him, he was wearing what only the truly well-connected can get away with on formal occasions: a salmon pink golf shirt emblazoned with a campaign slogan beneath a brown tweed jacket. When I told him I had to go because I hadn't been invited to a dinner being given in honour of the visiting Mr Veltroni, he retorted: "It is my dinner, and I invite you."

I was put on my guard, though: using the pretext of giv-ing me his private phone number, Mr D'Urso neatly filched my only pen and put it into his pocket. He gave it back to me, but only at the end of the divulge too much of what I had just seen and heard.

uch immaculate command of The situation is not something Mr D'Urso shares with the right-wing candidate, Carlo Taormina, who spent last Sunday morning doing the rounds of churches in his Rome constituency. Arriving 8t Piazza Bologna, home to Rome University and a well-known neo-Fascist stronghold, confidently marched up to the church of Sant Ippolito with a handful of campaign workers and began leafleting the con-gregation. Unluckily for him, he had picked the one left-wing parish in the area and he was promptly ejected from the premises. It's nothing personal," explained the priest, Ettore Parretti, but here we help the poor, tramps and immigrants whose most frequent complaints are about harassment from people like you."

**Andrew Gumbel** 



Wishing well: Supporters of the centre-left 'Olive Trea' alliance at a rally in Rome to boost their profile for tomorrow's Italian elections Photograph: Paul Hanna/Reuter

## Dini shift to help Italy's left

ANDREW GUMBEL Rome

If the centre-left wins tomorrow's Italian elections, it will be largely due to the outgoing prime minister, Lamberto Dini, who has gone against his conservative political instincts to help prevent Silvio Berlusconi returning to power.

Quite apart from the votes he will garner, Mr Dini's presence has given the centre-left a an-chor of respectability. Thanks to his past at the IMF and the Bank of Italy, and his record as a prudent fiscal manager in government, Mr Dini has the confidence of the financial markets and Italy's EU partners. He is also light-years away from the left's communist tradition. which still scares many voters. But what is he really up to? Has he joined the left in an ideological change of heart, or is he just using them in a longerterm plan to replace Mr Berlusconi as leader of the right?

Members of the mainstream left are terrified they are about to be betrayed. If tomorrow's result is inconclusive, they fear Mr Dini might be tempted to take away seats the centre-left has offered him and try to form a separate governing coalition supported by centrists and disenchanted Berlusconi acolytes. It is a fear that Mr Dini and his Lehman Brothers, said the sooner.

newly founded political party, Rinnovamento Italiano, have tried to dispel. "It is a very complex situation, and much will de-pend on the outcome of the vote," said Mario D'Urso, junior minister for foreign trade in Mr Dini's government and a candidate for the Senate.

In an interview with the Independent, Mr Dini said that the centre-left was "the only viable alliance for this election and for the next government". But he indicated that in future he would be willing to govern with "whoever displays the best leadcrship" for Italy.

Although not a candidate at

the last elections, Mr Dini joined the Berlusconi government as treasury minister in a programme to purge Italy of its staust past and create a Thatcherite free-market economy. He now rejects the right-wing label, calling himself a centrist.

On becoming prime minister, he did not actively seek al-liances with the left but was givon no alternative when Mr Berlusconi unexpectedly turned against him. Since then, Mr Dini's disenchantment has been less with the right than with the personalities of Mr Berlusconi and his reformed neo-fascist

prime reason for Mr Dini's entry into politics was to protect the interests of the financial markets. Certainly, Mr Dini's dealing with the leadership of the so-called "Olive Tree" coalition have heen calculating rather than genuinely warm: so successful was he in negotiating safe seats into which to parachute his candidates that he ended up with two more than

he could fill. One of the 38 sitting parlia-mentarians deselected to make room for the Dini bandwagon, speaking on condition of anonmity, said he and his friends felt like "lambs to the slaughter", obliged to support candidates they dislike for whom they have now sacrificed their careers.

Allowing for upsets, Mr Dini can count on around 35 parliamentarians in the first-pastthe-post part of Italy's hybrid electoral system, plus a handful more if he jumps the 4 per cent barrier required to win seats in the proportional part of the contest. That will almost certainly make him the pivot upon which any future government must

"If he doesn't betray us now, he almost certainly will in the future," said one left-wing ally, Gianfranco Fini.

Mr D'Urso, a former president of the merchant hank

politician, also requesting anonymity. We just have to hope it will be later rather than



£ 1399

● 8Mb RAM & 540Mb hast drive.

Ma 51597. 51497. 51449





Here is your chance to make sure you don't miss the world's greatest flower show. The show is always fully booked and tickets are only available in advance, so make sure of yours, by phoning today with your credit card details.

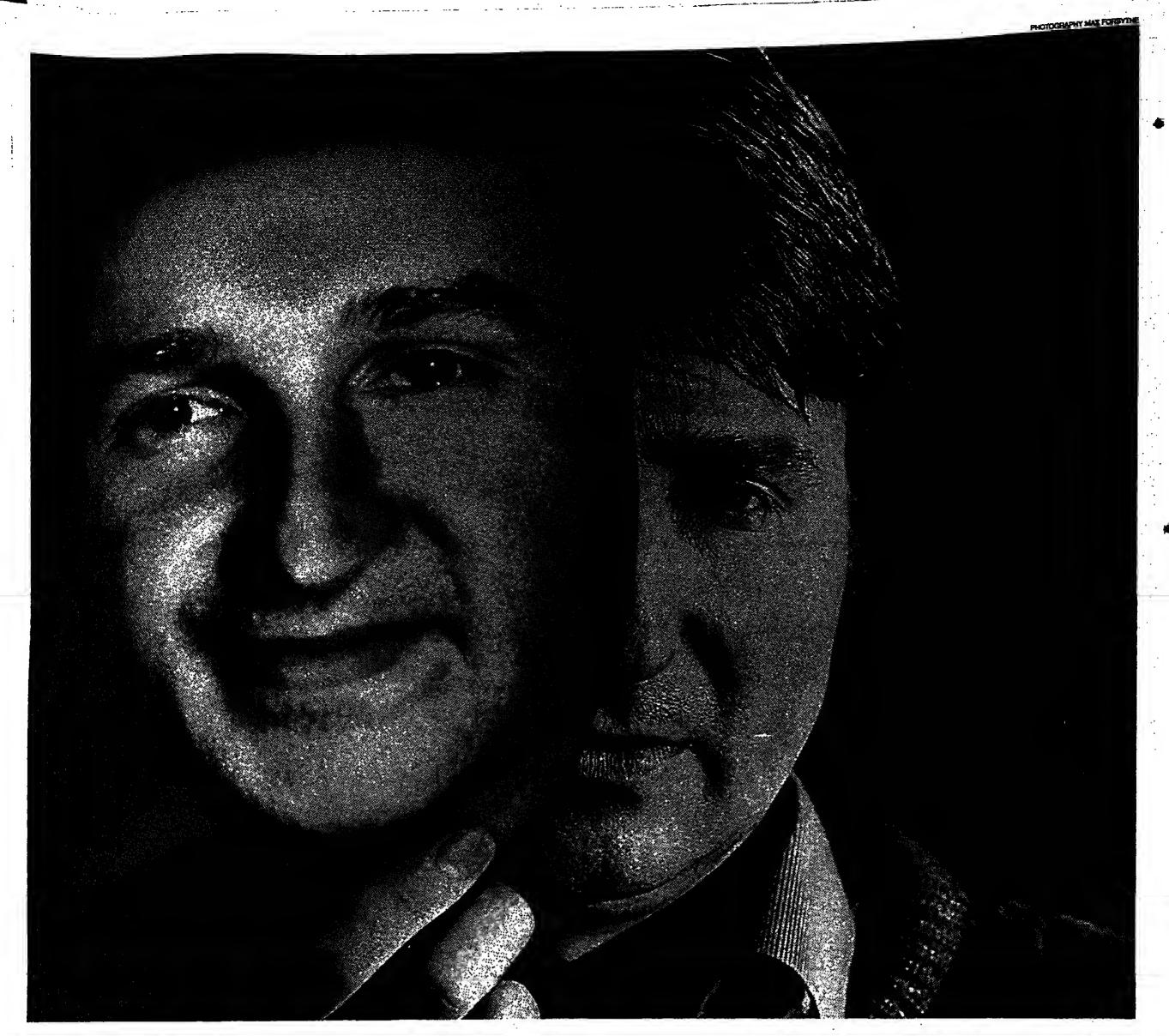
ADMISSION PRICES Thursday 23rd May 8am~8pm \$23, 3.30pm~8pm \$13 5.30pm ~8pm £7

Friday 24th May 8am - 5pm \$20

TICKET HOTLINE (24HRS) 0171-344 4343



THE ROYAL ORTICULTURAL SOCIETY



# Whenever you're ready to talk, we're ready to listen.

As a nation, we're famous for hiding our feelings.

But are our stiff upper lips one reason we have such a high suicide rate?

If you find it hard to talk to those around you, perhaps you should consider talking to The Samaritans.

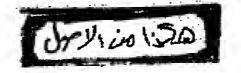
We won't push you to say more than you want to and we won't be offended if you hang up. Equally, we'll be happy for you to phone back later.

Our number's in the phone book, or you can call our new national number on 0345 90 90 90. Every call is confidential.

If you're ready to talk, don't bottle it up any longer.

and the sementaries

A Registered Charity.



Cakdowi Or les Marionay Marion

## Time running out for India's Machiavelli

The Indian Prime Minister, Narasimha Rao, is more noted for his patrician guile than his ability to electrify crowds. Gnomish, balding, and with fa-cial expressions that run the full range from a scowi to a frown. Mr Rao, 74, is not the man to singlehandedly wrest another victory for his Congress party in the upcoming general elections.

With Indians going to polls on 27 April, 2 May and 7 May, the Congress party – which has ruled India for all but four years since independence in 1947 – is headed for a disastrously poor showing, according to forecasts. If Congress, as expected, fails to win a majority in parliament, blame for the party's poor performance will fall directly oo Mr Rao.

Not only is he a lacklustre campaigner, but his own partymen accuse him of being miserly with his power and party tickets. Some of the party's chief figures, such as the excabinet ministers Madhavrao Scindia and P Chidambaram, are in open revolt against him. while others are sabotaging Mr Rao's candidates on the sly. It is not the way to win an election. Atal Behari Vajpayee, leader of the opposition Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP), receotly chortled: "It looks like Congress is crumbling.

Some Congress parliamentary candidates have eveo warned their party beadquarters in New Delhi to direct Mr Rao. away from the constituencies where they are campaigning. Usually, Indian political rallies are a carnival razzmatazz of music, lyrical speeches, beaps of rice hiriyani, and colourful banoers. They attract tens of thou-Rao's outings so far have beeo dull affairs; in the Coogress stronghold of Haryana state, he drew only 4,000 people. During the party's main rally at Old

the crowd begao drifting away 10 minutes into his speech. In contrast, the leftist Janata Dal drums up support in Bihar by having dwarves go into the villages with green parrots that have been trained to squawk campaign slogans. When Mr Rao agreed to an

election pact with a ruling regional party in Tamil Nadu, his own partymen in the southern state turned against him. They slapped around a cardboard figure of the unsmiling Mr Rao with their sandals, urinated on the cut-out, doused it in kerosene, and set it ablaze, shouting: "The betrayer has been annihilated!"

Congress party's demise.

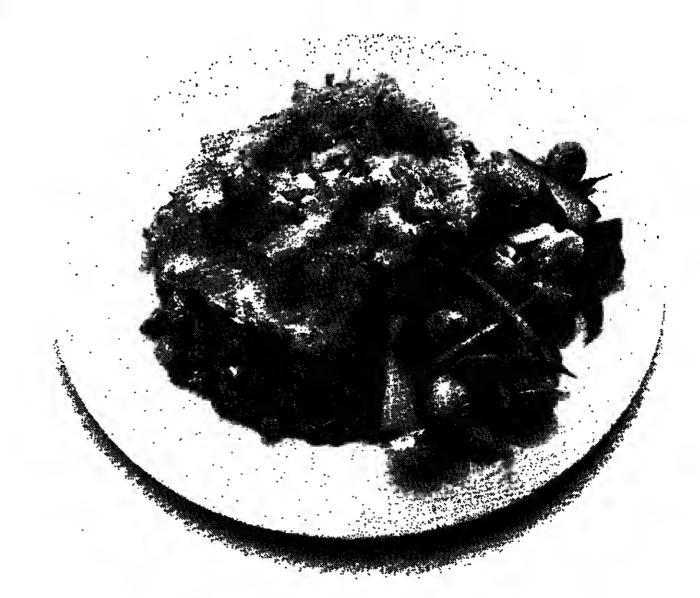
Events are spinning out of control for Mr Rao, widely regarded by friends and enemies alike as a wity manipulator, a Machiavelli of the sub-contineot. Opioion polls show that Coogress's majority in the 545seat Lok Sabha purliament could be chiselled away by the Hindu nationalists who are expected to post gains in the key states of Maharashtra, Gujarat, and Rajasthan. The National Front may conquer the Ganges plain states of Uttar Pradesh, Bihar and West Bengal as well as Orissa and Kerala. The local regional parties are expected to do well in Tamil Nadu, Punjah, Karnataka, and Andhra Pradesh. Curbs on campaign spending have also diminished the Congress party's natural advantage of being an incumbent, able to dole out a new irrigation canal here, a school or hospital there, to win votes.

In his home state of Andhra Pradesh, Mr Rao is so unsure of winning his constituency race that he is also campaigning for a safe Congress seat in oearby Orissa. With mutiny breaking out inside Coogress, many Insands of supporters. But Mr dians laugh away Mr Rao's campaign slogan of "stability". But the reforms which Mr

Rao has embarked on during his five years in office did jump-start India's moribund economy. The Delhi's Red Fort on 28 March, country's economic growth i



Some people have been making a meal of British beef lately.



## Now it's your turn.

All British beef now produced is from cattle under 30 months old.



MEAT AND LIVESTOCK COMMISSION, PO BOX 44, MILTON KEYNES MK6 1AX.

## Spaniards take an educated look at the art of chatting-up

**ELIZABETH NASH** 

You would imagine that young people in the land of Don Juan would need little instruction oo relationships, inability to comhow to pick up members of the municate and the pain of opposite sex. Spain's opportu- breaking up. nities for sexual contact are

the piropo - a man's hissed of sexual monotony. Dr Garcia compliment, poetic rather than lewd, to a woman as she passes him in the street.

proposes talking, watching an erotic film, or finding a new place for the sexual act. him in the street.

Why theo, does a sex professor deem it necessary to sup-plement what comes naturally with a university course entitled "I want to pick you up"? A two-first move: "Don't get drunk month course oo establishing don't resort to elaborate desexual relations between young couples starts next week at the Public University of Navarra in Pamplona.

The course is run by Jose Luis Garcia, a clinical psychologist and sexology specialist, who insists its purpose is absolutely serious. "Young people doo't talk about sexuality amongst have given way to the all-themselves, they don't talk purpose "Guapa!" (beautiful). about contraception. Very few parents talk about these things, and there is in effect oo sexual education in schools," he said

ical psychologist, Dr Garcia has seeo countless youngsters in their teens and early twenties suffering from problems of sexual

The course will cover, for exgendary.

This is the nation that invented ample, how a couple can rekindle desire if they reach a stage

> He urges young people to "ex-press frankly their sexual desires" which includes the following advice to the persoo making the ceptions, be frank and open." Not much role then for the

> old piropo, which anyway is not what it was. The days when someooe might shadow your steps murmuring "Your eye-lashes are so long they could tie up my swollen heart and prevent it bursting with love for you," Dr Garcia's seminar will not

> help towards a degree. It is an optional course - extra-curricular activity, you might say.



## Kalim Siddiqui

The year 1989 has come to stand as something of a watershed in the history of Muslims in Britain. The Rushdie affair. with the burning of The Satanic Verses in Bradford in January and then Ayatollah Khomeini's fatwa in February, also made it a watersbed year for Kalim Siddiqui, who died on Thursday while attending a conference in South Africa.

Siddiqui's notoriety rests on his prompt support for the Iranian death sentence on Salman Rushdie. It was wise of the authorities at the time not to fall for the temptation of charging him with incitement to murder. Many other observers. especially in the media, have tended to be tess wise. Many of the initiatives taken by Kalim Siddiqui in the last decade have heen considered and purposeful.

Siddiqui was of a generation of Indian Mustims marked by the clashes in the run-up to Independence in 1947, when he was among the many thousands who moved to Pakistan. In the earty 1950s he was in the first phase of significant immigration to Britain from the Indian subcontinent. He went into journalism and worked for the Guardian as a writer and sub-editor from 1964 until 1972. It was during this time that he gained his PhD from London University. He ten to found the Muslim Institute, one of the earliest Muslim organisations in

It was at the institute that be increasingly vocally identified himself with the nascent "Islamic Movement". This was a loose network of Muslim activists drawn from a wide range of backgrounds and including both Sunnis and Shias from around the world. The movement saw the international scene as moving towards an open clash between a "crusading" West bent on continuing and consolidating its dominance over an Islamie world which was less and less prepared

For the French, who hold low

culture in high esteem and con-

sider comic books - graphic nov-

els - the eighth (or perhaps the ninth) art, crime fiction is a se-

rious genre. And being French.

they relish all the more the para-

dos that Lee Malet, not a well-

known practitioner of the form

outside France, but within the

country one of the best loved,

never could take it seriously.

He came to it late and by ac-

cident, and he never complet-

ed his planned great cycle of

detective stories. Les Nouveaux

Mystères de Paris ("The New

Mysteries of Paris"), which were to include a novel set in

each of the 20 arrondissements

of Paris. He managed 15 hut

then gave up, out of sheer

laziness. After all, he had only

started for the money, and his

detective novels were selling

steadily, regularly reprinted,

and translated: Pan brought

out paperbacks in English in

wanted to be a singer, and in his

early teens he ran away from the

southern town of Montpellier to

Léo Malet had originally

to accept such domination. It was the mirror image of the "clash of civilisations" scenario more than two decades before Professor Samuel Huntington named it.

The view may have been

simplistic but it was one which received enormous encouragement in the following decade. As Kalim Siddiqui never failed to remind us, Islam was victorious in the revolution in Iran in 1979, it defeated the Soviets in Afghanistan and the Israelis in Lebanon. At the same time. however, the coherence of the Islamic Movement, in so far as il ever was a movement, began to weaken under internal contraditions as the Islamic revolution turned out to be often more Iranian and Shia than inclusively Islamic. After 1979 Siddiqui made himself the spokesman in Britain of the revolutionary Islam of Iran - and it was widely assumed that during the 1980s his main source of funding was Tehran.

In the late 1980s he hegan to turn his attention more towards the Muslim situation in Britain. This was a time when the children of the immigrants were beginning to come out of school and enter higher education and professional training in large numbers. They did not agree with their parents' way of life and understandings of Islam which they considered did not work in their new environment. They were looking for leadership and inspiration at a time when they were also becoming conscious of the racism and discrimination with which wider society was responding to them. It was these young people who were mobilised against Salman Rushdie in 1989 in Britain and the first beadscarves affair in France later the same year.

When Kalim Siddiqui issued his Muslim Manifesto in July 1990, these were the people he regarded as his audience. He had little regard for the traditional leaders: they were caught up in the perty agendas of clan. Synod were cited as models. The

the low-life Paris of Mont-

martre cabarets that Aristide

Bruant had sung about before

him, and whose tradition

Georges Brassens (another

southerner) perpetuated. Malet

wasn't so lucky or so talented.

and he scraped a desperate

hand-to-mouth existence in

the sordid Paris of the poor

without the solace of heing

able to romanticise it in song.

He moved to poetry and

Surrealism, and the titles of his

two poetry collections, Ne pas

voir plus loin que le bout de son

seve ("Seeing No Further Than

the End of your Prick", 1936) and J'Arbre comme cadavre ("1

Tree Like a Corpse", 1937), give some idea of the hitterness and

rage that found fuller expression

in his "Black Trilogy" of novels:

La 1'îc est déguculasse ("Life is Lousy", 1948), Le Soleil n'est pas

pour nous ("The Sun is Not for

Us", 1949), Sueur aux tripes

("Gut Sweat", 1969); their pub-

roots in the 1930s. The expedi-

ents, the despair, the danger,

and the brief fierce joys of

young life and love in crumbling

lishing history obscures their

Léo Malet



Photograph: Kalpesh Lathigra

caste, sect and region, if they were not beholden to foreign powers. He was consistent in attacking the Saudis until the end, when be expressed his support for the Saudi dissident Mohamed al-Masari. The Manifesto was his pro-

gramme for the Muslim Parament, which was set up in 1991. His public persona was now being established. In the press conference announcing the Manifesto, Siddiqui was at his most eloquent - and manipulative. He goaded the press with extreme statements about setting up a seperate government for Muslims in Britain. The reaction of the Daily Express was typical, with the headline "Inflaming the Passions for the Love of Allah". The Manifesto itself was much more circumspect. The word "parliament was in quotation marks, and councils of courch-

alleys come to life vividly, un-

forgettably and sickeningly.

Malet was setting out to shock.

and the final derisive challenge

of his young hero as the police open fire on him, "Aim for the

sex", is also Malet's sentiment.

World War, Malet's anarchism

got him thrown into gaol by the

French, only to be captured by

the Germans soon after his re-

lease. Back in occupied Paris

where there was no butter and

hread was strictly rationed, he

turned to bread-and-hutter

writing: historical romances as

Omer Refreger, purportedly American crime fiction as Leo

Latimer or Frank Harding.

Johnny Metal, the hard-boiled

whisky-soaked New York re-

porter of the Harding novels, is

bardly consistent enough even

to be called a caricature, but

the novels sweep along quite well; Malet even allows himself

(in Affaire double, 1948) the

treat of bringing this anagram-

matic bero from his pastiche

America for a holiday in a pas-

ticbed Paris littered with

At the outhreakof the Second

reaction of many younger Mus-lims was on the lines of here is someone who expresses our frustrations, and if the papers attack him he must have something going for him. Someone once suggested that Kalim Siddiqui saw the press as his main

recruiting agent.
The Muslim Parliament drew attention way beyond its standing in the community. Its members were selected by Siddiqui and a small circle around him. It was dismissed by the large majority of Muslim groups, locally and nationally, as an annoying irrelevance. Some of his pronouncements to or on behalf of the parliament drew metaphorical groans of despair from his fellow believers, as when he called for a special Muslim "citizenship" or a structure of Muslim local and national government. He sailed close to the legal wind when he started collecting money for "arms for Bosnia",

His French private detective

Nestor Burma is a hero of

more substance. He is hard-

drinking, pipe-smoking, ebul-lient and irrepressible, his

agency is called Fiat Lux, and

he knocks mysteries out cold,

though it usually takes a few

knocks to his own bead to clear

his thinking. Burma first appears

in 120 rue de la Gare (1943).

where like Malet he is a recently

released prisoner of war, and

Malet uses bim throughout Les

Nouveaux Mystères de Paris

(which start in 1954 in Le Soleil

naît derrière le Louvre, "The Sun

Rises Behind the Louvre", in

detective fiction is relatively

tame. The real ecboes of Eu-

gène Sue's 19th-century Mys-

teries of Paris, set in the Paris

underworld, are found in his

Black Trilogy. But the Paris he

takes us through has a real sense

of place, and the truculence of

his detective mouthpiece asserts

an aggressively French identity.

French crime fiction bad come

In spite of the title, Malet's

the 1st arrondissement).

stinking tenements down dark personal allusions and private

But Siddiqui also drew attention to a number of areas of concern to the Muslim community, to which the traditional leadership had not given as much attention as they might have. Through the parliament he proposed Muslim "tutorial colleges" to counteract the generally poor educational performance of Muslim children in schools. He wanted youth adschools. He wanted youth advice groups and talked about the need for women's support groups. The parliament tried to set up a charity fund to collect the obligatory alms, zakah, which still today tend

to contribute to other parts of the world rather than the community in Britain. It was rumonred in the early 1990s that the Iranian support had fallen away, and Siddigni's recently reiterated support for the fatwa on Salman Rushdie clearly irritated the Iranian government. Lack of funding was quickly seen as April 1996.

one of the main motivations behind the parliament's establishment of a Halal Food Authority. This was to certify the religious correctness of meat being sold by Muslim butchers, at a price per pound. Again, be

had identified a sore point. Kalim Siddiqui was not an organisation man. Having set up the parliament, he did not always get his way there. He made his mark through a masterly understanding of how to manipulate the media. His mfluence lay in forcing agendas on to others. The Muslim organisations did not like him, but they had to take notice of

Jurgen S. Nielsen

Kalim Siddiqui, religious ac-tivist: born Hyderabad 2 July 1933; founder, Muslim Institute 1972, Muslim Parliament of Great Britain 1992; married 1960 (Baree children); died Pretoria 18



Photograph: Rex Festures

under the sway of the American bard-boiled school; Malet gave it ironic energy and a French voice. Burma is caustic, outspoken, derisive, and behind the murder, mystery and corruption, Malet is quite obviously having fun; death is serious, crime fiction is entertainment.

He abandoned the series in 1959 and the 17th arrondissement: the linking thread, a guided tour of Paris for anti-tourists, is a joke that wore thin for its author, but it still keeps its at- 3 March 1996.

I have just spent a holiday at a conference

on the scientific study of consciousness.

My bead feels as if it had been stuffed with

rocks. There is such an enormous amount

now known about the workings of our

brains, and it only serves to illuminate how

traction for the readers. A few more Nestor Burma novels followed as the semi-retired Léo Malet was republished and rediscovered, glimpsed in some film adaptations of his work (in 1983, be covered the Cannes Film Festival for Le Matin de

Paris, a Paris newspaper), and revered like an old literary lion. Stephen F. Nnreiko

Lio Malet, writer: born Montpellier 7 March 1909: died Paris

## Sir William Wilkinson

nature conservationist and a principled businessman. His enthusiasm developed vonng and lasted his life; so too did his determination to put moral conviction and public service before private gain.

He was the son of Denys and Gillian Wilkinson, Denys an inspirational Eton master and Gillian a distinguished classical scholar who taught at London University. William Wilkinson inherited an interest in things classical and a love of country pursuits and in particular bird-watching, fostered by holidays at the family home in the Gower Peninsula. He was born in 1912 and ed-

ucated at St George's Choir School in Windsor and in 1945 he obtained an Eton scholarship. His career at Eton was happy and well-rounded: he ended as President of Pop with a scholarship to Trinity College, Cambridge. Indeed, with the width of his interests and his strong idealism, he was near to being Robert Birley's paragon schoolboy.

A strange illness caused by painting himself up for a fancy dress party disqualified bim from National Service, and be went up to Cambridge in 1951 where he again filled each day to overflowing. On the one hand he was to make a rewarding wildlife expedition to Spitzbergen; on the other, he lived a hectic social life that at one stage left him sick from overdoses of Alka Seltzer. Academic respectability was only preserved with small-hours

revision. His first employment was with Borax Consolidated, and be soon made his mark; "It was bad enough putting up with William's extravagances at Cambridge, but now the damned boy is earning more than I am," said his trascible but proud and affectionate father. Typically this work was combined with coaching cricket in the East End, and acting as Treasurer for the Eton

He was posted to Turkey, where he was established with many visitors in a flat commanding the confluence of the Golden Horn and the Bosphorus. His job allowed him to travel widely in Turkey, obtaining an exceptional grasp of that country's rich archaeology, as well as helping to found the Ornithological Society of Turkey, which became the Ornithological Society of the Chairman and was later Vice-President. His love for Turkey and the Turks was revived on a final holiday in 1995, when William Bey recalled some of his Turkish and charmed all whom he met.

It was in Turkey too that he began his bappy marriage to Kate Loudon. Nevertheless, when he became disenchanted with Borax's policy towards Turkey, he felt that be should leave the company. After a short spell with William Brandt, he became in 1970 a director of Lonrho. It was not a happy period: travelling in Africa be was infected by TB. Then in 1973, when the boardroom was split, be was one of the so-called Straight Eight and found

himself without a job. Wilkinson was however made a director of Kleinwort Benson, and soon acquired other direc-

William Wilkinson was notable torships. But in 1983 hc was apin achieving a reputation as a pointed Chairman of the Nature Conservancy Council, which was intended to be a part-time job and was paid as such. He soon found that he could not give the Nature Conservancy Council the time that he felt it deserved, and in 1985 he consequently resigned from Kleinworts. He strengthened the influence of the council and secured it an increased budget, among its more publicised achievements was the resistance to afforestation of the Flow Country, in Sutherland.

This productive period in Wilkinson's life, in which he was able to provide exhilarating leadership in the environmental field, was interrupted by a serious stroke which occurred in 1988 while be was having a heart bypass operation. He was left with only keyhole vision, a terrible affliction to one who had spent so much of his life in the open air. He became immensely dependent on his wife, needing her support on unfamiliar terrain or when pressed in at a gathering by a crowd he might know but could not see.

cary Bar cen ido:

Somehow he continued to work and was knighted for his services to conservation in 1989. He vainly resisted the dismantling of the Nature Conservan-



cy Council but, when that occurred in 1991, he ended his public employment. The list of voluntary positions which he beld continued to grow, and this kept his connection with birds and with the environment. He was president or vice-president of eight organisations, most notably of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, of which he had been a longtime council member. He had also been a council member of the Winston Churchill Memorial

Trust from 1985 to 1993. His fortitude in his last years deepened the respect in which his many friends held him. The enjoyment which he had obtained all his life from music, especially opera, was a continued solace. With his deeply held faith and rock-like values, he conquered the occasional attacks of depression. At its close his life would certainly have seemed to him a fortunate one. When his final illness hegan he was where he would have wisbed to he, in Gower.

e heads

hed her artis

The most day

Sand Sue L

" " Certain

ing hear the c

Was wh

t bluow bre

be laid

has faced w

addone that

eve liked

William Henry Nairn Wilkinson. businessman and conservationist: born Warminster, Wiltshire 22 July 1932; Chairman, Nature Conservancy Council 1983-91, Kt 1989; President, London Wildlife Trust 1992-96; President, British Trust for Ornithology 1993-96; married 1964 Katharina Loudon (one son, two daughters); died 12

## Births, Marriages & Deaths

BIRTHS

BENNETT: On 17 April, to Sarah and Simon, a son, William Guy, a broth-er for Tom.

nAVIES: To Sue and Simon Davies, on 24 March 1996, a beautiful girl, Sally Bronwen. A sister for Huw. YOUNG: On 4 April to Stella and Iain, a son, Joseph George, a brother for Harry.

Antouncements for Gazette BtRTHS, MARRIAGES & HEATHS (Airths, Adoptions, Marriages, Deaths, Memorial services, Wedding anniversaries, in Memorial services, Wedding anniversaries, in Memorial services, Wedding antiversaries, in Memorial services, In Memorial Services, Wedding to the Gazette Editor, The Independent, I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL, telephoned to 0171-293 2011 (answering machine 0171-293 2012) or faxed to 0171-293 2012, and are charged at £6.50 a line (VAT extra). 20121 or faxed to 9171-293 2019, and are charged at £6.50 a line (VAT extra.).
OTHER Gazette announcements (notices, functions, Forthcoming marriages, Marriages) must be submitted in writing (or faxed) and are charged at £10 s line, VAT extra. Please include

ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS ROYAL ENGAGEM ENTS
TODAY: The Princess Royal, Patron. Glorecotershire Rugby Football Union, altends the Final
of the County Championship at Postechnan, Middeser, Prace Michael of Kent, Gress of Horovar,
alternis the Lescaster who World N. Rugby March
at Pockednam. TOMORROW: The Duke of Edtambergh, Possiblent of the National Playing Fields
Acrocatilon, will attend a tharty cracker match at
Warmshay, near High Wysanske, Buckinghanshire.
The Princess Rayal, President, The British Assocardy of Plan and Television Arts, attends the RafLordon W.C., followed by a Diamer at the
Gressener House, Hotel, Park Lanc, London WT.

Changing of the Guard Changing of the Cruaru
TODAY The Household Cavalry Mounted Regment mounts the Queen's life Guarda at Borne
Grards, (Imm. 15) Battalion Welsh Guards
norms the Queen's Guard, at Backingham
Paker, 11 Mam. band provided by the Coldensin
Guards, TOMORROW: The Household Cavalry
Mounted Regiment mounts the Queen's Life
Guard at Harse Guards, 11am. Birthdays TODAY: Mr Alan Beith MP. 53; Professor Derek Bowett, QC, former President, Queens' College, Cam-

hridge, 69; Mr Michael Brandon, actor, 51; Mr Ray Brooks, actor, 57; Sir Geoffrey Chipperfield, former civil servant, 63; The Right Rev Frederick Darwent, former Bishop of Ab erdeen and Orkney, 69; Maj-Gen Sir Charles Dunphie, former chairman, Vickers, 94; Miss Nina Foch, actress. 72: Mr Graeme Fowler, cricketer, 39; Sir Arnold France, former chairman, Board of taland Revenue, 85; Mr John Eliot Gardiner, conductor, 53; Mr Mauricio Gugelmin, racing dri-ver, 33; Mr Joremy Hayes MP, 43; Mr er. 47: Miss Louise Jameson, actress, 45: Mr Andrew Jaspan, former Editor, the Observer, 44; Sir Antony Jay author and scriptwriter, 66; Mr Ed-die Kuhukundis, theatrical producer, 64; Miss Jessica Lange, actress, 47; Mr Nick Lyndhurs, actor, 35; Mr Ryan O'Neal, actor, 55; Mr Rodger Pangone spliniter and former Pangone Pannone, solicitor, and former Pre ident of the Law Society of England and Wales, 53: Mr. Leslie Phillips. actor, 72; Mr Eric Pickles MP, 44; Sir John Quicke, agriculturist, 74; Mr Richard Rhodes, Headmaster. Rossall School, Lancashire, 54; Mr Christopher Robinson, organist and director of music, St John's College, Cambridge, 60; Mr Peter Soow, proadcaster, 58; Miss Jean Southworth QC, Chairman, Police Discioline Appeals Tribunal, 70: Mr Gerry Steinberg MP, 51; Mr Luther Var tross, sout singer, 45; Air Marshal Sir

Wrong, Director, European Arts Foundation, 66. TOMORROW: The Queen, 70; Prolessor Gerald Benney, goldsmith and silversmith, 66; Mr Ian Bruce, Director-General, Royal National Intitute for the Blind, 51; Sir George Burton, former chairman, Fisons, 80: Mr Laurence Ellis, former Rector, Edinburgh Academy, 64; Mrs Cheryl

Richard Wakeford, 74; Mr Henry

Gillan MP, 44; Air Marshal Sir John Hunter-Tod, 79; Sir Robin Ibbs, chairman, Lloyds Bank, 70; Mr Bernard Latham, actor, 45; Mr John McCabe, composer and pianist, 57, Mr John McCabe, composer and pianist, 50, Mr Tony Macaulay, popular composer, 52; Mr Ronald Magilt, actor. 76; Dr Halidan Mahler, Emeritus Director-general, WHO, 73; Mr Jain Mills MP, 56; Miss Angela Mortimer (Parestr), termic player, 64; Mr John (Barrett), termis player, 64; Mr John Mortimer QC, author and playwright, 73; Sir Geoffrey Palmer, for-mer Prime Minister of New Zealand, mer Prime Minister of New Zealand,
54; Mr Ben Patterson, former MEP,
57; Mr Anthony Quinn,
actor, 31; The Right Rev Donald
Snelgrove, former Bishop Suffragan
of Hull, 71; Maj-Gen Sir John
Swinton, Lord-Lieutenant of
Bernickshipe 71; Mr. Srinivas Berwickshire, 71; Mr Srinivas Venkataraghavan, cricketer, 50.

Anniversaries TODAY: Births: Pietro Aretino, satirist, 1492; Adolf Hitler, dictator. 1889; Harold Lloyd, film comedian, 1893; Joan Miró, painter, 1893; Sir Donald Wolfit, actor-manager, 1902. Deaths: Antonio (Canale) Canaletto, painter, 1768; Abraham (Bram) Stoker, theatre manager and author of Dracula, 1912; William Sansom, author, 1976. On this day: Jacques Cartier, navigator, reached the coast of Labrador, 1534; Oliver Cromwell dissolved the Long Par-liament, 1653, the Siege of London-derry hegan, 1689; Captain James Cook discovered New South Wales, 1770; the electron microscope was first demonstrated, 1940; Soviet troops entered Berlin, 1945; Pierre Trudeau became Prime Minister of Canada, 1968; President Richard Nixon announced that 150,000 troops would be withdrawn from Vietnam. 1970. Today is the Feast Day of St Agnes of Montepulciano, St Caedwalla, St Hildegund, St Marcellinus of Embrun. St Marcian or Marian of Auxerre and St Peter of

TOMORROW: Births: Lodovico Carracci, painter, 1555; Friedrich Wilhelm August Froebel, educationist. 1781; Reginald Heber, hymn-writer, 1783; Charlotte Bronte, novelist, 1816. Deaths: Mark Twain (Samuel Langhorne Clemens), novelist, 1910; Baron Manfried von Richthofen, aviator, killed in action 1918; Marie Corelli (Mary Mackay), author, 1924; Electora Duse, actress, 1924; Robert Seymour Bridges, poet, 1930; John Maynard Keynes, first Baron Keynes, economist, 1946; Sir Richard Stafford Cripps, statesman, 1952; François Duvalier ("Papa Doc"), President of Haiti, 1971. On this day: the City of Rome was founded (traditional date), 753 BC; Beber found-ed the Mogul Empire in India, 1526; Sir James Thomas Knowles found-ed the Metaphysical Society, 1869; the Canadian North-West Mounted Police were established, 1873; the world's first jet-liner service was be-gun by BOAC flying Comers between London and Rome, 1952; the US Air Force flew a French battalion to Vietnam to defend Dien Bien Phu, 1954; a military junta took over the government of Greece, 1967. Today is the Feast Day of St Anastasius I of Antioch, St Anselm of Canterbury, St Beuno, St Conrad of Parzham, St Malrubius or Maelrubha and St Simeon Barsobas and Others.

Lectures TODAY

Tate Gallery: Lawrence Bradbury, "Cézann-ism in England". Ipm. Anna Gruetzner Robins, "Cézanne and England", 5.30pm. National Portrait Gallery: Valeric Holman, "Varieties of Celebrity in the 20th Century", 3pm. TOMORROW

Tate Gallery: Laurence Bradbury.

National Portrait Gallery: Mary

Connatty. "Family Group Portraits,

Model Painters", 2.30pm.

much greater is the extent of our ignorance. Most of the emerging science of consciousness is more or less explicitly antireligious. John Searle, a noted American philosopher who likes to put away disputed points with the dispatch and brutality of John McEnroe, told an audience of sci-entists and theologians discussing these matters in Cambridge last autumn: "When the hrain goes, I go. His attitude was certainly the norm at the much bigger conference in Tucson, Arizona, wbere i was last week. Dualism, which would imply that there was some kind of separate soul-stuff or spirit-stuff, distinguishable from matter, in which our real selves reside, has been thoroughly rejected by both science and philosophy. Even those who believe that consciousness is a fundamental characteristic of the world see it as an irreducible aspect of the uni-

> suppose that personality is something superimposed on the brain, rather than something that grows there. This is had news for much traditional religion. The basic assumption among consciousness researchers is one of sturdy atheism, perhaps most vigorously expressed by Dan Dennett, the author of the books Consciousness Explained and Darwin's Dangerous Idea, who is also a notable prophet of artificial intelligence. Yet two

themes running through the conference

verse and not as a separate quickening

principle (as in the book of Genesis, for

example). The links between body and per-

sonality are simply too intricate for us to

## Evidence for a belief in a loving God faith o reason

Does modern science teach us anything about the religious impulse? Andrew Brown has been attending a conference in Tucson, Arizona, on the study of consciousness.

made me suspect that the religious impulse is not easily stamped out by factual

The first touches on a taboo subject in America at the moment. Even alcohol is a suspect pleasure there now, let alone the more exotic drugs which everyone was scarfing down 20 or 30 years ago. Yet an extraordinary number of the philosophers, doctors and psychologists at the conference first had their attention turned towards consciousness direction by LSD. One man now employed by a most respectable American university confided that he had been the first person ever arrested in California for dealing LSD after it became illegal. These people had all, one way or another, been confronted with the brute fact of consciousness: the fact that we live in our minds and cannot ever escape into a pure objectivity, as it was one of the myths of the Fifties that we could.

A development of this theme was the extraordinary reverence given to Eastern religious practices. This was not just the case on the fringe, though the conference's fringe of cranks was as fluffy and tangled really is the ground of our being.

as anyone could hope. But even in the main sessions there was a large contingent of people who could be described as ma-terialists who meditate, among them several conference speakers. Some of these people had adopted the quasi-religious adoration of DNA popularised by Richard Dawkins, but most of them just seemed able to bold in their minds a belief in strict materialism alongside a faith in enlightenment, pure content-free consciousness, without any apparent discomfort. This seems to me a remarkable tribute to

the geometry of the human brain. On the other hand the Buddhist materialists are undoubtedly right to hold their views from a phenomenological point of view. They experience the world as deterministic and regulated by scientific laws; they also experience the clear light of nothingness. Brain science teaches us that neither experience can be raw, so to say. Both must bave been the product of innumerable unconscious transductions and transformations. Why should our knowledge of the external world, which grows more fallible the more we look at be viewed as intrinsically more authoritative or reliable than our knowledge of the internal world, from which religious

belief arises and is nourished? This is a question that suggests that religion of some sort is built into the structure of the human mind. There is even some evidence that a belief in a loving God may be. Certainly, all our intellectual faculties appear only after the emotional wiring is in place in the brain; and if those connections do not develop properly, we get intellectually crippling diseases like autism. It would appear that there is some neurological warrant for a belief that love

100 / DO

## Is there life after Take That?

Gary Barlow, teen idol (retired) page 3



## INSIDE STORIES



Finding a headstone for the grave of her artist husband was the most difficult decision of Sue Utton's life. She was certain that the grave near the churchyard yew tree was where her husband would have been happy to be laid to rest but she was faced with finding a headstone that he would also have liked ...



Hollywood has discovered a promising new scriptwriter who doesn't demand megamillions for a screenplay or throw artistic temper tantrums when his words are cut or meddled with. And his work not only guarantees an audience but attracts many of the world's leading actors for well below their usual fee



Tourism collided fatally with terrorism this week when gunmen massacred 18 Greek pilgrims outside a hotel in Cairo. Long after the bodies of the victims have been flown back to their families, Egypt will be paying the price of the slaughter. With every such tragedy, the frontiers of fear shift in our perceptions



Do you want to improve your French or German for career, pleasure or both?

#### DIPLOMA IN FRENCH OR GERMAN

The Open University's Centre for Modern Languages offers courses to help you enhance your knowledge of the language and culture of France or Cermany leading to the award of a diploma. All you need is a basic knowledge of the language you want to study.

#### OU SUPPORTED OPEN LEARNING

The Open University's proven method of teaching allows you the freedom to study in your own home in your own time. We supply study materials, a personal tutor and the opportunity to attend a residential weekend school.

#### STUDY PACKS

The courses are also available as packs, enabling you to study on your own without registering as a student. Please complete the coupon or ring the OU hotline today for a brochure giving complete course details.

 Complete and send this coupon to:  ML 96 P The Open University, PO Box 625 Milton Keynes MK1 1TY Please send me details of your (plase tick)  French language courses  Study Packs Name
Address
Postcode

 $f ag{7}$  To save time call the hotline 01908~373077UNIVERSITY EDUCATION & TRAINING OPEN TO ALL ADULTS

PICTURE STORY	
INTERVEW	

ARTS

MOTORING. MONEY.  TV & RADIO

.22-25



Cistercians, an order set up as an off-shoot of the Benedictines in 1098, are distinguished by their appetite for communal life. The General Vatican Council reforms of the Sixties gave their late 20th-century successors more flexibility in the way they managed their lifestyle

Above:
Benediction at
3.30am (the
abbot Donald
McGlynn stands
on the left).
Right: Father
Mark does the
laundry for the
rest of the
order. Frugality
sits side by
side with small
luxuries — the
monks have
electricity,
running water,
their own

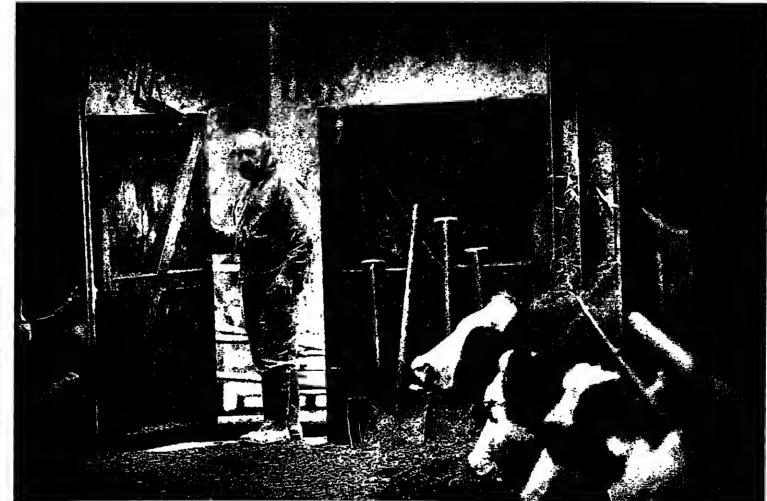




Monks putting on their robes before going into chapel for benediction. This is the first in the daily seven-part prayer cycle that ends with vespers and compline

## 3AM: RISE AND SHINE

It's 50 years since a group of Cistercian monks came over from Ireland to found an order at Sancta Maria Abbey in Nunraw, East Lothian. The anniversary should be a cause for celebration, but the monks' centuries-old way of life is threatened with extinction not just by dwindling numbers, but by a more immediate modern-day problem — BSE. Photographs by Colin McPherson



The BSE crisis has had a major impact, even in these remote parts. Here, Brother Aidan tends to some of the 250 cattle that are relied npon to bring in vital revenue. Despite the panic in the farming community about the collapse of the beef trade, the monks are not too concerned. They believe that whatever happens, God will provide



mass. The new abbey, where the manks live and worship. was built in the late 1960s; the Which dates back many centuries, is now used as a guesthouse and retreat BSE aside, the order is in decline, finding it difficult to recruit new members. Where once there were 70 monks bere, now the number has fallen to just 16

# Been there, done That

00 100 15D



ary Barlow, who is eating a Kit-Kat, says, "I was always a hit of an afterthought in Take That. I was always the last one the stylist bought clothes for because I wasn't interested in clothes and I never looked that good when I was in them. I was always the fat, white one everyone pushed to one side so they could get a shot of Mark and Robbie. The only thing I could shout and wave my arms about was the music. I could say: 'Here - listen to this. This is my music'."

Now on his own, Gary Barlow confronts the predicament faced by any pop star whose career has opened to the sound of screaming girls. Count the artists in the last quarter of a century who have graduated with any dignity from the scream school. There's George Michael, who stepped - remade - from the wreckage of Wham! And that's about it. There was, as I recall, precious little public call for new, mature work from Les McKeown of The Bay City Rollers.

And Bros, anyone? What hope then, for Gaz from the That? Except that, all along, it's been made clear to us that if anyone in that fresh-faced, all-dancing combo had a future, it was Gary. He was in Take That, but he wasn't essentially of Take That. He was the podgy one with the unwieldy haircurs, but that was OK, because he was the brains. (Unfair on Barlow, all this, who would strike you as a handsome boy m any other context than a photograph of Take That.)

And now the end has come. About the others - Jason, cute Mark, Howard and the chaotic and errant Robbie - we just don't know. Gary thinks they'll he OK, including Robbie. (Gary is very disappointed in Rohbie, for reasons we will come to.) But Gary was the lead singer and, more importantly, Gary wrote the songs "Back For Good", "Babe", "Pray", "A Million Love Songs",
a stream of gleamingly hooked, radio-friendly ballads and bouncers, the songs of someone, it was readily apparent, gifted beyond his tender years. He's already won two Ivor Novello songwriting awards; this year, to mark the demise of Take That, the Ivor Novello people have decided to give him a kind of Lifetime Achievement award. Gary Barlow

is the grand old age of 25. So how could we not feel confident for Gary? Gary was the talent. Now all he has to do is prove it.

I meet Gary Barlow in a recording studio in west London. It is only a month since Take That announced their dissolution, inducing nationwide solbing, an item on News At Ten and the installation of helplines for the distressed. The farewell live shows have yet to happen. But already Barlow is at work on his first solo album.

What kind of person do you expect a 25-year-old to be, who is already a multi-millionaire, who has spent the past five years being screamed at all over Europe and Asia, who has, as he puts it, "lived the full pop star thing"? My money was on a hraying yob in pricey clobber, whose brain had long since turned to banana daiquiri. Gary Barlow is not like this. His eyes are lively, his voice engagingly up-tempo. His accent is undiluted Cheshire. He is charming and courteous. He can he a bit prim but he laughs a lot, including at himself. Within seconds of meeting him, it's difficult not to wish you

A story that may help us understand Gary Barlow. At 16 and a nobody, he was ringing up publishers in London and getting appointments to play them his songs. He would travel down from Cheshire on the train, wearing a suit and carrying his cassettes in a briefcase, trying to look like a businessman. For two years, on and off, he tried this and in all that time he got nothing. Worse than nothing. At Rocket Publishing an executive listened to Barlow's material in frozen silence, then stood up, removed the tape from the machine and threw it out of the window. He told Barlow:

Don't ever bring your songs in here again.". And now here's Barlow, some seven or eight years later. retired from the biggest teen band to sweep Britain in more

## Gary Barlow woke up one day and discovered he was no longer the lead singer of Britain's most drooled-over teenie-pop idols. How do you Take That? By Giles Smith

has been, in many respects, as rigorously pre-planned as a military strike. In Take That, we always talked about the end," he says. "We always talked about bands like Wham, and The Jam, the ones who cut it when they were right at the top. That's what we had to do; keep it all positive until we could just feel it drifting away a little hit and then - hang.

The hang came after a hand meeting this year in which everyone agreed they could sense a slip coming. Barlow describes sitting at the Smash Hits Awards last autumn, watching a succession of boy bands take the stage, "and they all looked like us, and they all danced like us, and they didn't

sound any different. I thought, 'We can't be here next year'."

And after the bang, the solo album - the record with which Barlow either makes that tricky leap from girls' pencil cases to adults' CD players, or doesn't. In the studio, Barlow puts a tape in the machine and plays me the story so far - three tracks, none of them finished. There's a big hallad with, as yet, no drums on. There's a breezy, acoustic-based number called "Open Road" with a penny whistle solo in the middle which may, Barlow says, be the title track. And, closest

to completion, there's a huge tune called "Never Knew". The chorus descends out of a pent-up verse, through fat wedges of harmony vocals. It sounds like George Michael before he became so stiflingly caught up in himself. It sounds like George Michael, only slightly more commercial.

n a quiet room at the back of the studio, Gary Barlow tells me he was only 14 when people started telling him he was going to be a star. These were the people who had seen him do his keyboard and vocal routine on the cluh circuit around his home town in Cheshire: "I Am What I Am", £18

nightly, thank you, God bless. Barlow's father used to be, according to Gary, "a product manager. Quite well paid - not like a solicitor, but they're scrimpers and savers, my mum and dad. They'll clear out the artic and do boot sales for the next four weeks." Now his parents live in a house he has bought them; Gary has also bought a house for his older hrother, Ian, who is a builder and whose Axe Attack albums Gary endured as a child. "I hated him as a youngster," Barlow says, "but we get nn so well now. He could be the real upset, forgottenabout hrother and he isn't: he's just so proud of what I do."

When he was 10, Barlow's parents bought him a keyboard for Christmas. It was either that or a BMX hike. "Td been through about three BMXes already and I felt like I wanted to get into music a hit, so I went for the keyboard." Barlow exhausted its repertoire of noises within weeks. His father then eashed in some days off and bought him a fully-fledged home organ. Barlow learned "A Whiter Shade Of Pale" and when everyone was sick of that - "I Will Survive".

At 12 he was playing weekends in the bar at a Labour chub in North Wales. At 14 he had a four-nights-a-week slot worth £120 m a cabaret club. At 16 he left school and worked up his own caharet act: "I'd do 'The Way You Make Me Feel', Michael Jackson, and do a bit of a routine to it. None of these 40-year-old singers could do that. They'd be out

served his apprenticeship and was ready for something else. "At that time I was quite hitter, hit of a chip on my shoulder, quite hitchy. I'd been on the club scene too long and everyone's very hitchy there: 'Oooh! Have you seen the dress she's wearing?" and all that. I was 18 going on 58."

arlow remembers exactly where he was when he first Bheard from Nigel Martin-Smith, the recipient – like so many people in the music husiness in 1991 – of a Gary Barlow song tape. "I was out the front, washing my car." Martin-Smith, a pop and fashion agent in his thirties with an office in Manchester, had, as Barlow puts it, "an idea for a hand". The band would be about "the comradeship

between five nice young people". Martin-Smith showed Bar-low a video of New Kids On The Block, the white, American all-teen act. "I'd never heard of them before," Barlow says. "I was out of touch because of playing in the clubs." Barlow thought it only fair to warn Martin-Smith that

he was "crap at dancing". Martin-Smith told him not to worry: he could be the singer in the middle and everything would be structured around him. "He told me, 'It's too early for you to be a solo artist. It would be hetter to have a foil around you and eventually leave the band." Barlow gave up working, sold his car and went on the dole. "We all had jobs we jacked in: Jason, painting and decorating, Howard, car-spraying; Mark was a teaboy at Strawberry Studios." Barlow already knew Mark. Martin-Smith introduced them both to the other two.

After a while, Martin-Smith appeared with a photograph and said he was thinking about a fifth member. "This picture looked like a 14-year-old schoolkid, and I was a bit unsure," Barlow says. "The manager said, 'His name's Robhie and he's got a really good voice. He was one of those precocious schoolkids who danced outrageously and was

dead cheeky, hut quite a likeahle young lad." Martin-Smith hlagged his confection a spot on Sky TV and then hawked the video around the record companies. When there were no takers, Martin-Smith remortgaged his house and, late in 1991, released the first Take That single, "Do What U Like", on his own lahel. "We got loads of teenage press," Barlow says. "There were all these faceless rave acts in the charts and suddenly it was, like, 'Shit, here comes a band, and they're not bad looking. Give them

Soon, Take That had a record deal with RCA and Barlow had a publishing deal with Virgin. "And all of a sudden there was £150,000 in my hank account." To push "It Only Takes a Minute" into the Top 20 in 1992, Martin-Smith sent Take That on a nationwide tour of schools, sealing their fate as teen-fodder.

"We had a great time. We were all in B&Bs. We'd get to our room and there'd be five single beds. I'd never had friends like these before. I hadn't been used to making sacrifices. I was quite a bold, selfish person at that time. And there was a hit of snohbery as well, because I was the musical one. But I grew to love these four people. I can underthan a decade and plotting the next move in a career which of breath bending to one knee." And by 18, Barlow had stand why girls love Mark so much they can't go to sleep

at night. I love Mark. He's one of the nicest people I know. I love Howard: he's probably my best friend in the band. I love Jason. And I loved Robhie when he was Robbie."

Ah, yes: Robbie Williams. Robbie, the spike-cropped mayerick who spoiled the game plan by leaving Take That in July last year and has done little since but he in conspicu-

ous places, in a most un-Take That fashion.
"I'm disappointed in Robhie," Barlow says, looking somhre now and speaking gently. "He's taken a different road from us. I can't say it's wrong because I don't know where he's at, really. A lot of the things he's said have hurt us all - that he was a prisoner in Take That, that none of us are close friends, that we've never been friends. It's complete rubhish. We're an so close and we've always been close."

Barlow reckons Take That knew they were losing Robhie long before he finally told them he wanted to go. He noticed how Robbie was developing "a following of really funny people, not the sort of people we'd ever been friends with really - real trendies". He also saw how "every other week he'd be in the paper, coming out of a club with a girl on his arm. And it wasn't our image, that. We said to Robhie: 'Cool it, Rob. Be a hit more shady about it.' But Robbie was on a complete rebellion at this point. It was all coming to a head round about the time of Glastonbury in June last year, when we heard he'd been on the stage with Oasis. That felt shocking at the time."

According to Barlow, shortly after Glastonhury, Rohbie told the hand at a meeting he was going to leave in six months. The group told him they would rather he didn't leave at all, but that if he was set on it, they would prefer that he left immediately. "And Roh says, 'Right then, I'll go now.' And off he walked."

Take That survived happily as a four-piece for another six months. Their first concerts without Robbie were received with undiminished rapture. "I think Robbie was convinced that we'd never do it," Barlow says. "That's when a bitterness started setting in. I don't feel a bitterness towards Robhie, though. I think he's just involved with the wrong

sort of people. He should get his act together."
When it gets to 7pm, Barlow leaves his producer and engineers fiddling and we go for a Japanese meal (Barlow's favourite). We take Barlow's hlack S-class Mercedes, which is the size of a tank. As we drive, Barlow tells me about the flat be rents when he's in London - a high-security place with views across the Thames. He's paranoid about the tabloids discovering it, because then he would have to put up net curtains, which would spoil the view.

Mostly he likes the attention, but sometimes it troubles him. Tve seen these people deal with their fame so well. We've had the first class hotels, the limos. We've had the girls in the mini skirts at the bar waiting. We've had endless amounts of people offering us free drugs. And not one of us has come out of it affected by it. None of us has a drink problem, none of us has a drug problem. And because we've stopped at the top, we've all got a chance to do our own things now."

Barlow talks about wanting to settle down "within the next two years". He's had a girlfriend now for some seven months: He says he is very serious about her and that they discuss things, and he's not used to that. "I don't think I ever communicated with any of my girlfriends before. I don't remember even having a decent chat with any of them."

"People say, 'You'll miss Take That because you're addicted to the adulation. But I think I can honestly say, if I didn't have an audience again, I wouldn't crave it. I'd crave not being able to play a keyboard, but not a screaming audience. I really have had enough of the hysteria. I'm looking forward to having a family and living in the houses I've bought and driving the cars I've hought. And I'm looking forward to showing people what I can do. Because I don't think they've seen half of it."

This is an educed version of a piece that appears in this month's

## How to distinguish a mod classic from a mod con

By John Windsor

n eccentric young man wearing pink bunny ears was among 700 followers of fashion who crammed the first auction of Modern Design at Christie's South Kensington last Saturday. The auctioneers had not seen a crowd of this size for more than a decade.

With their Sixties miniskirts. Seventies trouser suits and studied scruffiness, this avant garde formed the front line in the London auctioneers' which will transform 20th century objects into period pieces, the battle is botting up. Less than a fortnight earlier. Sotheby's had beld its first "Design Since 1935" sale. The formula was the same: cream off newly hip post-war lots from boring old sales of "Decorative Arts Since 1860 and lure the beautiful people.

They turned up all right. But did they send the prices of modern furniture, glass and posters through the roof? Hardly. Unlike their cluedup counterparts in America and Europe, who have already prompted a boom and bust in 20thcentury design and are now busy re-assessing reputations, this in-crowd had neglected to gen up their who's who of designers. Few had the confidence to bid, clearing the way for bargains to he snapped up by serious collectors, dealers and museums in Europe and the United States.

down for £5,290 to a German collector. Ron Who? appeared to be the considered opinion of the fashionable crowd. If only they'd known: the Less heartbroken at the niggardly price was the land of the fashionable crowd. If only they'd known: the Less heartbroken arts dealer John Jesse. "The the fashionable crowd. If only they'd known: the hidding might have been pushed up closer to £9,400 - the price of the remaining two armchairs in the limited edition of 20. The date 1988, the year the chair was designed, makes it likely that Arad worked oo the armchair himself - a

cachet conferring added value. The chair's estimate had been low: £2,000buttle for the 20th-century decorative arts mar-ket. And, with the approach of the millennium, assistant at Arad's London studio. "Oddly enough, we got no request from the auctioneer to advise on the estimate and no calls from would-be bidders to ask whether the chair is still in production.

Then there was the Warwickshire furniture maker Andrew Varah's 1992 rosewood high-back chair, a one-off and one of the Nineties' most original and elegant pieces of hand-made furniture. It was privately commissioned at a cost of £2.800. At the sale, a British collector snapped it up for a pitiful £437. "Not a well-known name", sighed Christie's auctiooeer Simon Andrews. He had estimated the chair at a modest £400-£600. Clearly wasted on the trendies, it might have fared better in a furniture auctioo.

"Of all the pieces I have ever made, this ooe, for me, is the most evocative" a crestfalleo Varah told me. "The client wanted a chair that looked A 1988 welded sheet-steel armchair, Big like sculpture but could still be sat on, it seems to defy the mechanical properties of wood. like sculpture but could still be sat on. It seems

Big-Easy Volume II by Ron Arad and (above) Andrew

last thing we want in this new market is an invasion of investors creating boom and bust. It's healthier if prices rise slowly." Jesse, co-discoverer of the Victorian designer Christopher Dresser (his selling exhibition of Dresser in 1972 was a lucrative hit), has seen it all before. "I began selling Art Nouveau în 1963. You could have bought a Daum vase from me then for less than a fiver which is worth some £2,000 today." He paid £1,380 at the sale for a flaring Italian

phous shapes." Four shapeless Fifties Italian Vistosi glass hirds were fought over by German and Japan-ese collectors. Estimates ranged from £400 to £800. They fetched between £1,265 and £1,495.

Venini handkerchief vase: "I'm going for amor-

Modern objects with the most appeal are those that are progressive in their use of materials, style and technique and express the spirit of the time," says Christie's auctioneer Simoo-Andrews. "Sixties plastic and plywood can be progressive in just as historic a way as the use of walnut for the intricate Baroque carving of the 17th century."

Really outrageous objects, however, teod to be rejected by collectors. A wrought-iron and sheet-steel sculpture of a cactus on wheels by Jon Mills, estimated £1,200-£1,500, was unsold, as was the "Meadow Mat" from the Italian Gufram

studio with three-foot high hlades of polyur-ethane grass, offered at £6,000-£7,000 at Sotheby's

Both Modern sales were successful; South Ken's totalled £167,675 with 85 per cent sold by value, Sotheby's £196,563, 70 per cent by value; the auctioneers are out to steal the market from the ever-innovative Boohams, which began

bolding "20th Ceotury Furniture and Design" sales five years ago.

Lacking the sophistication of American. German, Italian and Swiss collectors of contemporary design, the Modern market here is likely to remain a professional collector's market until we become more adept at assessing makers' marks and patina that distinguish original, 30-year-old pieces of furniture from the same designs still available in the high street. Originals are generally worth more than current equivalents. But, as ever, it's not as simple as that. The Arad armchair scoop gives the lie to that, and the Londoo contemporary furniture dealer Simon Alderson gave me other topsy turvy examples - including the heart-shaped Arne Jacobseo plywood-and-tube chair that Christine Keeler famously used to hide her charms. Genuine Fifties versions can be had at auction for £60-£80, compared with £100 for less captivating brand-new ones in the shops.

Christie's South Kensington (0171-581 7611), Sotheby's (0171-493 8080), Bonhams (0171-393 3900).

House and Home

## A life in the Clare Campbell 48. manageress, fur shop

the shop opens at 9 30am. Whoever is in first has to switch off the security system. Our door is always locked and customers buzz to come in. This has nothing to do with anti-fur protesters. Our coats are worth up to £20,000, so you have to be careful about shoplifters. My job has become much harder since the rise of the anti-fur lobby. We have demonstrations outside our shop; you get called "murderer". We're not alone: anyone who works with animal products these days gets similar treatment.

I'm very guarded now. I never give out my home phooe number or address and always check under my car before I get in it. One furrier had a letter bomb sent to him. Another was followed home. My family, obviously, are concerned about my safety. But they know I'm fairly sensible and if I really felt threatened. they know I wouldn't do it any longer. But, why should I give in? It's terrorism really. The hostility has created real solidarity among the staff. I care about the other workers very much and we all look out for each other. Despite all the negative publicity, I still feel good about selling fur. I'm a great animal lover and if I thought the animals were made to suffer, I couldn't continue, But, if onc eats meat and wears leather, and the animal is not endangered. I really don't

see the problem. A fur coat used to be something people really aspired to. It was special. A luxury garmeot. The anti-fur people have tried to change that image, but our customers still feel it's something special. It's satisfying when you build a relationship with customers. They'll call when they've worn the fur and tell you all about what happened. It makes you feel like ooe of the family: Equally, it can be fun when a rich Arah or Middle Eastern woman comes in. picks something, hands you a credit card, and then goes, having spent thousands of pounds. The shop closes at 5pm, but 1 work for as long as I have to. This winter, despite all the demonstrations, has been extremely busy. It's like being a mole. I haven't seen much daylight."

Clare Campbell was talking to

Fashion

Tel: 0171 293 2222

**classified** • independent traders

Fax: 0171 293 2505

Self-Employed For free details call:

For Sale

To advertise

in this section

please call

0171 293 2323

Charlest accounty

114 tot 500

Trace

4





A message for

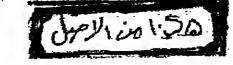
every occasion.

Posted to anywhere in the UK from \$9.99 only.

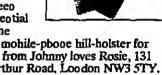
TEL: 0181 467 6037

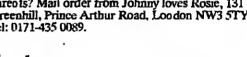
use as a writing surface. Delivery 7-10 days, Write or phone

for decades and some

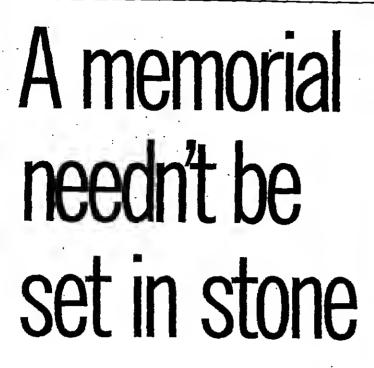








1)	Blackwatch
2)	Royal Stewart
3]	Lindsey
4)	Buchanan
5)	Cameron
5) 7]	Campbell
7!	Fraser
81	Gordon
9)	MacDonald
10)	



When Sue Utton's husband died, she wanted more than an 'off-the-peg' memorial headstone... By Clive Fewins

inding a headstone for the grave of her artist husband. who died of cancer in 1990 at the age of 48, was the most that the grave near the churchyard yew tree was where her husband would have been happy to be laid to rest, but was faced with trying to find a headstone that he would also have

÷

"It was a daunting task. I knew I had to do something special hut it was completely new territory for me," says Mrs Utton, 41. "Fortunately, a friend had seen an article about Memorials By Artists, a service for bereaved people seeking headstones that are more personal than those provided by most monumental masons. I got in touch with the director, Harriet Frazer, and, after one false start, found a man who seemed wholly sympathetic and

attuned to what I wanted." Mrs Utton's husband had been an torian artist and sculptor Alfred through some of her late husband's books oo Gilbert and came up with an abstract design that captured the flavour of the artist's work. She approved the design and Jennings cut and installed the stooe in 1992.

"I was hugely satisfied," Mrs Utton says. "At the time I was cooscious of cost, but I calculated that the price was barely more than than half as difficult purchase of Sue much again as a standard stone from Utton's life. She was certain the memorial mason's catalogue. My view was that this was a gift to my late husband that was to last a loog time.

I'm sure I was right." The cost of commissioning a oneoff headstooe from an artist mason starts at around £1,200, compared with £500 for a standard headstone in native stone from a monumental

Mrs Uttoo says that commissioning the stone belped the grieving process for her family. "Ever since I have wanted to tell people that there are alternatives to the standard

dreary designs," she says. Her sentiments are echoed by Kathleen Lawrence, 89, who had a stone cut for her late hushand, Rex, by Alec Peever, one of this country's leading letter-cutters. Rex Lawrence was a farmer and Devon county vast majority of memorial compaadmirer of the work of the late Vic- councillor. The stone depicts his nies still give the impression that involvement with the local commu-Gilhert. She was able to discuss the nity, with a tree, a tractor sowing soulless machine-cut stones, often shape of the stone and the bas-relief seed and a seagull. Mrs Lawrence made from shipy black foreign detailing with Martin Jennings, a liked the stooe so much that she letter-cutter and sculptor, who went commissioned one for herself to go alongside her husband's, depicting her own interests. The seaguil from her hushand's stooe re-appears in

> Mr Peever was apprenticed to Richard Kindersley, whose father,



acknowledged master of fine lettercutting in this century. You can only in this way can greatly assist in the be expressive in stone by obtaining grieving process." a personal brief from the person commissioning the stone and working on ideas together," he says. "It could oot be more different from a catalogue from the monumental industry full of standard stones that look like fireplaces and lack any real

individuality." Peever has depicted a child's halloon, family pets and steam billowing up from a distant, unseen locomotive in the case of a railway huff. He is currently cutting a series of 30 paving stones, each with a quotation from the author's work, for Roald Dahl's widow, Felicity.

Harriet Frazer started Memorials By Artists from her Suffolk there is little or no alternative to the granite or marhle. These stooes do not weather at all like our British sandstooes and limestooes and do not harmonise with the heautiful old stooes in many of our church-

"A memorial stooe is the only work of art most people are likely to

David, worked with Eric Gili, the commission in their lives, Commissioning a fine and thoughtful stone

> Teresa Quinn from the National Association of Memorial Masons claims that few people consider deviating from standard designs; "Our members include some extremely good masons who are tearing their hair out to do something different, hut only once or twice a year are they asked to do so. Generally, people see the shiny memorials - especially polished granite - and say, 'We'd like something just like that.'" However, although these stones are seen in most cemeteries, they are banned in many churchyards hecause the church authorities do not like the shiny finishes. "Where they are seen in churchyards, it is usually because the vicar has not had the heart to say

> > Memorials By Artists, Snape Priory, Saxmundham, Suffolk IP17 ISA (01728 688934). A costs £5 post free. National Association of Memorial Masons, Crown Buildings, High Street, Aylesbury, Bucks HP20 ISL (01296 434750). A list later this year will highlight members who can produce individual memorials. Alec Peever, The Old Post Office, Combe, Witney, Oxon OX8 8NA (01993 868012).

#### Gravestones: a user's guide

Tomorrow is the fourth English Day of the Dead. The event, based on the Mexican Day of the Dead, was started by the Natural Oeath Centre (0181-208 2853), which claims that a similar English tradition existed but was moved from Spring to October and later became distorted as Hallowe'en. Pumpkins and ghosts have little to do with this weekend's events which takes memorials as its theme. Here are our suggestions for something more personal than the standard funeral package and production-lina headstone.

1) PLANT A TREE: Britain's 19 woodland burial grounds, set up by farmers and wildlife trusts, provide inexpensive, environmentally friendly burial sites. Trees are planted to mark graves, gradually creating woodland. Burial can be in shrouds or biodegradable coffins. Visit your nearest site on tomorrow's open day: call the Natural Death Centre for

2) CELEBRATION BOXES: Make a secular shrine to your loved-one's memory. Friends and relatives bring photographs, letters, and other objects they may associate with the deceased and place them in a decorative box. For something really beautiful ask Yvonne Malik (015242 21767) to decorate one of her specially designed boxes, which come with tiny shelves on which momentoes can be placed.

3) CUSTOMISEO COFFINS: For more and more people the traditional oak coffin with brass attachments seems a sad waste of money and a poor reflection of their life and personality. Thankfully there are alternatives. Vic Fearn & Co, a coffin manufacturer based in Nottingham (0115-977 1571), has a number of artists on its books who will handpaint a coffin or casket

to your specifications. 4) CASKETS, URNS AND REALLY USEFUL COFFINS: Heaven on Earth In Bristol (01179 421 836) stocks a range of weird and wondarful funeral paraphernalia, including fabulous ums should you want your ashes to remain housebound. The handpainted coffins include a selection that start out as shelves, wine racks or blanket chests before you take up residence.



bazaar

#### **Checkout** Fitch's Ark

Concept: A gallery-come-shop devoted to all things animal: glassware, ceramics, jewellery and sculpture, depicting anything from a toad to a tiger. A percentage of the profits goes to the Born Free Foundation, which works for animal welfare and the preservation of endeapered position. endangered species. Most of the artists will work oo commission, so if you like the style of a piece but favour another animal, something can usually be arranged. Prices range from under a fiver to a cool £7,000 for an awesome life-size bronze bust of a gorilla.

Customers: Although the mailing list boasts 1,500 arry animal lovers the passing trade reflects the Maida Vale address – smart mothers with well turned out kids in tow.

Favourite item: Neil Hardy's series of automata entitled Evolutionary Blunders, in particular Survival of the Fittest: turn a wooden handle and four endangered species rotate - a crocodile, a cheetah, a whale and a gorilla with a motif describing their attributes - oldest, fastest, biggest and strongest. Then a box flips open to reveal a couch potato slohbing out with beer, TV and the caption "survival of the fittest ...... Worth every penny of £700. Also checkout Leopard Leaping, an elegant birchwood carving by David Sykes, £775.

Do not buy: Horreodous magnetic ootepads covered with fluffy kittens and wrinkly puppies £4.99. 6 Clifton Road, Little Venice, Loodon W9 ISS. Tel: 0171-266 0202.

#### **Good thing**

Safety Can - £12,99

An eod to bloodied tea towels. 34,000 accidents involving can-openers are reported annually to the Royal Society for the Prevention of Accideots. Safety Can, a chunky new can-opener will stop you becoming a statistic. After

four years of research. Culinare bas come up with a design that leaves those dangerous edges smooth and safe. For stockist details, call 0181-868 4355.

#### Mad thing Mobile phone bag £34.95

Well-connected teeoage chatterboxes can choose chic hlack, red patent quilt or minimalist clear perspex to keep their lifeline safe while oo the move. An essential accessory sure to impress mates between bouts of dialling potential boyfriends around the

world. How about a mohile-phone hill-holster for pareots? Mail order from Johnny loves Rosie, 131 Greenhill, Prince Arthur Road, Loodon NW3 5TY. Tel: 0171-435 0089.

#### lop ten

Tartans at Tha Scotch House, 2 Brompton Rd, London SW1

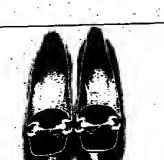
In the months since Braveheart hit our shores the following tartans have hit the top ten for made-to-measure items such as kilts, trousers and shawls. The 10D per cent pure wool tartan costs £25 per metre. A man's kilt requires about 3.7m and a woman's 2.5m and both will take roughly six to eight weeks for completion Tel: 0171-581 2151.

Blackwa
Royal Stew
Lind
Bucha
Fra
Gort
МасDоп
Maclo

#### Six of the best square-toe shoes



Ravel £39.99. Candy pink court shoe with a good sturdy high heel. Patent toe with brogue detail. Fun and elegant. Available from Ravel stores oationwide. Enquiries 0171 631 0224.



Kurt Geiger, £199. Navy court shoe with A white piping and white chain buckle. A classic look for summer. Available from Kurt Geiger at Harrods, Knightsbridge, London SW1 and Selfridges, Oxford Street, London W1 Enquiries 0171, 520, 9024

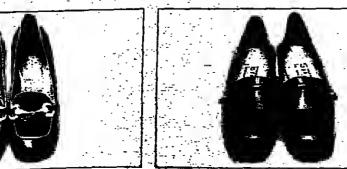


Red Or Dead. £90. Cream patent shoe with silver feature buckle. A semitransparent heel gives this shoe a quirky edge. Available from branches of Red Or Dead nationwide. Enquiries 0171 937 3137.



Stylist: Charlie Harrington. Photographer: Emma Boao.

Patrick Cox. £160. White leather slip-on Shoes with black circle detail and sensible heel. A smart look to team with summer skirts and dresses. Available from Patrick Cox, B Symons Street, SW3. Jones, Floral Street, Loodoo WC2 and The Strand, Leeds.



Coffice. £49.99. Brown patent square-toe Shoe with narrow strap and silver buckle.

A low heel and comfortable shape. Available from Office stores, London. Exquiries 0181 838 4447.



Faith £39.99 High-heeled black patent slingback with square toe and brogue Osingoack with square too and transition detailing. A good shoe for the transition from spring to summer. Available from hranches of Faith nationwide. Enquiries

## DEPENDEN

READERS' OFFER

#### **VERONA OPERA** WEEKENDS

Various departure dates in July and August 4 wonderful days from only \$449 featuring reserved seats for Carmen

or Aida & The Barber of Seville Each July and August the magnificent Roman spectacular opera festival renowned throughout the birthplace, and a city rich in its musical heritage. in Padna allow you to enjoy this spectacle at a highly accommodation at the 4-star Movenpick Hotel competitive price. The package price includes return on bed and breakfast scheduled flights from Stansted to Milan, 3 nights basis, sightseeing



hed and breakfast at the tour, top-price seat Sheraton in Padova, opera 10 Rigoletto, gala ticket (face value LIRE dinner at the Art 135,000) visits to Venice, Nouveau Villa Voyta, Vicenza, Verona and Lake airport transfers and Garda and tour manager 10Ur manager throughout

**OPERA IN PRAGUE** Departs 13th May

or 10th June 4 might tour including stalls ticket to Rigoletto from just £499

What better place in the world to savour some of amphitheatre to Verona becomes the scene of a the world's finest music than Prague, Dvorak's world. Our 3-night packages, based at the Sheraton Our 4-night package includes 4 nights

throughout.



For more details on this unique break, please call the brochure butline on 01°1 251 (AMS or complete and post the componies Independent Travel

	and the second state of the second se
	PLEASE SEND ME FURTHER DETAILS OF THE OPERA WEEKEYDS
hame (MyAlirs/Mas	N61
takkess	
	on an analysis of the second o
Tel 100)1	The (December 2011)
Please ach the	NOT HE SEE AND IN THE PROPER PARTY AND ASSESSED THE PARTY OF THE PARTY
	Newspaper Publishings His Registered in England Smith 1867 1870, 1828 ARTA VS

# Based on an original idea by

Where once only Olivier dared to tread, now the big guns are lining up to make big movies from the Shakespearian canon. And they're doing surprisingly big box office. Coming soon to a cinema near you: McKellen's 'Richard III', Branagh's 'Hamlet', Nunn's 'Twelfth Night' and Noble's 'A Midsummer Night's Dream'

ollywood has discovered a promising new scriptwriter who doesn't demand mega-millions for a screenplay or throw artistic temper tanirums when his words are cut or meddled with. And his work not only guarantees an audience hut attracts many of the world's leading actors for well below their usual scale of fee. Now that Hollywood's residued that the Bard can be low office, everybody is catting twigged that the Bard can be box office, everybody is getting

Sir Ian McKellen's Richard III opens in Britain next week, Kenneth Branagh, who can currently be seen as Iago in Oliver Parker's film of Othello, is hard at work on Hamlet, which should premiere in the US in time to be considered for next year's Oscars. Trevor Nunn's Twelfth Night, co-starring his wife Imogen Stuhhs and Branagh's supposed inamorata Helena Bonham Carter, should also be ready in the autumn. Adrian Noble has adapted his Royal Shakespeare Company production of A Midsturumer Night's Dream of celluloid with the sultry Lindsay Duncan as Titania. Fiona Shaw is committing her Richard II. which she has performed successfully on stage, to film in a Deborah Warner production. Rising star Clare Daines is playing Juliet in a film about Shakespeare's star-crossed lovers directed by the Australian Baz Luhrmann of Strictly Ballroom fame - while Juliet turns into a cow in a mooted version (from Troma Films) complete with car crashes and explosions. Quentin Tarantino, director of Pulp Fiction and Reservoir Dogs is said to be planning a black-and-white version of Macbeth. Then there are all the Shakespeare-inspired spin-offs, from Branagh's own In The Bleak Midwiner, which plays on Hamlet, to Al Pacino's Looking for Richard (about a company rehearsing Richard III), Stephen Poliakoff's Food of Love, based on Twelfth Night, and Granada Films' The Dream.

"Money's at the bottom of it," says Professor Stanley Wells

"Money's at the bottom of it," says Professor Stanley Wells, Director of the Shakespeare Institute of the University of Birmingham, and co-editor of Shakespean; and the Moving Image,
They've discovered Shakespeare can be good box office, which
is equally connected with the willingness of certain big box office draws to appear in Shakespeare.

But there is now more Shakespeare on the screen at any time since the golden age of the Forties and Fifties (see panel, right). Ian McKellen thinks the sudden surge of Hollywood Shakespeare is "hasically because the BBC and ITV don't do Shakespeare any more. If the BBC had agreed to finance Richard III we'd have done it for television. But they didn't, so we had

to go to the US for funding."
One of the strings usually attached to such backing is the stipulation that some big American box office names take part, and the film inevitably opens first in the US (in the autumn to be eligible for the next year's Oscars). For Richard III the American names were Annette Bening and Robert Downey Jr., who ing Queen Elizabeth as a kind of Wallis Simpson and her brother as someone who was "Earl" by name, not by title.

"Hollywood has discovered that they can do these prestigious Shakespeare projects for comparatively little, since people want to be in them." says McKellen, who waived his own fee for a year out of dedication to the project that has now, at 56, turned him into a Hollywood film star at last. Directed by Richard Loncraine, with McKellen adapting the screenplay from his Royal National Theatre performance directed by Richard Eyre, it cost a mere £6 million. Branagh's forthcoming Homlet has a budget of about £12 million from the American company Castle Rock Films. Despite this he has managed to attract the likes of Charlion Heston, Rohin Williams, Billy Crystal, Gerard Depardieu and Ken Dodd in cameo roles, in addition to allstar principals such as Julie Christie and Derek Jacobi.



Richard III -**Natural Born** Killer: lan McKelles (left) plays a gun-toting fascist king in his splatter-fest

Actors are often glad of the opportunity to work in a film like this for much less money than they might otherwise command - for all the old cliches, that they are very good parts, says Branagh. The parts attract Hollywood actors, and the Holwood actors attract audiences who would not be seen dead (though perhaps snoring loudly) in a theatre. Franco Zeffirelli's 1990 Hamlet is more likely to have brought a whole new audience to Shakespeare than to its star. Mel Gibson. "There is now less feeling that these plays can be tackled only by English actors with an enormous amount of Shakespeare experience," says Wells, "...that a Mel Gibson can be trusted with Har let, or a Laurence Fishburne with Othello." The scholarly Wells is not perturbed at the thought of a Pulp Macbeth from Quentin Tarantino. There has been an alternative series of films for a long time, the most notable Derek Jarman's The Tempest with Toyah Wilcox as Miranda. But they have usually been on low budgets and 'highbrow' in the sense that most avant-garde cin-

ema tends to be." What is different now is that Shakespeare is being made for the mass market, with one eye on the Oscars and another on the potentially vast video and CD-Rom market to follow. So the New Wave of Shakespeare films try to create a world that cinema audiences are already comfortable with, and that

includes chase scenes, explosions, fights and gory deaths. So McKellen's Richard III is a Fascist-style dictator in a 1930s Britain, who commits enough brutal killings to satisfy the most he explains below) is prepared to make fewer concessions than

bloodthirsty fans of Natural Born Killers and Die Hard. The "chase" scene in which Richmond finally corners Richard (who cries "A horse! a borse! my kingdom for a horse" when his armoured vehicle breaks down) on a burnt-out section of scaffolding near the Battersea Power Station would not disgrace

Schwarzenegger and Stallone.

The new films are not "Shakespeare, Men In Tights", as Russell Jackson of the Shakespeare Institute (and production consultant on all Branagh's Shakespeare films) pots it. Most are set in the 19th century - like Branagh's Hamlet and revor Nunn's Twelfth Night - "because the 19th century is a period which is romantically appealing but doesn't look like fancy dress".

The new Shakespeare films draw both upon the theatrical and cinematic traditions. Adrian Noble's Midsummer Night's Dreum echoes Peter Brook's production in the 1960s - only a few minutes of which were filmed. "I think he is deliberately evoking memories of the Peter Brook production," says Professor Wells, "but often to play around with it in a post-structural way." Branagh's Hamlet makes use of the long, uninterrupted takes in Olivier's (although he hates the comparisons

that are so frequently drawn between them). But while the New Shakespearians may look back over one shoulder to the greats of the past, their biggest task remains captivating the audiences of the present. Kenneth Branagh (as

most: his film will be the full, no-line-cut-or-rewritten version that will come in at a little under four hours; McKellen's Richard III is a hrisk (one hour and 45 minutes), action-packed number, in which Shakespeare's lines are butchered as brutally as Richard knocks off his enemies.

Still, one wonders, on hearing Branagh grapple with lines like "I fingered their packet", whether Mckellen's decision to chop unwieldy lines and modernise outdated ones might not have been wiser. He is confident Shakespeare would have thought so, but Branagh argues that he'd rather use Shakespeare's actual words since they, for him, seem to say it all too superbly to paraphrase.

But in the movies, Branagh is the exception. Mainstream theatre has long been boldly experimental with Shakespeare, as have "fringe" films. Now, at last, major film makers have discovered that they can have fun with Shakespeare and that

"Many film critics hardly ever go to the theatre," says McKellen, "and they don't realise that every year there are several Richard IIIs on stage which push the boundaries further. Now films are catching up, throwing caution to the wind and showing that you don't have to treat Shakespeare reverently to revere

lan McKellen's 'Richard III' is on release from next Friday

VICTORIA McKEE



## Kenneth Branagh: 'Hamlet is the hub of his work. It's where plays go to and come from'

Jenneth Branagh's Hamlet, a 19thcentury student prince in waistcoat and trousers instead of doublet and hose, inhabits a castle of grand mirrored halls and claustrophobic secret "closets".

The main marble ball with its 28 huge mirrors (each able subtly to swivel and filt to avoid picking up cameras or crew) and 7,500 hand-marbled black and white tiles - more dazzling than the 103 black and white dalmatians filming next door for Disney - is part of one of the biggest film sets ever huilt in Britain. Two vast sounddragged together, with monumental Blenheim Palace chosen for external shots of Elsinore.

"I wanted the outside to be terribly glamorous - like the 19th-century world of Hello! magazine - but to show that behind the façade people are drinking too much, gambling too much, doing dark deeds and spying at each other through hidden doors," Branagh explains during a rare moment when the actor/ director is not needed in one capacity or the other. "The mirrors are an image for people who are under the spotlight all the time and who are aware that everyone's watching them. We also place people in positions where they have to

look at themselves. "That's one of the more obvious things this play is about - the difficulty of having a personal life that has any degree of freedom when you have a very high public profile." A rueful smile flits across a face far gaunter than Branagh's fans have so far seen on him and he rubs the carefully trimmed goatee beard he has added as a counterpoint to the bleached blonde hair he, like Olivier before him (with as well as having all this political power

felt necessary for playing "the Dane".

He is clearly thinking of his own personal life, so recently under the media microscope after the painfully public disintegration of his marriage to Emma Thompson. Now he can empathise more then ever with his friend the Prince of Wales, whom be consulted before playing Henry V about what it was like to be a

king-in-waiting.
"I explored this issue a bit in Henry V. and it's something I'm quite interested in," Branagh admits. "While I haven't stages at Shepperson Studios had to be asked the Prince of Wales specifically about this film, of course it's instructive to watch someone like that, whom I observe going through the process of being the observed of all observers'."

Like Branagh himself? "Yes, sure," he acknowledges. "That's the kind of figure we're fascinated with, and the people in Hamlet are as fascinated as we are today with the lives of the royal family, and the gossip about the prince who should have gor the job as King and who's 'loved by the distracted multitude'. And then the queen marries again very quickly, and the prince seems to be going mad and they've just heard that the old Prime Minister, Polonius - John Major, if you like - has been murdered. It doesn't need much imagination to make it very perti-

So why not set it in today's world, rather than a 19th-century world with military

overtones? "By setting the play in the 19th century you can evoke the world of the Hapshurgs, a world where Europe's boundaries were constantly shifting and its fate was in the hands of a few families who whom he is weary of being compared), were subject to internal argy-bargies."

Royal families, he points out, have long been "dysfunctional", but in a Victorian era of model families there is more dramatic potential for it to shock.

Yet Branagb keeps emphasising that

Hamlet is a play for today. "It is an incredible observation of the lives of families, of sexual jealousy, filial love, parental love - and lack of communication. That's the big problem between Hamlet and his mother Gertrude. If they'd bad a conversation about wby she wanted to marry so quickly things might have been very different - it might never have happened." Although this play was written in a potboiler form of the time a revenge melodrama - with all the usual elements of ghost, murder and someone going mad, Shakespeare bappens to have endowed that form with an extraordinary debate about the nature of being a human being. On another level it's about what it is to be happy, and to find peace of mind."

Does Hamlet ever discover that - and has Branagh? "Yes, I think he does. But his tragedy is that he only finds some kind of peace with acceptance of his own imminent death." And himself? "Umm... well, working on this role over many years has been part of the process of doing that."

Throwing himself body and soul into this epic film of Hamlet - the first time anyone has attempted to film the whole thing, he points out - seems to have been just the tonic he needed during a difficult period in his personal life.

"It's not falling off a log for me to direct myself - whatever people may feel about the incipient megalomania it may represent," he insists. "It's very, very, very, very hard. But somehow I feel all the work I've done up to this point has been leading up to this."

Why has be chosen to do the whole play with additions, even, to the full First Folio version? Surely it's been limiting, since he is committed to leaving not a single line on the cutting-room floor? "No, it's been challenging," Branagh emphasises. "Because it seemed there were so many instances to enhance the play. In Olivier's film there were no Rosencrantz and Guildenstern, no Fortinbras - and I think that's a great loss to Hamlet and to the play. I wanted to see how it affected other parts of the play if you do have Fortinbras present throughout as a sort of opportunist thug on the borders, ready to move in at the drop of a hat, so that you have the element of political, as well as personal, instability in the lives of the Royal family.

Won't it run well over four hours, longer, even, than Gone With the Wind? No. we did it at the Barbican in three hours 50 minutes with two intervals," he shoots back. "I think this will be three and a half, with an intermission for people to

buy Cokes and popcorn." Branagh first hecame fascinated by Shakespeare when he saw Richard Chamberlain play Hamlet on television in 1972. "It was very good, I thought, Gielgud was the Ghost. Then I saw Derek Jacobi's Hamlet when I was about 15 and it just got into my system. I feel it's the hub of Shakespeare's work. It's where plays go to and come from. It may not necessarily be the greatest, although I think it has a strong claim to being, but somehow it's

> 'Hamlet' is released in the UK in early 1997

VM



## Trevor Nunn: 'No one can do a great deal of tampering with him and get away with it'

revor Nunn's Twelfth Night should a great deal of mischief," says the forcurrent crop of Shakespeare films with a mere £3m budget - a combination of British and American money. "Adrian Nohle managed his entirely studio-based Midsummer Night's Dream on about £2.5m," Nunn notes, "but we've attempted a piece of cinema shot on location with large-screen values and very small resources."

Twelfth Night, a co-operative venture between the American Fineline and the British Renaissance Films. was filmed in often cold and wet Cornwall with, as Nunn puts it, "a lot of privation". Nunn's pregnant wife. Imogen Stubbs (who recently gave birth to a son), was among a cast including Helena Bonham-Carter, Nigel Hawthorne. Ben Kingsley, Imelda Staunton and Mel Smith. He is pleased with bis home-grown actors. "With a shared Britishness it was possible to locate the film admittedly in the fictional Illyria. There is a far-reaching Englishness about the sense of humour which would be unwise to stifle."

Nunn boasts that as the transvestite Viola, Stuhbs has to "ride like a man, fence like a man, play snooker and wrestle". Ask him how she managed in her condition and Nunn goes on the defensive, "Don't talk to me was something inherently uncine" about nepotism," I wasn't - hut swiftly steered the conversation to what seemed safer ground, his relationship with Shakespeare.

"No one should feel they can do a great deal of tampering with Shakespeare and get away with it for very long - he spins in his grave and causes

prove one of the cheapest of the mer Royal Shakespeare Company boss, now artistic-director-in-waiting of the Royal National Theatre.

So how much tampering has he done? "Well, if one sets out to make a film the most important thing to realise is that one isn't photograph ing a stage production – so the first thing one has to do is contract the text into a manageable length. When you look at the many texts of *Hamlet*, you see many playing versions – so you bave to be careful about approaching these texts as if they are set in aspic. They are bits of working material and are meant to be elastic." As Nunn feels that "the Elizabethan device of soliloquy is problematic in the cinema" he has unceremoniously dumped them from his film. Isn't that enough to set Shakespeare spinning?

37.72

- A. P. S.

11.58 A.

- 1 WAR

医原性 變

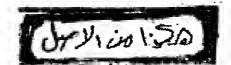
10. Total

"No," he says firmly.

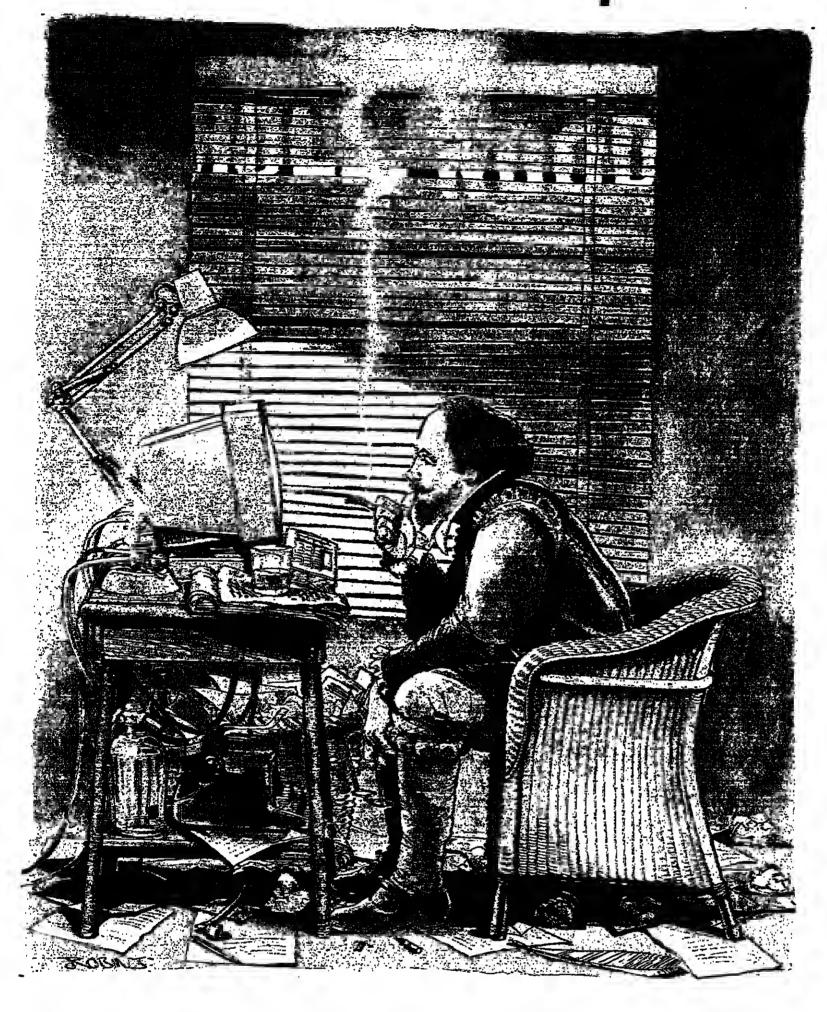
They are a device that roots the material in its stage background. I don't think there is that same relationship when the character begins to address the camera. Some use voiceover - as in Olivier's Hamlet - which I think is particularly unfortunate, because all the mental energy disappears if you don't see the thoughts becoming language. Yet Olivier was matic about soliloquies."

Filming Hamlet without soliloquies, he hastens to add, would not be a good idea. "But I've reduced Viola's soliloguy material and have used different forms of expression: Malvolio

(Nigel Hawthorne) has 'reverie'.
"When I'm working on a large



# William Shakespeare



## A brief history of Shakespeare in the movies

e will shortly be celebrating a century of Shakespeare on film. One of the first films ever made. in 1899, was Herbert Beerbohm Tree's King Juhn - silent, of course - as was Sarah Bernhardt's Hamlet in 1900. If the concept of silent Shakespeare sounds silly, Professor Wells points out: "It shows that Shakespeare is not, as people sometimes erroneously say, all in the words. Shakespeare was writing visuals as well as verbals, which is nne reason that the plays translate so well, because their basic scenarios are strong ones - as the recent 'animated Shakespeare' showed."

But there hasn't been such a flurry of filming Shakespeare for the big screen with big names since the For-

But the Sixties, Seventies and Eighties were a fertile time for Shakespeare on the small screen – particularly for lengthy history cycles, given names such as An Age of Kings (BBC 1960) and The Wars of The Roses (BBC 1964). The BBC also churned out a series of rather cheap-looking (though well played) adaptations throughout the Seventies and into the Eighties, but Trevor Nunn helmed an impressive Macbeth for Thames in 1978, with Ian McKellen and Judi Dench.

But by the end of the Eighties Shakespeare was back in the cinemas, with Kenneth Branagh directing and starring in Henry V. Its success, particularly in the US, convinced the industry that the Bard was once again



ties and Fifties, when Olivier directed and starred in Henry V, Hamlet and Richard III, Orson Welles his Macbeth, and Marion Brando played Mark Antony in Joseph Mankiewicz's Julius Caesar. Before that, in the Thirties, a youthful Olivier starred as Orlando in As You Like It, and an all-star cast including Mickey Rooney (as Puck) and James Cagney (as Bottom) did Max Reinbardt's sparkling A Midsummer Night's Dream.

Between that early Golden Age of Shakespeare films and the present renaissance, which is generally credited to have been set in motion by Branagh's Henry V in 1989 for, as priately, Renaissance Films (following the footsteps of Olivier on two counts by starting with this play that Olivier made in 1944 to raise morale during the war and by directing it himself), there were a few scattered efforts such as Zeffirelli's Taming of the Shrew (1967) with Elizabeth Taylor and Richard Burton; Romeo and Juliet (1968) with nuknowns Olivia Hussey and Leonard Whiting: Olivier's Othello in 1965; Tony Richardson's Hamlet, featuring the darling of the day Marianne Faithfull (1969); and Roman Polanski's Macbeth (1971, for Playboy Productions), with Francesca Annis doing the sleepwalking scene nude.

a worthwhile investment, and the following year Zeffirelli returned to familiar territory with his Mel Gibson-starring Hamlet. The presence of a big box-office name led to even more impressive grosses, which no doubt accounts for the presence of American heart-throbs Denzel Washington and Keann Reeves in Branagh's 1993 adaptation of Much Ado About Nothing. In the US this fresh, breezy comedy made over \$20m, an outstanding performance for an art-house picture.

The most recent Shakespearean adaptation reworked one of the great tragedies as an erotic thriller, pre-sumably hoping to appeal to the Saturday night multiplex crowd. Meeting with tepid reviews, Oliver Parker's Othello, despite all the sex, violence and drastic shortening, did not live up to expectations at the box office. But It was notable for featuring another compelling performance from the Bard-friendly Branagh, and also the screen's first genuinely black Othello. African-American actor Laurence Fishburne. Some critics carped about the rathless editing of the text and insertion of new scenes, but others maintained that such revisionism is essential if Shakespeare is to survive.

Additional reporting by Scott Hughes

stage with a Shakespeare text it

rately presented, with a reliance nn pentameter. But when I'm dealing This play explores almost "all permutations of gender attraction", Numn notes, with men falling for women with a small space in the theatre, different techniques are required, and dressed as men (Orsinn for Viola); women falling for women dressed as men (Olivia for Viola); men falling in Shakespeare becomes quite an astonishingly naturalistic playwright, with all sorts of suggestions of real speech rhythms. In filming Shakespeare I'm much more influenced by that small enon of self-love (Malvolio). theatre work, and I think that Shakespeare can emerge as an extraordi-

narily jnicy and real scriptwriter." He has chosen to set his film in the 19th century not because his wife there is something either pantomimic looks so good in breeches but because (as almost every director who makes that idea of the Elizabethan boy. In that choice says) "the comic elements are so much to dn with social our production you get the 19th-cenhierarchy and class distinctions, which tury boy - in this case like a cadet soldier in a highly military court, which we can recognise in the 19th century. This play has a green baize door I take from the text because Illyria is throughout that separates the aristo-

> ican cinema preview audiences. "They will be asked to fill in cards offering opinions," he says, "and I hope and pray that they will like the way it's been put together." If they don't, will he change any-

thing - would he grant them a happy ending, with no "I'll be revenged on the whole pack of you!" promise from Malvolio, and pave the way for a Tivelfih Nighi II?

"I hope I won't have to."

Twelfith Night' is currently in post-production

nside a Sohn editing suite, Adrian Noble him straight. Not a bit of it. Noble's is putting the final finurishes to his first movie. "It's terribly inhibiting if someone else is here," he tells me. "It's like making love with someone else in the room, chips in Peter Hollywood, the film editor. Looking at it like that, I am infinitely more emharrassed then they are, but like a gooseberry, I cling on in.

They obligingly set to. As the film flips clankingly from spool to spool, Noble peers at the screen. The shot pans across a blissfully idealised moonlit attic bedroom, skimming the pop-up theatre, teddies and treasured ornaments until it alights nn a golden-haired cutey (nineyear-old Osheen Jones in his screen has fallen asleep reading A Midsummer Night's Dream, blue-bound with gold-lettering and illustrated by Arthur Rackham (an important clue to the aesthetic from which Noble's film will take its cue). As the clock (a porcelain pierrot and Noble's own prop) chimes midnight, the boy awakes and walks towards the light at the end of a dark corridor.

"Gosh," gasps Noble, for an instant a small boy himself, marvelling at the magic that has realised his paper dreams. "Ding, ding, ding..." he sings, experimenting with where the clock strikes should begin. Lots of concentrated gum-chewing, heavy sighs and drumming of fingers. "Let's cut the zoom and pick it up here and put in the shot of the disturbances under the crack at the door, probably with the close-up of the kiddy. I've a feeling that the best point for the 'ding' isn't as we pan past the clock

You might expect the artistic director of the Royal Shakespeare Company to screenplay introduces a child-dreamer whose burgeoning sexual awareness and fascination with the peculiar things adults do and say to one another in the cause of love; he puts sex centre screen. "I reckoned that a dreamer would open the door for the audience on this extraordinary sexual world," says Noble,"and make it at

Adrian Noble: 'Thanks to

Tarantino, it's suddenly OK

for characters on stage to

deliver lengthy pieces'

once innocent and sexy."

Noble was initially resistant to making movie out of his stage Dream. "I loathe pieces of stage that are turned into televi-sion or film," he says. "I turn off. I always think, 'Oh my God, this is so embarrassing." But the persistence - and flattery of producer Paul Arnott (bankrolling the debut) snuggled under an eiderdown. He film through Channel 4 and the National Lottery) paid nff and Noble finally capitulated. "It suddenly made sense when it occurred to me that because this is Shakespeare's most fantastical play and because the cinema has a marvellous ability to deal with fantasy, maybe there was a way in here. I thought I'd try and make what would normally be regarded as the play's biggest weakness - its theatricality and artificiality - into strengths."

Special effects apart (and there are many swanky bits of computerised high-techery), the film lines up the same RSC cast (led by Alex Jennings and Lindsay Duncan) and mines similar ore as Noble's surreal stage version for the RSC: the idea of a visible mortal world, which is a mirror of another invisible fairy world where objects have realities both sides of the veil. In the human context, the mechanicals -Bottom and his troupe of amateur thespians - charge into rehearsals at the scout but

that raindrops reappear as coloured light bulbs, which swing drunkenly from flexes, meanwhile the Magritte umbrella is now buge, pink and inverted to create a huxurious tarty bower in which the goofy ass (Des Barrit) humps the exquisite fairy queen Titania (Lindsay Duncan). The mechanicals double as scuffling fairies, zany powder-puff creatures in vibrant fuchsia, orange

and purple with matching feather hairdos. When Nnble's production of the play opened last year, critics called it the best Dream since Peter Brooks' legendary Sixties show (a comparison Nable slyly sought when Hippolyta is first encountered swinging nn a trapeze). "Beautiful", 'intellectually provocative", "ravishing", they variously gushed, applauding the way in which the comedy of errors was rooted in the character's sexuality and terrors. Even the mealy-mouthed couldn't find much to quibble about beyond it being design-led (and why not?) and swamped by nver-obvious Freudian symbolism (such as the rows of doors through which people move from innocence to revelation, ignorance to self-awareness).

Noble's film pushes harder in these directions. Indeed, bis device of a childdreamer also flirts dangerously with cliché and is potentially even a tad twee - its use of the child is reminiscent of Bergman's film of The Magic Flute, in which the focus keeps returning to a bright-eyed little girl in the audience to remind us how magical it all is and there's more to it than just boring old Mozart. "Ah, but I make the boy a participant [the child plays puppeteer, manipulating the characters on the stage of his toy theatre], "counters Noble. shaking rain from black umbrellas. Once "It can be twee but what gave me the conwe've moved into the fairyland forest, fidence to go ahead was that the play kept show his faith in Shakespeare by playing these images are magically translated so on referring to this human emotion of

wonder - the wonder of falling in love, the wonder nf acting. I felt Shakespeare was tapping this very naïve and innocent

emotion of wonder more than any other. "And I think it's an bonest interpretation. Shakespeare is playing with the theatrical idea of people watching other people and I'm just adding another watcher. Actually, it's just occurred in me that we could add yet another layer of watching and cut away at some point to reveal the little boy in the cinema and eating pop-com and watching the film of the Dream. The trouble is that Osheen [the young actnr] has had his hair cut and we'll have to wait till it grows before we can try it. What I like about film is that you can go on changing things, overlay nne image on another to create another level of complexity. You can juxtapose and choose who is listening and watching in a way you can't on stage where you can only guide the audience, who ultimately choose for themselves. On film your proscenium arch is 1 x 1.85 [he points to the screen] and what you put in there is the only issue. A very interesting power - total control,"

he says, looking merrity megalnmaniacal. "But Shakespeare's plays lend themselves naturally to film - he's never been afraid of flitting from an intimate bedroom scene to battle field, from a scene with nobles to to one with fairies. And thanks to Tarantino, it's suddenly OK for characters on stage to deliver lengthy speeches. If Shakespeare were alive now he'd certainly be doing theatre - but be

would also he making movies." These days, after all, who isn't? 'Dream' is released in the UK at the

**GEORGINA BROWN** 

becomes very important that it he both projected and rhythmically accu-

crats and the servants - 'Art any more than a steward?' - and we know so much more about late 19th-

century social detail than we do about Elizabethan. But he also insists that this is a film that will explore very contemporary themes. "You've got this extraordi-nary crossover of gender in a story where a girl loses her twin brother and keeps him alive in her mind by becoming him - to survive. Then she experiences what it is to be a man in a man's world, and on the receiving end of female affections. I think Shakespeare is absolutely fascinated with the dividing line of gender - which every magazine and fashion designer

is at the moment, because how we perceive gender is changing and shifting very fast."

love with men (Antonio with Sebastian) and men with women (Sir Toby Belch and Maria), and the phenom-"By choosing to set the film in the 19th century we also get away from the Elizabeth silhouette of the boy in large breeches, padded doublet and ruffs or cherubic or feminine or safe about

supposed to be in a state of war."

The final version of Twelfth Night will be subject to the mercy of Amer-

- that's a bit on-the-nose - but after..."

And the state of t

end of 1996

MADSON

The post-Lovejoy lan McShane produces and stars in a six-part series about a man who studied law while wrongfully imprisoned, won his appeal and

Louise Levene swiftly tired of constant flashbacks and McShane "walking and talking very slowly". "When is an ex-con still a complete con?" asked the

Standard, thetorically, "McShane played with a

commended the Telegraph. "Staggered out of the starting blocks as if it had just spent a night in the

cells for disorderly behaviour," scoffed the Guardian.

palpable commitment rare in television acting

having been released, wants to practice law.

KEY

DICELLEN

GOOD

\_ **?**údiī

ゴ



SOME SUNNY DAY

Martio Sperman's deamatic cornedy about a bundle of eccentrics hoted up in Cairo in 1942 is directed by Roger "Persuasion, My Night With Reg" Michell and stars Rupert Everett and Cheryl Campbell.

"Beneath the enjoyable comic surface, it is about serious moral dilemmas ... affecting, funny, illuminating," saluted David Benedict, "Left me in an

accepting, upbeat mood," smiled the Times. "The atmosphere is pure Casablanca ... we roar with

delight," exclaimed the Mail. "Superb playing rather than the play itself makes the evening worthwhile," said the Standard. "Bizaire," gasped Time Out.

THE BALLET

#### LES GRANDS BALLETS CANADIENS

The company returns to Estaur for the first time in 10 years with work by Mark Morns, Jin Kylian, Hans van Maner and others, including a "brutally frank" duet for two men by Itzik Gailli.

Louise Levene beencated their inability "to do justice to good work or the make mediocre work, bearable". "Eageness - tile cast are very eager - is no substitute for clarity," pateured the FT. "Not much to get one's teetin little," said the Standard. "A viewer warms to a company so obviously enjoying itself," remarked the relegraph: "An impressive line-up of world, applauded the Times.

on view

overview

critical view

our view

Their second programme is at Sadler's Wells (0171-713 6000) tonight and then on tour.

Don't be fooled by the promise

of intriguing choreography. The word "drab" springs to mind. and that's not just the

At the Hampstead Theatre, London NW3 (0171-722 9301) until 1 June

The play may transfer but



129 mins, Cert 15. On general release.

US box-office smash about

Back from a virus-ravaged But it in to try to discover its program and Madeline Stowe.

Adam was lone found it "long on to-ing and fro-ing and shert or endicatation". "Want a film with a sense of pluritise, control and a human heart?... look elsewhere "opined the Times." A spectacularly disprehiated machin movie, "said Time Out. "A commercial importe with art-house pretensions," channed the Chardian. "Confused, overwrought, illogical and derivative," asserted the Standard.

Gilliam has done most of this before and better. Try the new Wayne Wang/Paul Auster Smoke instead - less ambitious,

Did anyone mention the word

Wednesdays, 9.30pm BBC1



## The enduring allure of the serial narrative

Scholistical, it seems, can be damag-ing to year health. Charles Dickens, who became hideously expert in the corrors of the monthly and even weekly deadine, knew this in more ways man one. Throughout his career his own writing commitments frequently overlapped, so that two novels would be advancing at the same time (not to speak ef other journalistic writing and editing outles). Despite into superlying work-load Dickeasing once had a prisipent a monthly publication. When the deoth of his sisfer-in-iam y to severe domestic artherion. of no ordinary kind ) meant that the cagery awalesa numbers of Pickwick Papers and Olive Trans and net appear as advertised. But his general defermination for to disappoint his readers ~ cities in quality of timing - came at a cost, of farigue to the point of collapse. He described the experience of whiling Hard Times, which was published weekly, as "absolutely CRUSHING"

The inerviable tick of publication could have hazards for readers too, who soon came to be as much in thrall to the papheation date as the hapless author. as much tyrannised by the unyfelding timetable of deferred pleasure. There are many stories told about the wild popularity of Dickens's novels - touching accounts of workers stubbing together incir farthings to borrow the tatest instainment from a circulating library, the anecdote of the man whose dving words were "Well, thank God, Pickwick am be out in 15 days arrower." But the tame which ready state up the addictive power of senal stories is the account of a Bultimore tragedy; apparently the crowd on the quayside waiting for the tinal instalment of The Old Currosity Shop was so dense that several eager readers were pitched into the harbour, where they promptly nrewned. about it, to be honest, but the point sense of completion, as Dickens's manners here, I suspect,

Some 45 years ago. Eve Arnold took her first steps towards greatness,

photographing Harlem fashions. Now you can see those pictures again

God biess you. Mrs Leigh... Geraldine Bedell on a different 70th birthday

Plus: Davió Melior bares his soul to Peter Conrad

IN TOMORROW'S INDEPENDENT ON SUNDAY



SUTCLIFFE

remains the same. In those days the new Dickens was to die for. The idea that there is a core of dan-

ger in our appetite for fictions is a per-sistent one. Earlier this year, several newspapers (including this one) reported on the splendidly named Jack Duckworth Memorial Clinic, a pionecring institution set up to treat scap addiction. David West, its founder, said of serious sufferers: "Reality and faction become hopelessly confused. The thought of missing an episode is unbearable: actually missing one can result in psychosis." The image was a striking one - Coronation Street junkies shricking in their straitjackets, permanently deranged because they had missed what Raquel said to Curly. It fed perfectly into a general anxiety about the allure of serials, the sense that they offer sat-isfactions which real life cannot. Unfortunately, the entire elaborate construction - complete with "cured" addicts and solemn press releases - turned out to he a fiction itself, a gleeful attempt to blur boundaries rather than a clinical attempt to define them. That the hoax was taken up so eagerly and unquestioningly, though, suggests the idea touches on an exposed nerve.

It also underlines the massive proliferation of serial narrative brought about by television, a development which means that real addicts are never more than a few hours away from their next fix. What's more, this drip-feed of nar-This has a faint smack of Victorian PR rative satisfaction involves no expected

novels did; this week Coronation Street hroadcast its 4,000th episode and such is its popularity and earning power that there seems no reason why there should not be another 4,000. Indeed, any suggestion of a termination would proha-hly start a riot. And while death cheated a few of Dickens's readers of their longawaited ending, Coronation Street has outlived whole generations of fans. Nor does this appetite show any signs of being satiable - the output of most soups has steadily increased and it is widely helieved that it is only a matter of time before one of the mainstream

soaps goes daily.

All of which suggests that our hunger for serial narrative may bave changed in its nature, become more debased and far less disciplined. It will soon be possible to see whether this is true because Stephen King - a writer who rivals Dickens in energy and output (if not much else) - has just enibarked on the serial publication of a novel. The Green Mile. On one level this seems like a very canny scheme for persuading readers to pay twice as much as they otherwise might (80 skimpy pages for £1.99 works out as a very expensive paperback) but for King himself the allure is different - the reassertion of authority: "the writer gains an ascendancy over the reader which he or she cannot otherwise enjoy: simply put. Constant Reader, you cannot flip ahead and see how matters turn out." What he valued bimself, he writes, about the serial stories of his youth, was that "you couldn't gulp, even if you wanted to", which also has a schoolmarmish whiff to it. I think he will he disappointed in the enterprise - partly because his kind of writing tastes better if you gulp it, but also because television has accustomed us to gorge at the feast of fiction. Even another Dickens couldn't mend our

## THEATRE Orlan, ICA, London

She may have had more face-lifts than Nancy Reagan, but for Orlan it's not a vanity thing, it's an art thing. Judith Palmer saw her in the flesh

Oix years ago, on her 43rd birthday, a petite, chic Frenchwoman went to visit a cosmetic surgeon. Nothing so very strange in that. How many other femmes d'un cenain age were also flicking through the Ibgue small ads, hearts set on un lifting? But this particular Parisian

was Orlan, an avant-garde artist, who had already changed her name for art, and was now emharking on her most audacious plan yet, to remodel her own face as the ultimate act of self-portraiture. Nine operations, a new chin, a new forehead and two horns later, Orlan is hack with an exhibition of gory photographs in Newcastle, and a lecture and new performance at the ICA.

And here she is in the flesh, the charnel queen. Inscrutable and dour. Dressed in black, skin sear as a corpse, tips a hlackberrystained pout, eyes hidden hehind diamante-studded shades, not a hair out of place in her crisp blonde bob. But perched on top of that haughty majestic head. like an extra-terrestrial toupee, teased and backcombed to new heights of silliness, sits a bright blue uuiff. Could this woman have a sense of humour after all?



"I'm sorry to have to make you suffer." she says at the start of her lecture, with a sad shake of her bead. And we the audience grit our teeth and prepare to take our medicine like good little girls and boys. Nasty, nasty medicine. Emotionless, Orlan reads from ber meticulously prepared script, while hehind her a 12ft screen relays the documentary carnage of her seventh

operation / performance. The uncut film shows Orlan fully conscious on the operating table under local anaesthetic, waving at the camera crews who are beaming the whole carnivalesque spectacle live to art galleries around the globe. The surgeon snips, swabs, and peels

back her lipsticked face, while a smiling Orlan reads aloud from ber favourite psychoanalytic texts or answers the stream of faxes and phonecalls from adoring artand it's exceptionally unpleasant: a living autopsy. Several people leave. I wouldn't mind being one of them.

"It's OK?" queries Orlan, looking up at the screen and momentarily ceasing her relentless definitions of "carnal art", her theories on heauty, blasphemy and female re-empowerment. "Art is not for decorating the Wizard of Oz in his apartments," she declares. Emerald City. "we already have aquariums, plants, curtains, furniture for that, I say: art can. art must, change the world."

Her arguments are cogent, her prose pithy and lucid, but hoy, does this woman like the sound of her own voice. We hear a lot more of it during her new live performance, Woman with head...

The curtains part, and there, balanced on a chrome tahletop, is the disembodied blue-tufted head of Orlan. Its lips move and her voice booms out, endlessly reading the same passages of Kristeva and Artaud we heard in the operating tbeatre. The initial effect is stunning, a sharp restaging of a Victorian illusionists mirror trick, known as The Sphinx. But illusions are only meant to be fleeting and after a few minutes. I lovers. It's big, it's close-up can work out how it's done. But then, don't all Orlan's ideas work best in theory? Is it necessary to try to make the word flesh?

First a wire, then a glimpse of leg, then a familiar ringed hand, sneak out from behind the mirror. Lost in the sound of her own voice, Orlan reads on, as oblivious to her exposure as

> 'Totally Wired' continues to 13 May (0171-930 3647)

## MUSIC Acis and Galatea, QEH, London

Nick Kimberley applauds the passing moments of drama in a musically poised account of Handel's pastoral masque

gave form to its pastoral idylls. No wonder baroque has become the National Trust's Ambient (country) House. I, for one, can only take so many warbling nymphs and swains, but Handel's Acis and Galasea is witty and, of course, superbly musical, It benefits from being staged: I recall a pro-am production in a community centre, where the building's faceless modernity made the perfect foil for the libretto's "purling streams and bubbling fountains".

There are some for whom the period-instrument movement is hurn!" In the process, he mere theme-park pastoral, but seemd to melt Bonney's frosty they're fighting a losing hattle. At the Queen Elizabeth Hall on Wednesday, Trevot Pinnock directed his English Concert in a soberly unstaged performance of Handel's masque, although the faintest whiff of theatre occasionally permeated the hall. As Hans Peter Blochwitz rose to deliver Acis' "Where shall I seek the charming fair?" he peered longingly around, imploring the "kind genius of the mountains" to point him towards his beloved Galatea. There were clasps of manly proportions, they performed audience's involvement.

Arcadianism was an intellectual disease of 18th-century Müller's Damon, but Barbara Bonney's Galutea, some dis-Müller's Damon, but Barbara the theorbos producing wontance away from her singing paramour, seemed determined not to acknowledge that Acis and Gularca tells its story dramatically. Even as she and Blochwitz trilled and cooed "Happy we! Thou all my bliss, thou all my joy!" Bonney ignored Acis' every loving glance.
The mood changed with the

arrival of the lustful giant Polyphemus. Jeremy White suddenly rose from the backstage depths and, feet planted like a defiant rugby forward, bellowed, "I rage, I melt, I demeanour. As Polyphemus nionstrously overblown "O ruddier than the cherry, Galatea turned away disdainfully - a move which, naturally, only further inflamed the the audience's pleasure, which

is surely the point. players through this repertoire ambiguous rejoicing, the for decades, and, with the silence in the hall spoke volensemble reduced to chamber umes for the quality of the

respect beween Acis and Rufus with graceful panache. With derfully tinny clangour, especially in the recitatives, and outstanding contributions from oboist Paul Goodwin, the sound was pliant, pointing up the rhythms without overemphasis. The chorus moved easily from the gentle humour of "Oh, the pleasure of the plains!" through to the restrained joy of advising

Galatea that Acis has become part of the water supply. The soloists sang from memory (although all but Jeremy White had the music for use in emergency). Bonney's sweet vibrato was more prominent than I remember, hut the tone was as pure, the ornamentation apostrophised her with his as decorous as ever. Blochwitz sang with a better English accent than Handel apparently possessed, and with a pleasing ache in the voice; his control over Handel's ornate lines was giant's hlustery ardour. Such exact. Müller's light tenor fell tiny details of byplay added to easily on the ear, while White managed to be comical without sacrificing musicality. As the Pinnock has been taking his music died away on a note of

## Next week on the Arts pages MONDAY: "First she walked on

my back, then she cracked my neck": the pianist Gwendolyn Mok recalls the massage that almost curtailed her career

WEDNESDAY: Jasper Rees meets Renny Rye. Dennis Potter's personal choice as director of his



HURSDAY: Nick Coleman enters the ring with a boxing professor FRDAY: Mark Wareham on the two last series (Karaoke, above) return of Michael Barrymore

'Baby'

is the beautiful new single from

Lloyd Cole

taken from the album

Love Story'

- out now.

See Lloyd Cole live on 22nd April at The Forum, London.

# Writing with the other hand

Chekhov's detective mystery, Wordsworth's travel guide, Henry James's Sci-Fi thriller — the recesses of literature are full of uncharacteristic productions by canonical writers. Paul Binding looks at some fascinating creative one-offs, unlikely collaborations and curious triumphs

iterary history is full of intriguing projects that never came off. Lewis Carroll nnce wrote to Arthur Sullivan, suggesting himself as librettist. He'd been disgusted by the song in HMS Pinafore in which the Captain declares: "Though bother it I may / Occa-Sullivan he was prostituting himself by setting words like these to music. He himself would have produced something more lyrical, more – one supposes – childlike.

Far more difficult to imagine is the collaboration Henry James proposed to HG Wells (whose work he admired passionately) on science fiction about Martings. Or the libratory

sionately) on science fiction about Martians. Or the libretto offered by Dylan Thomas to Stravinsky about the recovery of humanity after its destruction in nuclear war. Stravinsky considered it "certainly a beautiful idea", but was, perhaps understandably, never convinced that Thomas had really thought it through.

Behind even the most unlikely of these plans a profound truth surely stands revealed; that creativity exists in the human mind before its channelling into specific forms, and that these are often dictated by the prevalent ideas and conditions of the times. Indeed this creativity pre-dates the subjects on which it will exercise itself, and which with hind-

sight seem most sulted to its individual constitution.

Some writers obviously exhibit the free flowing nature of creativity more notably than others: DH Lawrence, for instance, whose fine strong plays and fascinating travel books tend to get pushed behind his fiction and poetry, themselves very various in form. Angus Wilson, on the other hand, was a prose fiction writer par excellence. His one full-length imaginative work away from the medium, a play entitled *The Mul*berry Bush, though dealing with the characteristic subject of the inadequacies of high-minded liberals, lacks any real feeling for the form. Consequently people and situations seem to be struggling to find their way back to a novel where

canonical writers. Many of us go to the Lake District armed with Wordsworth's poems, but few of us take with us his once-popular Guides to the Lakes (1810, revised 1835) in which he advises us what walks to make and gives out detailed topographical, historical and even geological information. Those wanting a lively hiography of Christ would not immediately think of Dickens, but his Life of Our Lord (first published in book form in 1936) bears witness to the New Testament Christianity he always professed. And who, thinking about detective fiction, would let the mind stray to Chekhov, famous (even remembering the shot at the end of The Seagull) for stories and plays where nothing happens? Yet The Shooting Party (1884) not only belongs. to this category, but anticipates one of its most famous specimens, Agatha Christie's Murder of Roger Ackroyd, which created such a furore when it was published.

Some writers, of course, turn to a different genre from their usual work - and thus to a different imaginative or intellectual mood - but succeed completely, so much so that these productions cast new light on a creativity we thought we knew well.

Thomas Hardy was asked by an American magazine, Youth's Companion, to write an adventure story for its read-

request before going nn with The Mayor of Casterbridge. Our Exploits at West Poley is told by Leonard, 13, whn comes to stay early in the autumn in the Somerset village of West Poley with his aunt, a farmer's widow, and her son Steve, Steve is an adventurous, imaginative lad, and takes his cousin right into the bowels of one of the nearby Mendip Hills, to show him a remarkable subterranean stream. And then the idea comes to them: why shouldn't they change its course to facilitate their climbing inside the cave? They set to, and do this, only to find later that day they have affected the outside world. Their own village of West Poley finds its stream (which turns its all-important mill) diminishing to the merest trickle; the neighbouring and rival village of East Poley on the other hand finds itself blessed at last with running water. What is to be done? For a time the two boys, keeping their cave activities secret, enjoy what appear to others as life-and-death power over the two communities and the land itself (and very funny these scenes are). But they get their come-uppance when they find themselves trapped inside the hill, and the subterranean waters begin to rise alarmingly. Our Exploits of West Poley has a robust-ness and a daylight quality (for all the underground setting of so much of it) that reveal a usually hidden side of Hardy's imagination. Its excitement derives from its conveyance of the power of unbridled nature and the folly of human interference with it - an even apter theme for our times than

The lyric poem and the short story have sufficient closeness of relation for a writer to be rarely tempted to both. Yet Stephen Spender's collection of stories The Burning Cactus (1936), if not the equal of his poems of the period, show him achieving certain insights - into tensions within disintegrating western society, into the psychology of persons acted on by the strain of contemporary events - that could not quite find their way into his poetry then. In the illness they would have been treated far better.

of the central figure of "the dead island", the European sitThe Parnassian library is full of unexpected works by
uation is manifest: "In him is incarnated the moment when a civilisation really begins to lose grip, when violence becomes an end in itself, history rushes, the boundaries of nations alter so rapidly that there is an inflation in the printing of maps." But the quieter stories are no less successful, and point to the limpid sober gentleness of some of

Spender's last published poems.

JR Ackerley's graceful, colloquial but nonetheless mannered prose style, with its affinities to Graham Greene and Isherwood, is a long way from a poet's approach to language. Yet Ackerley did write poems, Micheldever and Other Poems (1952), and among them is one, "Missing", first written in 1942, of which Ackerley made at least five versions. It seems tn have haunted him. Born of a compassionate anger at the way lives were swallowed in the war machine, to be ruined if not destroyed, it begins in all versions with a casual-sounding statement of bewilderment, "We never knew what became of him, that was so curious," and ends with an impassioned yet movingly simple statement, "But he was my friend, and that was the way he died." The stanzas Ackerley found the most difficult to write compare the disappeared man with an insect, unmissed apparently by either its creator or its fellows, and reveals at an earlier stage his now famous feeling for the creature-world: "The life and the tiny ers, and he spent the summer of 1883 complying with this delight, the sublime fabrication / Of colour, mechanics and



form, I care nothing for that, / I am man with his mind, the master, the lord of creation, / This beetle has got in my way, I lower my foot." The verbal wrestling, the insistent pained

rhythm invade the mind. Richard Hughes's reputation rests on his minnr classic of childhood, A High Wind in Jamaica, and his magnificent unfinished chronicle of Britain and Hitler's Germany, The Human Predicament. But he started off, a precocious young man, as a dramatist, and by request of the BBC initiated the whole genre of radio drama. Danger (1924) was written "for effect by sound only...to be the first 'listening play', an experiment in a new medium, which has since been con-

siderably developed". Like Hardy's boys' story, it takes place underground, in a gallery in a Welsh coalmine. The lights have gone out; the English visitors are stumbling in a pitch-darkness like the descent of blindness. The waters are rising, and an explosion means that three of them are trapped, Jack and Mary, a young couple in love, and an older man of 60, Bax. In what they know could be their last minutes the trio test out and articulate their feelings about dying and death, running the gamut of disbelief, pluck, humour, despair, resignation, courage, and all in a shorter space of time as the events would take in reality. Rescue does come but not all three survive. The last moments have a power and a pathos that

could not be so effective in any other medium but this then-

Lastly a massive work of non-fiction, JB Priestley's Literature and Western Man. The recent West End revival of An Inspector Calls may have sent Priestley's stock up somewhat, but his reputation understandably lingers on of someone perhaps a little too content with his northern bluffness, his very English pragmatic form of socialism. Literature and Western Man (1960) relates, however, to the most serious and imaginative aspects of Priestley's best plays, but even so may come as a surprise.

Profoundly influenced by Jung, Priestley presents Western society as disincated by its loss of religion, yet unable to satisfy itself with willed or retreatist creeds, as being more and more in need of bealing by works of the imagination that can dig deep into the psyche and the collective uncon-scious, yet with its arts yearly more bastardised by the demands of commerce and by the rifts in the reading public. He argues for an eternal balance between the male and the female principles. The book is particularly good on German and American writers - indeed, its generous accounts of Scott Fitzgerald, Willa Cather and Thomas Wolfe led to

And then one learns that Willa Cather wrote poems, and that Fitzgerald and Wolfe wrote plays. What can they be like?

## The Icarus tendency

Peter Parker looks for a conclusion in Sebastian Faulks's three-part anthem of doomed youth

Cebastian Faulks was prompted to write this intriguing hiographical triptych after reading Calvin Trillin's Remembering Danny, the account of an American golden boy who came to dust well before his time. Danny's downfall, it seems, stemmed from his homosexuality, which in the climate of the late 1950s he found difficult to accept. "The book made me think that young or short lives are more sensitive indicators of the pressure of public attitudes than lives lived long and crowned with honours," Faulks writes in an introductory note. He has chosen three highly gifted men, from three different generations, who briefly soared above the heads of their contemporaries before plummeting to their early deaths.

In 1921, at the age of 19, Christopher Wood set off for Paris with the intention of becoming, as he boyishly put it, "the greatest painter that has ever lived". He pursued this end with the help of Tony Gandarillas, a wealthy Chilean diplomat and patron of the arts, who provided the most sustaining relationship of Wood's life, but also introduced him to opium.
Wood's work began to gain him a con-

siderable reputation, and he found a measure of personal happiness with a woman called Frosca Munster, but he threw himself under a train at the age of 29. What precisely drove him to his death remains a mystery. It seems that he had been overworking and taking dangerous quantities of opium. But one suspects there may also have been a destructive tension between his highly conventional background and his ambitions as with Wilfred Owen. His account, however, an artist. Though he lived the life of a Twenties French bohemian, he maintained the bloody conceit, his indestructible arrogance. appearance and mannerisms of the sort of that made him insist upon flying Blenheims,

The Fatal Englishman: Three Short Lives by Sebastian Faulks, Hutchinson, £16.99

shot down over the North Sea in 1940, he was saved by the skill of the surgeon AH McIndoe, and wrote his autobiography, The Last Enemy, while convalescing. This faintly mystical story of a callow youth transformed by sacrifice had enormous appeal for the reading public, but those who knew Hillary a correspondent to Moscow – with predictable results. Set up and snapped in flagrance. Wolfenden was blackmailed by the remained sceptical. His close friend Geoffrey Page, who expressed himself "surprised a supercilious bastard like you could produce something like this", thought the transfiguration described in the book glib: "In my opinion, you're still as bloody conceited as ever."

Faulks suggests that Hillary returned to flying, against the advice of his doctors, out of some First World War sense of camaraderie, and he draws unhelpful comparisons leads one to conclude that it was Hillary's roung enginement more many to even aner experience had confirmed that his were in some way emblematic: of their century, perhaps, or of their country. The eventual Hillary grew up in the Thirties; was properly control such humbering aircraft. He shortly crashed to his death, taking a hansive this hinting at a cohesive subject to



Although very much of the Sixties, Jeremy

Wolfenden might have stepped out of the

pages of early Evelyn Waugh. Witty, charm-

ing and very good company, he was widely

KGB, who, Faulks believes, were happily

aware that his father was the author of the

eponymous Report (as yet unimplemented)

into homosexual offences. It was the British

and American intelligence services that did

for Wolfenden, however, putting intolerable

pressure upon someone who was in any case

The Artist, the Airman and the Spy. That title

also suggests, however, that these three men

that the time at a cohesive subject to

Faulks originally intended to call his book

unbalanced by alcoholism.

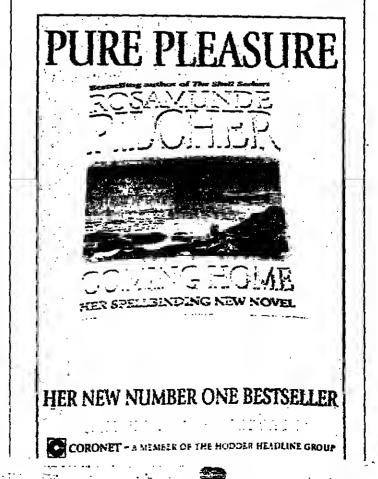
Though Faulks is at pains not to draw together the separate threads into some neat pattern, unifying themes gradually emerge. All three men were good-looking, highly acclaimed as the cleverest man of his genindividual products of the English publicschool system; all three had closer relationeration. In spite of being flagrantly homosexual, he was sent by the Daily Telegraph as ships with their mothers than with their fathers, all three had high opinions of themselves (mostly justified); all three were driven by some form of inner demnn and were careless of their own lives. The shared features of their stories are

vital to Faulks's book; without them, it remains a collection of three not especially distinguished hingraphical essays. What the form dictates is surely something a little more virtuosic than these perfectly decent, very readable but very conventional accounts. We are left to draw our own conclusions, nne of which is that while Faulks's subjects were undoubtedly moulded by their times, their individual falls had more to do with private than public pressures. What proved fatal to these Englishmen were the narticular flaws of temperament each car-

No Magazine publishes more 44 PAGES - A BLOODY GOOD READ

FREE MAGAZINE

Single copies £3.40, Four issues £11.50, (overseas £4.50 and £16.50 Stirling) at including postage. Cheques to Story Cellar Cheques to Story Cheques 26, Cippenham Lane, Slough, Berks SL1 5BS



# The sage in the aquarium

Brilliant, logomaniacal and self-absorbed, Bertrand Russell led a life of intellectual rejection and social bed-hopping. By John Campbell

Bertrand Russell: The Spirit of Solitude, by Ray Monk, Cape, £25

of Bertrand Russell as a very old man. of Bertrand Russell as a very old man, Many of us grew up with the image of the ancient sage squatting defiantly in Trafalgar Square. He died in 1970, aged 97, an almost disembodied spectral intelligence stranded from another age. To his dying day he railed against nuclear weapons and the Vietnam war. But longevity lends a sort of sainthood even to the most determined subversive, and he died loaded with honours from a Nobel Prize for Literature to the Order of Merit Nobel Prize for Literature to the Order of Merit

hounded from Camhridge for opposing the First World War and imprisoned for insulting the Americans. (Consistency was not always Russell's halimark but in this respect it was impressive). And even then he was in his forties. This first volume of Ray Monk's new hiography covers only the first half of Russell's life, eoding in 1971 with his second marriage (two more still 1921 with his second marriage (two more still to come) and the hirth of his first child. But already the scale of it is stupendous.

Russell was one of those people who wrote almost continuously; he lived his life on paper. His published writings – on philosophy, politics and social organisation – are nothing beside his letters, some 60,000 of them, mostly intimately was poured outward upon the world, whereas

Russell's private writings are all about himself.

The raw material for hiography here is unequalled and almost overwhelming. If it can ever be possible to reconstruct from day to day the mind of another human being, Russell has left his biographer that opportunity. Hitherto hands of DH Lawrence, whose mystical instinct-

ecause he lived so long we tend to think Clark in 1975 and Caroline Moorehead in 1992 - have harely scratched the surface. Ray Monk has dug deep and - quite rightly - quotes extensively. The result is frequently appalling. Russell's self-righteousness is repellent, his self-loathing painful, his self-deception comic. His suffer celf chearation is strateging but ultimested. utter self-absorption is staggering hut ultimately, Monk persuades us, tragic. He sought love with a bewildering catalogue of women, he tried desperately to love humanity. But he always felt alone. He once likened himself to a tobel Prize for Literature to the Order of Merit. fish in an aquarium, trying to make cootact hut More than balf a century earlier he had heeo unable to communicate. All he could ever see in the glass was his own reflection.

Ray Monk is qualified as oo previous hiographer of Russell has been by the fact that he understands the philosophy. His hiography of Wittgenstein was highly praised for humanising that the street investelle and one of the most that most intractable genius; and one of the most poignant strands of this book is his account of the Russell-Wittgenstein relationship, in which their original roles of teacher and pupil were reversed to the point where Wittgenstein, in 1913, torpedoed the whole hasis of Russell's logical system. Non-specialist readers will find Monk's exposition of Russell's mathematical philosophy difficult, if not meaningless. But Monk understands it and, more important, he autobiographical, plus journals and a number of attempts at thinly disguised fiction. Monk compares him to Virginia Woolf; but the only comparable logomaniac over such a lifespan is Shaw —with the difference that Shaw's verbosity ery that Wittgenstein - far from huilding on his work, as he had imagined - had demolished it.

Russell was repeatedly let down by those who he persuaded himself shared his deepest beliefs. It was the story of his intellectual life; he suffered another devastating rejection in 1915 at the Monk's predecessors - most recently Ronald worship he hriefly embraced in a deluded



Love, again: a relaxed Bertrand Russell with his third wife, Patricia Spence, and second son, Courad, at home in 1937

Photograph:Hulton Getty

Still more it was the story of his love life.

Obsessed with sex, and as desperate to lose his virginity as the most pimply adolesceot, he first contracted the most inappropriate possible marriage to a strait-laced American Quaker. Alys Pearsall Smith, under the fantastic illusion that she was an apostle of free love. Having realised his mistake, he subjected her to nine years of callous and priggish cruelty before aban-doming her for Ottoline Morrell, whom he almost as hopelessly misjudged. Ottoline loved him in her way - though found him physically repellent - but she also loved a lot of other people, including her husbaod, whom she refused to leave. (Compulsively unfaithful himself, Rus-sell was nevertheless furiously intolerant of any hint of infidelity in his women). Their hizarre affair lasted six years, during which he broke the heart of at least one other - another American. Helen Dudley, whom he persuaded to come to England to marry him and then rejected the moment she arrived - and toyed fatally with the affections of another, Vivien Eliot. On Monk's account Russell was as responsible as her hus-

an asylum, from which she never emerged; and the evidence is that he knew it.

Then there was Constance Malleson (the actress Colette O'Neil), another married woman for whom he conceived a mismatched passion: she refused to give up her profession and refused him children, which was what he now wanted more than anything. Dora Black, a free-thinking New Woman straight out of HG Wells, was incompatible in several other ways, but she was willing to bear his children, though preferably without being married. Comically the great radical was concerned that the heir to the Russell earldom (his elder brother had no sons) should be legitimate; so against her principles and five months pregnant. Dora became his second wife.

Does this serial hed-hopping sound contemptible or absurd? It is a measure of Monk's achievement that it does not read so. Through the medium of his letters to all these different women (and theirs to him) he manages to make Russell's quest for his ideal woman part of his wider intellectual odyssey. What he always wanted was a woman who would share and help

attempt to escape from barren intellectualism. band for Vivien's breakdown and committal to him in his work, which was just what all the women he was attracted to would not do. He was torn all his life between intellect and emotion. He was passionate in his philosophy, hut cripplingly cerebral in his analysis of his cmotions. It was during his years of miserable celibacy with Alys that he did his hardest mathematical work. In pursuit of sexual fulfilment with Ottoline (and after Wittgenstein's blow to his intellectual confidence) he ahandoned abstract philosophy and sought to engage with

the real world. But nothing satisfied his demon. In the end, for all his desire to believe in something, scepticism kept breaking through. In 1920, like other credulons Western intellectuals, he went to Russia to inspect the new Soviet utopia. Where Shaw and the Wehbs saw a higher civilisation, however, Russell saw only tyranny. The experience of Russian Communism, he wrote pathetically, only proved that "kindliness and tolerance are worth all the creeds in the world".

A more homespun philosopher reached the same conclusion the year before Russell died: "All you need is love." But poor old Bertie never

## Dandies in dissolving times

A new collection of essays celebrates genius in exile and culture in the midst of squalor. By Peter Popham

The reason lan Buruma is worth connoisseur's list: the Japanese estiog times, when all such cultures reading about the East is that he has strong and definite tastes. He is as far removed as possible from the average travel writer, flitting from place to place. armour-plated with irony and condescension. Buruma does not flit: he spent years and years in Japan, more years based in Hong Kong. And in a new collection of essays, this writer, whose chief failing till now has been an air of rather chilly superiority, allows us to come closer than in any of his previous work to his humanity.

He does this hy showing us what he likes. Roughly half the essays in The Missionary and the Libertine are about people, and several of them are about the writers and film directors Buruma admires. It is a hlessing) of living in these inter-

novelist Junichiro Tanizaki; Satya- are in dissolution. iit Ray, the Bengali film director, Nirad Chaudhuri, the Indian historian, now resident in Oxford; V S Naipaul; and a largely forgotten turn-of-the-century Dutch novelist called Louis Couperus.

Through his meditations on the works of these men, Buruma allows us to see what it is, emotionally and intellectually, that has drawn and held him to the East. Certain key words emerge over and over again: decadeoce, dandyism, patrician, elitism, déraciné. All Buruma's beroes emerge from, and are beoeficiaries of, literary cultures of immense wealth and sophisticatioo. But oone can escape the curse (or ambiguous

Taoizaki, Ray and the rest achieve greamess by neither succumbing to vulgarity nor scurrying hack into their libraries and slamming the door, but by fashioning their works in full sight and knowledge of the modern world and the absurdity of their position in ir. The result is Buruma's favourite word, "dandyism". Of Ray and his background, he writes, "Calcutta somehow managed to wear its decadeoce with a certain amount of grace; the anomaly of high culture in the midst of squalor is a

kind of dandyism." It is tempting to see Buruma's veoeratioo of these figures as a

The Missionary and the Libertine by Ian Buruma Faber, £16.99

masters. If, in Howard Jacobson's formulation, the rootless Jew is the prototype of every modern hero. someone like Naipaul is the type of the modern heroic writer: freighted with culture, hut spiritually always on the road. By his own long sojourns abroad, his marriage to a Japanese, and an education divided between Holland and Japan, Buruma has rendered himself déraciné, too: hence his sympathy for those who have

of the problem with deracination at so deep a level. is to know who exactly you are writing for. If, like Naipaul, you are obsessional and serious enough, by writing for yourself alone you write for the world. Buruma's

case, bowever, is rather different. Part of the time - writing for example about the "suicidal 'Yukio Mishima, or the relatiooship between political radicalism and pornography in the work of another oriental dandy, the film director Nagisa Oshima - he is writing, one feels, for his own pleasure, and ooe shares in it. But for half of this hook - long pieces oo the Seoul Olympics, on the Phillipines or on Singapore - he is writing about way of meditating on his own taken that condition and pro-work and potential, a quest for duced greatness from it. But part nalistic sense, do not engage him

terms of Jamison's stylistic antino-

mies, being ill is terribly terrible and

beiog well is wonderfully wonderful. What Tennyson called "the

cruel madness of love" is, not sur-prisingly, "wonderful and terrible".

In other words, it is oot only in

extremis that Jamison's language

struggles to make its mark: it is

pretty hard pressed to do justice to

the quotidian. Perhaps all her aca-

demic tenure-mongering has taken its toll, for she often lapses into

unconscious resumé prose: "I have

written extensively in medical and scieotific journals..." It is natural to thank her husband for being

"unbelievably wonderful" in the

acknowledgements, but this alerts

us to how much of the book is writ-

ten in the style of the acknowl-

edgements. Particularly intense

moments call for a mix of acknowl-

edgementese and resumé-speak:

running of the clinic I was fortu-

nate to have the support of the

chairman of my department..."

"Throughout the setting up and

It is in these very competent pieces that one senses the absence of an audience with whom Buruma has a relationship. Most were written for the New York Review of Books: but Buruma has never lived in the United States, and has no political engagement with it. He is not, like Naipaul, strenuously talking to himself; nor, like say Christopher Hitchens, is he firing off polemics, try-ing to change people's minds.

Buruma tries to compeosate for this lack by a tone of dry, sometimes supercilious authority which is a pity, because, as this book shows, there is a warm, beating heart in there. One would like him to follow its urgings more

rein to her much professed love of

music, poetry, literature and opera.

Jamison makes no bones about the fact that during her periods of

mania and depression she makes

intolerable demands on the people

around her, by the time of her

Oxford fellowship, I found myself

wholly on the side of the less than

wonderful doctor whom Jamison

"seemed especially to annoy" even

during her intervals of normality. If

we're being utterly frank, Jamison's precious, self-exalting ideas of per-

fect evenings - "long dinners and

fine wines", culminating in discus-

sions of "literature and music over

late-night coffee and port" - came

I don't want to be unsympa-

thetic, but can anyone have any

feeling for writing and still express

their most intense emotions in

sentences beginning "To this day..."? "To this day I keep a

large ceramic bumble hee in my

office. "To this day I have neither

reopened nor reread any of his let-

ters." "To this day, I cannot hear

that piece of music without feeling

surrounded by the beautiful sad-

ness of that evening." My favourite,

though, is this flight of air-miles

pretty close to driving me mad.

## All you need to know about by Gavin

**CATCHER IN THE RYE (1951)** by J D Salinger

Plot: Teenager Holden Caulfield's account of two days wandering across New York City, snapped out in peppy vernacular. Expelled from his stuck-up "prep" school, "lonesome" and allergic to "phoneys". Holden decides to vanish for a bit. He has oever recovered from the guilt at the death of his younger hrother Allie and wears the hurden throughout his comic/ absurd adventures. He has a series of sexual encounters from which he emerges both silly and perceptive. Sneaking home to see his sister Holdeo's day-dream is of "thousands of little kids" playing in a field of rye, by the edge of a cliff. His job would he to protect them from danger. After a breakdown he is sent to an institution, where he is flooded with compassion for phooeys.

Theme: The teenager as existential anti-hero.

Style: The snazzy demotic can be both banal and funny, yet there are hair-line traces of pathos as the language cracks under the pressure of feeling.

Strengths: Given the futility of Holden's quest, it could be gloomy. But the book skips along.

Wealmess: Holden's naiveté can lurch into cuteness. The novel does not resolve his dilemma,

What they thought then: Coming just after the war, the book's condemnation of adult posturing hit precisely the right note.

What we think now: A nice present for 15-year-olds. The underpinning philosophical alienation is skated over.

Responsible for: Making people take adolescence seriously. Inspiring John Lennon's killer, be thought Lennon 'a phoney'.

**NEW AUTHORS** PUBLISH YOUR WORK.
ALL SUBJECTS CONSIDERED AUTHORS WORLDWIDE INVITED PITE OR SEND YOUR MANUSCRIPT TO

## Terribly terrible and wonderfully wonderful

Geoff Dyer finds a personal account of manic depression spoilt by gush and ceramic bumble bees

How To Become a Successful Children's Author CALL NOW ON FREEPHONE

0500 980970 to discover the genuine pleasures and very real rewards of being a children's author. Alternatively, please fill in the

Free brochure reveals ...

Children's Author, FREEPOST NW3521, London SE19 3BR. YES! I want to discover the secrets of becoming a successful children's writer. Please send me a free brochure.

coupon below and send it to: How To Become A Successful

Send to: How To Become A Successful Children's Author. FREEPHONE FREEPOST NW3521, London SE19 3BR. 0500 980970 Styron in *Darkness Visible*, "in the lament of Job, in the choruses of Sophocles and Aeschylus, chroniclers of the human spirit have been wrestling with a vocabulary that might give proper expression to the desolation of melancholy." It might be a perennial theme hut as the success of Styron's "memoir of madness" made clear, it has recently become a lucrative one too. What Peter D Kramer - author of Listening to Prozac - in an excellent receot

essay called "autopathography" is

the growth genre of our time. From a publisher's point of view, Kay Redfield Jamisoo was a douhly attractive catch in that she is "a world authority" on the manicdepressive illness from which she suffers. While clambering up the greasy pole of academic advancemeot, she was also engaged in a life-and-death struggle with the no window of hope... and no very demoos whose study she was mastering. Lurching from frenzied distraction to paralysing despair, she had to reconcile her professional certainty that manic like this is that it deadens where it depression was an illness - which could be controlled by medication - and her personal reluctance to

An Unquiet Mind: A Memoir of Moods and Madness by Kay Redfield Jamison, Picador £15.99

times exhilarating cootraries of illness and the tolerable yet dead-

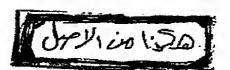
ened normalcy provided by lithium.
So far, so moving. But let us he
quite clear: to suppose that Jami son's book is somehow entitled to whatever plaudits, concessions and sympathy are appropriate to the life it records is to succumh to chronic critical delusion.

As Styron noted, conveying the experience of madoess brings language to the edge of inexpressibility. It is understandable, then, that in recounting periods of severe illness Jamison should write of "a pitiless, unrelenting pain that affords respite from the cold undercurrents of thoughts and feelings that dominate the horribly restless nights of despair." The problem with writing seeks to accentuate, becomes a

treat it as such. Throughout her life terribleness that words like "terri-

Simultaneously breathless and anodyne, this style comes to a head when Jamison spends a year at Oxford. She finds her college "incredibly beautiful", her suite of form of hysterical rhetoric. rooms "lovely" and the dons fancy: "Since that day, whenever "remarkably interesting." At nossible. I fly British Airways." I Similarly, there is only so much

(YY)	1 in	
	-	-



## Watching the detectives

Susanna Moore has described it as "a little bit of porno". The critics have talked of a new Jean Rhys. Sarah Spankie tests a sassy thriller

rannie, the narrator of Susanna Moore's fourth novel, *In the Cut*, is aroused by risk. "I don't usually go to a har with one of my students," she announces, "It is almost always a mis-take." But Cornelius, a faintly disturbing character who attends ber creative writing class, is having trouble with irony. He wants to see her about his term paper and they duly go to the Red Turtle to discuss it. As it turns out, Francie is right: this is not a good move. It is the first in a series of small acts of recklessness, moments of defiance, where our protagonist fails to respect conventional boundaries and ends up in trouble.

Searching for the bathroom at the Red Turtle, Frannie blunders into a basement room where she observes a red-haired woman performing oral sex on a man. Frannie can't see his face, which is in sbadow, but she knows that he can see hers. She notices a tattoo - the three of spades on the inside of his left wrist. She also notices that the redhead's technique ("with a hitch of the chin like a dog nuzzling bis master's hand") is quite different from her own. Later, the woman is discovered with her throat cut and her body disarticulated.

The novel tracks the relationship hetween Frannie and James Malloy, the homicide detective who is investigating the murder. In Frannie, Moore has created a striking and memorable beroine: intelligent, hrave, watchful and sexually adventurous. On the surface, her life seems painfully circum-scribed: she is 34, lives alone in two rooms on the third floor of a brownstone on Washington Square, teaches teenagers "of what is called low achievement and high intelligence" and is writing a hook about regionalisms and dialects "including the eccentricities of pronunciation". She has no trouble with irony.

One of her projects is a dictionary of New York street slang, the street being the place where everything happens – music, drug deals, language, danger. Her dictionary is fluid, as the phrases enjoy only a brief cur-

by Susanna Moore Picador, £12.99

rency, and mean one thing in Brooklyn and something different in the Bronx, but, for Frannie, the words themselves - in their wit, exuberance, mistakenness and violence - are thrilling to me". We learn a number of thrilling to me". We learn a number of colourful terms for sex and guns, and for body parts, including several for the vagina: "virginia, n., (as in "he penetrated my virginia with a hammer") snapper n., brasole n., (from the Sicilian? bresaola? cured meat?)"

The title of the novel is in this sequence, "In the cut. From vagina. A place to hide. To hedge your bet. But someplace safe, someplace free from harm." Through her passion for language. Frannie attempts to

passion for language. Frannie attempts to impose order on the loose squalor of her surroundings, to connect herself to something or someone, but, like her friend Pauline, she has no romantic expectations. no domestic dreams.

Yet for all her coot independence, she cunnot quite ignore "the old longing to be cho-sen, pursued, fought for, called away". Spinsterhood is a spectre: "I hope I don't turn into Miss Burgess in her good Donegal tweed suit. her snappish red terrier at heel, the dog's own tweed coat beginning to fray where it rubbed against his tartan leash, Summers in Maine with her companion Miss Gerrold in a cottage fragrant with mould. It doesn't seem that bad, now that I'm imagining it."

Sketching on the rocks seems an improbable destiny for a woman who can fall for Detective Malloy ("Cops go through girl-friends like they go through veal cutlets," he warns her), flirt with his partner Rodriguez ("All you really need is two tits, a hole and a heartbeat," he muses), and be seduced by

"I reminded myself that Pauline says they



Susanna Moore: cool independence and moments of defiance

have to despise us in order to come near us, in order to overcome their terrible fear of us. She has some very romantic ideas, I tried hard, but there must have been something a little pinched in my face, a momentary fal-tering, because Rodriguez said to me, "You're one of those broads, right? You know, man, one of those feminist broads."

Working a lot of gender into one sentence." As she emharks on a risky liaison with Malloy (their sexual encounters are described in breathtakingly graphic detail), Frannie wilfully neglects to uttend to the

warning signs - the erratic behaviour of her friend John Graham, the stalking activities of her student Cornelius, her lover's tattoo although she keeps a list, of course, in her head, on the edge of consciousness.

Moore has written a brilliant, pacy, intense, erotic thriller, packed with beautifully observed detail, humming with melancholy. Like Frannie, the reader will find no solace. The ending is horrifyingly gruesome, so harrowing, that Brett Easton Ellis, no boy scout, said it was the most shocking

## Too much wailing in the backstreets

A tale of middle-class angst and schizophrenic ramblings leaves Harriet Paterson unmoved

he title of Leslie Glaister's new book suggests all sorts of titiltation not delivered by its content, indeed much of its framework is deliberately unappealing. It is set in a back street in Sheffield, where two women running from their past find themselves as neighbours: one an agoing spinster, the other a young wife-mother-photographer. Although, or perhaps because. Glaister lives in Sheffield, the city never becomes a living backdrop but instead is used purely as a meraphor for the sort of place that no one looking for you would ever dream of trying, a reference point for mundanity.

and featurelessness. It soon becomes apparent that neither of the female char-acters lies within the reader's comfort zone; both have spiky and selfisb personalities which rebuff any temptation to slip into sympathy with them. Fearing involvement, they have little desire to interact with each other, but reluctantly drift into the semblance of a relationship.

Inis is unadmirable in a number of ways, some but not all of which she acknowledges. An only child, she is pretty much incapable of love, until a haby son comes along. She is then left with two problems: obses-sive love for her child and an aversion to sex with her doctor husband. Eventually she walks out, leaving the child alone in the house.

Meanwhile, there is Trixie Bell next door (does Leslie Glaister think she's Paula Yates?), an 85-year-old Salvation Army veteran with multiple schizophrenia or similar, whose warring secondary personalities aren't her basic self. In a somewhat formulaic polarity of male and female, harlot and virgin, Trixie contains both the adopted ego of her twin hrother who died at hirth, and purifying fervour.

The Private Parts of Women by Leslie Glaister Bloomsbury, £14.99

Each is given a first-person narrative voice, until the book itself hecomes a kind of mad polyphony, switching from Inis's self-pitying litany to Trixie and Co in turn, who express themselves with descending levels of coherence. When the lost boy speaks, Glaister takes the deconstruction further stilt, reducing the vocabulary right down and placing staccato phrases like verse on the page: "How can I out?/ If she does not let me out I will." This voice, the least successful of them all a reminder of how difficult it is to portray madness convincingly in fiction.

In addition to switching

hetween personae, the narrative moves in and out of the past, dealing with the early experiences of the two women. Some of the book's strongest parts are those that deal with Trixie's childhood. Her mother likes to inflict a crecpy and cruel punishment on her, making her sit alone in a room staring into a warped mirror, "until you recognise the Devil, all your badness and lies". The effects of this on a small girl are compellingly communicated, providing the key to her later behaviour.

As Trixie grows rapidly madder and more turbulent, the other woman's middle-class existential angst is shown up for the self-indulgent exercise that it is, although this is not perhaps the author's intention.

Glaister's sympathy with Inis suggests that her protagonist's destructive behaviour is all justified in the greater cause of her search for herself, but personally 1 couldn't help feeling that the mocking and vulgar Ada, her family were a lot better off the flip side of Trixie's religious without her. A dark book about two unloveable women.

## Faded roses and a dash of Angostura bitters

High Anglicanism in Hammersmith? Tweeds in Metroland? The aga saga has made it to the city lights. By Shena Mackay

n 1993 Madeleine St John published a first novel of such charm than any succesor was bound to provoke comments on "the hurdle of the second novel". The Women in Black was set in a 1950s Sydney department store, and its heroines were the uniformed sales staff of that beautifully evoked emporium. as mannequins who, sensing they For A Pure Clear Light. St John, an are not quite real, converse in dia-For A Pure Clear Light. St John, an Australian now living in London, leaves behind the certainties of that hierarchical and more innocent world for present-day Hammersmith and a middle-class cast with jobs as nebulous as their characters. In this sly take on English mid-

A Pure Clear Light by Madeleine St John Fourth Estate, £12.99

logue like that of middle-class sitcom, and aspire to be the people in some churchy, risqué novel. Flora, a lapsed Catholic, emhraces High Anglicanism, a vicar and his wife have a go at heing written by Barbara Pym, and handsome twins on dlehrow fiction, they are as smooth leave from a Mary Wesley drop in. faith concedes she may fill the void

Flora, who has "gone into business with a woman friend importing and selling third world textiles" Simon, a director of TV drama who once dreamed of heing "the Jean Renoir de nos jours." These are peo-ple who shop at "Horrids" and holiday in gites in the Perigord and use French phrases for emphasis. Their three "bright and beautiful" children are at fee-paying schools. They drink gin in the evenings and it cheers rather than depresses them, and yet they feel something is missing. Simon, who fears the "naffery" of Flora's abandoned

by becoming an Anglican: "Further than that I'm not prepared to go. Honestly, Flora. I mean it, the has been married for 15 years to Pope and Days of Obligation and plastic Virgin Marys with light hulbs inside them..." Flora laughs and thinks yes, "it was naff all right", but that is not the whole story, and neither of them wishes to go any deeper. Meanwhile, the vicar's wife. assessing Flora as an "English rose, slightly faded" in "good tweeds" surmises that she will come up with

"some absolutely first-rate jumble". This must be the first time "good tweeds" have had an outing since the heyday of Penguin Crime, and

it's nice to see them back. Simon,

Moo by Jane Smiley (Flamingo £6.99). Smiley's exquisite satire of

Mid-West college life is at times so

real that the whiff of stale beer and

hog's manure (a smell the faculty of

sober than her previous novels, the

professor of creative writing) are

wickedly drawn, though at times the

book's descriptive passages are over-

dense. David Lodge couldn't have done it better.

So I Am Glad by AL Kennedy (Vintage, £5.99). When a 300-year-old Frenchman, possibly Cyrano de Bergerac,

turns up in her Glasgow flat, Jennifer (A DJ with a sore

throat), decides to let him stay. In return he weans her off sado-masochistic sex, takes her to Paris and tells her

she's beautiful. For once in her life she is not alone. A

unexpected ideas. AL Kennedy knows what it is to be

writers are expats, but a good introduction to the great

fantastical novel that thrives on edgy dialogue and

"Moo U" comes to know well) lingers a little too convincingly. Less

author's portraits of Nineties academics (especially the promiscuous Timothy Monahan,

young and depressed.

though, is having an affair with Gillian, a blonde accountant, and is torn between his desire to be with her and his love for Flora and the children who he, perforce, neglects.

The novel is circular in shape, opening as Simon and Gillian are spotted in a brasserie by one of Flora's friends, retracing their affair and concluding with its end. Rose Macauley comes to mind, too, as the spiritual concerns surface from the insouciant prose. This is a stylish clearing of the fence, and if it does not touch the heart as poignantly as the dehut, its skill and humour make one anticipate the next one

#### **Audiobooks**



Wishing on the Moon read by Annie Ross **Unfinished Journey** read by Yehudi Menuhin

THE 1996

CATHERINE COOKSON

FICTION PRIZE

In celebration of the

achievement of **Dame Catherine Cookson** 

A MAJOR PRIZE OF

£10,000

awarded annually

to an unpublished novel

Combining biographies of great musicians with examples of their music means both life and work are illuminated. Donald Clarke and Annie Ross's life of Billie Holiday, Wishing nn the Moon (Sony Audio, 2hrs 18mins, £7.99) is closer to Hello! profile than a serious biography of one of the great jazz singers, but Ross's memories of "Lady Day" set such fahulous tracks as "Strange Fruit" and "God Bless the Child" interestingly in context. Yehudi Menuhin's Unfinished Journey (Reed Audio, 3hrs, £7.99) is a very different but equally fascinating experience. Menuhin, who is 80 this month, reads from his autohiography of the last 20 years with spell-hinding intelligence; there is also room for him to put across heliefs and ambitions that go well beyond music-making.

Christina Hardyment

## Paperbacks

Reviewed by Emma Hagestadt and Christopher Hirst

Angus Wilson: A Biography by Margaret Drabble (Minerva, £9.99). Despite its daunting bulk, this slab of a book is as piquant and engaging as its subject. Initiated into homosexuality by two elder hrothers who dabbled in transvestite prostitution. Wilson's early life – war service in Bletchley Park succeeded by the richly eccentric British Museum - is of greater interest than his later success. His final years, with friends scratching round to pay for his nursing-home, are salutary for any writer.



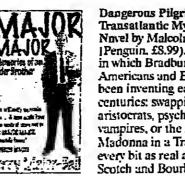
reported to have said on seeing Jean Shrimpton for the first time. The history of modelling is little more than that – slices all round for photographers, fashion editors, advertisers and sleeze-ball agents. Fashion journalist Michael Gross's "in-your-face" exposé of the flesh trade, with its lurid tales of underaged sex, rape and drug abuse points out the many advantages of not looking like Cindy, Christie or Claudia.

Model by Michael Gross (Bantam, £6.99). "God... I wouldn't mind a

slice of that one ... " David Bailey is

How the Allies Won the War by Richard Overy Pimlico, £12 50). A hybrid of strategic analysis and studies in leadership, Overy's reappraisal sounds brilliant but dryish. In fact, it is ferociously addictive, tilled with unexpected detail. We learn, for example, that the Allied forces were fully mechanised in 1944 but the German army was still using 1.25 million horses, and that area bombing by the Allies was far more effective than critics

paperback, the book that made Private Eve, the Daily Telegraph and Nicholas Soames wet themselves with glee. But Terry's reminiscences of life with the Majors are more likely to make you weep than laugh: hard times in the garden gnome business, family illnesses in Croydon and the saddest of all, Norma's failure to provide her husband with anything more than a cup of tea on the night of his leadership victory (Terry, ever the solicitous older brother, had to send



Dangerous Pilgrimages: Transatlantic Mythnlogies and the Nevel by Malcolm Bradbury Penguin, £8.99). A series of essays in which Bradbury describes how Americans and Europeans have been inventing each other for centuries: swapping cowboys for aristocrats, psycho-killers for vampires, or the Rolling Stones for Madonna in a Transatlantic trade every bit as real as the one for Scotch and Bourbon. Nothing new in all of this, or the notion that all

figures of Anglo-American lit.

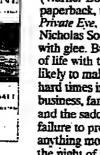
MALCOLM BRADBURY Pilgrimages

Fot further details. blease sond an A4 stumped lequitessed envelope to-The Capterine Cookson Figure Prize Transworld Publishers Limited History (North age Post) Library WS 58A

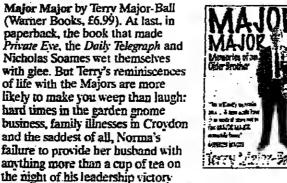
The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire Vol II by Edward Gibbon (Penguin, £15.00). From the murder in 383 of Emperor Gratian, Gibbon's majestic tale of economic triumph marred by unstable leadership rolls onward. With the division of the empire, the story is much taken with the barbarians at the gate. This volume ends by exploring the "languid belief" of the Ethiopian Christians, little changed when described by Waugh in the 1930s.

Celestine by Gillian Tindall (Minerva, £6.99). In an abandoned property at the geographical centre of France, Tindall discovered a cache of love letters dating from 1862, These fragile missives drew her into the life of publican's daughter Celestine Chaumette (1844-1933). As Tindall remarks, it was "a vertiginous stretch of time". From the isolated, almost medieval world described in the fiction of George Sand, where wolves were still a pest and fairies a part of everyday life, Celestine survived into the age of the radio and the aeroplane: Ideal gite reading.





out for pie and chips).





MICHAEL EROSS

## gardening

## A live decoy is by far the most effective

ver been bitten by a mag-pie? I don't advise it, for the sturdy black beak with a slight hook on the end packs a tremendous nip. I know, because I have spent the past week taking live magpies out of my newlyborrowed Larsen trap and knocking them on the head.

If that sounds heartless, consider how many eggs and fledgelings of songbirds I must have saved. My bag of predators to date is nine. and over the next few weeks they would have been up and down the hedgerows raiding the nests of lesser species. Once you have indeed of two decling set end-to-end and held in position by a spring. When an incomsing bird lands on what looks heard a blackbird screeching as it powerlessly watches a magpie devour its babies. you do not feel very charitable towards the black-andwhite robbers.

In recent years magpies have increased prodigiously, and even the Royal Society now considered by many to be a pest species. Their success is ascribed partly to the fact that there are fewer gamekeepers to persecute 37 magpies in his garden last them, partly to the ban on year, and noticed a proorganochlorine pesticides, nounced increase in songwhich means a better supply of grassland insects - a sta- he set the ball rolling by ple item in magpies' diet. staffing the trap with one of Another factor is surely the increase in road traffic, and the consequent massacre of the deep-freeze. This, though immobile, did the trick, and small animals and game- he caught 16 more. birds on the road – for magpies are great opportunists home with the latest decoy and eaters of carrion.

many interesting facts about within five minutes. Since them - for instance that then I have caught an averbetween 25 and 60 per cent age of one a day, and the of any local population does thick, fruity chattering that not breed, but remains in used to wake us up in the flocks throughout the year.
Magpies live for hetween three and 15 years; they generally pair for life, but if one is killed, a new mate will same decoy; some people appear within 48 hours.
When food is ahundant, they hoard any surplus by digging small holes in the ground with their heaks, instead, All I can report is placing their titbits in them, that my fellow has been in grass, stones or leaves.

In spring the birds develop a strong territorial interest. and it is this that makes catching them easy. They when humans come near. cannot stick having a stranger on their patch; if they see one a combination of curiosity and aggression forces them to investigate.

This compulsion to intervene makes the Larsen trap extraordinarily effective. It was devised by a Danish gamekeeper in the 1950s and, like many good ideas, it is very simple. It consists merely of a cage made of wire netting and wood, any wild creature in gaol, divided into two compart- and I do not enjoy making ments, each with a separate one captive suffer for the hinged lid.

(name & address on back please),



## HART-DAVIS

open with a collapsible rod. made of two accurately-cut like a solid perch. the rod drops away in two halves, and lets the fid snap shut.

Although the trap will work when baited with eggs or meat, a live decoy is by far the most effective, since it draws attention to itself by and even the Royal Society hopping around. One of the for the Protection of Birds device's advantages is that acknowledges that they are you can quickly release any bird of the wrong species and let it go, none the worse.

The friend from whom I horrowed my trap caught birds as a result. This spring

When I brought the trap inside, its efficacy was such An RSPCA leaflet gives that I caught my first victim

covering the eaches with captivity for a month and remains a star performer: he (if it is a he) eats well. looks well, has plenty of energy, and does not panic

> His staple diet is a patent dogfood mix containing dried meat: be also eats corn, but I think it is important that he has some meat as well, since carrion would form part of bis wild diet.

> The Larsen trap is equally good for catching crows - but first you need a captive crow, and for the moment I am concentrating on maggies.

It is unpleasant to keep unsociable habits of its kind. You put a live call-bird in But the thought that I am one side, with food, water giving hundreds of songbirds and a perch, and jam the lid a better chance of life is enof the other compartment ough to harden my heart.



Naturalised narcissus, Wretharo Hadge, Norfolk

Cess.

## Welcome to the garden party

Anna Pavord celebrates Spring with a guest-list that brooks no shrinking violets

me! Wait for me!" But now in April, can just about keep up with it. Wanlering round the garden this month is like being at a party where people that you haven't seen for ages suddenly loom into view. You can put a name to them but you've forgotten exactly what they look like and how they talk. Meeting them again gives is the ground elder, pushing in round a juicy mously when grown among borrowed leaves. peony where it's not wanted and leering at

the verbena close by.

Hyacinths, daffodils, early tulips and scillas are flowering better than I have ever seen them before. Perbaps this has something to do with the baking they got last summer. A good bake is certainly what tulips need – and too rarely get in this country. *Tulipa eichleri* is stunning this year, brilliant crimson scarlet flowers, the petals nipping in slightly at the waist and finishing in needle-sharp points. The backs of the outer petals are the waist and finishing in needle-sharp points. The backs of the outer petals are flower now, all of them blue or white. The very sober. Then it flings open its petals and reveals itself as the wildly sexy flower it is, set off against leaves that are an elegant greyish green. I am nuts about it.

It is growing among clumps of columbines, not yet in flower, of course, but the foliage is good on its own at this time of the year. greyish like the tulip's and finely cut. It is not so bossy that it gets in the way of the bulbs, but sets them off well, as does the quite different bronze foliage of early peonies such

as Paeonia cambessedesii. The leaves of this peony are much finer than those of the usual kind of garden peony. most of which have been bred from P. lactiflora. They are more pointed, glossier and finisbed on the undersides with a sumptuous red. The flower isn't as sbowy as you would

Most of the plant groups that give me pleasure at the moment seem to depend on the borrowed foliage of other plants that have yet to flower. Or, in the case of Cyclamen hed-erifolium, that already have flowered. These cyclamen make a broad ribbon along the front of a very shady bed under a yew tree. Without their intricately veined leaves in the you a pleasurable sense of rediscovery. You remember why you liked their company. Or not. The equivalent of the party pooper here rarely have good foliage and benefit ecor-

Each year when the bowls of early hyacinths have finished flowering in the house, the bulbs get planted outside. I use compost rather than bulb fibre in the bowls and feed the plants when they are coming up into flower. Consequently the bulbs are not totally exhausted when they go out; they quickly build up to fighting strength and are usually in bloom again outside by the following year

washed over in greeny buff, so in bud it looks pink ones seem to me as odd as a red delphinium. White hyacinths grow among white flowered variegated honesty, blue and white ones among clumps of brunnera, just brushed over now with the bazy blue of their emergg flowers.

Hyacinth white is a stark, uncompromising colour - a killer with creamy narcissus. But with green or blue the startling chalkiness of the flower is an asset. It works, too, with the clear yellow of narcissi such as 'February Gold' (way past its sell-by date this cold, late season) and 'Quail', a beautifully scented jonguil with several flowers to a stem. The stinking bellebore, Helleborus foetidus, gives the kind of bulk needed to fill out between a planting of these two bulbs.

Spurges also provide good backgrounds for bulbs, for the Sulpburous, greeny-yellow

y May, I'll be panting furiously in the expect from a garden hybrid, but it is worth garden's wake shouting, "Wait for waiting for, emerging as a deep pink. flowers work well with a surprisingly wide of the soil, the bugle will be over its head in range of other colours. I have tried both pink an instant. and red tulips in front of a giant spurge, Euphorbia wulfenii. This year 'Rose Emperor', a Fosteriana tulip described as "cerise" filled the spot, 'Cantate', also a Fos-

teriana, was better - a clear zinging red.

If only the arms of the bellebore H. corsicus were keener on staving upright, I'd use that as a background for tulips, too, but although the foliage is handsome and the ghostly, pale green flowerheads unselfishly willing to play a supporting role behind more flamboyant flowers, the mature stems bave a fatal tendency to crash suddenly to the ground as the new growth erupts from the centre. I have used ground hugging blue Anemone blanda round them instead. When crashed on, they philosophically push flowers out either side of the obstruction,

unfazed, unfussy.

The foliage of ground-covering geraniums hasn't developed enough yet to be of much belp, but the thalictrum is good and bas the same greyisb tones as the leaves of the aquilegia. There are some pale, grevishpink primroses growing among the thal- without trumpets and produces a wild douictrums. It's a pleasant enough combination, but too twinset and pearls for my taste. A few clumps of a much darker red-purple primrose growing further up the bank would belp, as a brilliant slash of lipstick might wake up a sleepy set of clothes.

The ground-covering bugle won't flower until June, but the dark, glossy bronze foliage of the variety 'Atropurpurea' has been usefully setting off the blue flowers of some dwarf iris, Iris reticulata 'Joyce', next to it. Having hulled me into thinking it is a Good Thing, it will now try and strangle the iris. A little bugle goes a long way. While the thin, grassy iris foliage remains above ground, taking a solution to its complete the complete th staking a claim to its own lebensraum, I may remember to keep the bugle clear of it. But when the iris foliage sinks under the surface

Pulmonarias are excellent foliage plants. but at the moment they are concentrating on flowering. The best leaves come later. when the flowers bave finished. Pale blue 'Fruhlingshimmel' does not earn its keep half as well as the much more richly coloured 'Lewis Palmer' which, besides being a better colour, has more vigorous, upright growth. It goes well with the leathery growths of Mrs Robb's Bonnet, the

spurge, Euphorbia robbiae. Both grow well in shade, provided it is not too dry. The forget-me-not Royal Blue Improved (Thompson & Morgan, £1.09) is just starting to flower, excellent deep blue flowers with tiny white eyes. "Sufficient seed to raise approx 100+ plants," says the seed packet. Sufficient perhaps, if you don't have a mole playing silly games under your seedbed, as I did last summer. Seed was sown on 24 June and the plants set out in early October. They are growing with a crazed dwarf narcissus called 'Rip van Winkle', also flowering later this year than it should. This does entirely ble head of two-tone yellow, more like a dandelion with attitude than a daffodil. It is mad, but doesn't realise it.

Also mad, but elegantly so, are the twotone grape hyacinths, Muscari lanfolium, that I had forgotten I planted last autumn. Instead of the grassy foliage that accompanies the normal grape hyacinths, these emerged with a single broad leaf wrapped round a navy-blue flower, finished off unexpectedly with a pale-blue topknot. They are growing with the buff double primrose 'Sue Jarvis', backed by Helleborus x stemii: marbled foliage, purple stems, greeny pink flowers and far too much disfiguring leaf spot. This year I'll spray them with fungicide. Except that I won't. There are always too many more interesting jobs to do in the garden.

## WEEKEND

etables such as peppers, celery and tomatoes. Put peppers and tomatoes into individual small pots. Prick out celery in trays ready for planting out next montb.

Prune hardy fuchsias such as F. magellanica, cutting the growths down to ground level. Cut back Perovskia atriplicifolia (Russian sage), lavatera going to pull through in our and Romneya coulteri to within

**CUTTINGS** 

own more than one

lawnmower. What can they be

Drick out seedlings of veg- a few inches of the base. Also elled miserably this winter but. prune Leycesteria formosa and willows grown for their winter hark. Be patient with any shrubs you think might bave heen killed by the winter freeze. Even if top growth bas all been cut back, you may find soon that new growth starts to spring from the base. I am still

hoping that a big phlomis is

garden. All its foliage shriv-

as yet, there has been no sign of new life.

Plant container-grown shrubs, climbers and herbaceous perennials while the soil is still damp. Planted now, they will have a chance to get their roots settled before drier summer weather makes this difficult.

Prune shrubs such as lavender and cotton lavender (San-

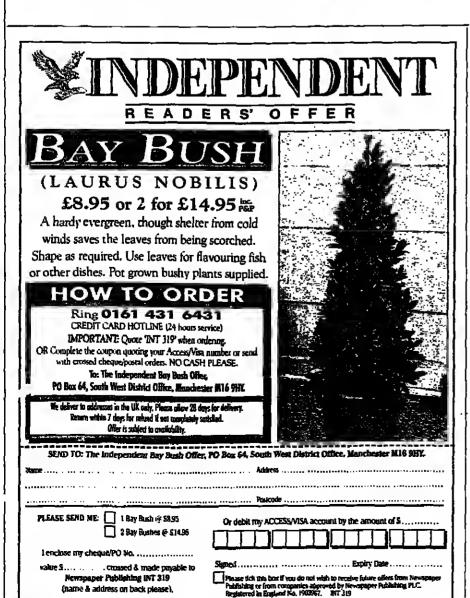
back most of last year's growth. Do not cut into old wood, as new buds rarely spring from old stems. Newly planted lavender hedges especially need pruning to encourage plenty of fresh,

You should have deadheaded lavender last autumn. Young plants of cotton lavender respond well to hard prun-

bushy growth.

tolina neapolitana) by cutting ing, but old scraggy specimens do not. If you have an overgrown plant, it may be better to replace it with a

> Deadhead camellias, where this is feasible. The flowers have the disobliging habit of dying on the tree. Camellias do not need regular pruning. but you can trim a busb to shape now, if it is growing in a markedly lopsided fashion.



## gardening

growers.

Simple to use and cheep to run.

Reduce heating costs by growing plants more quickly.
 Models from 100 to 1000 watts.

We also supply a specialist range of accessones, uncluding

Hydroponics, Rockwool and Digital

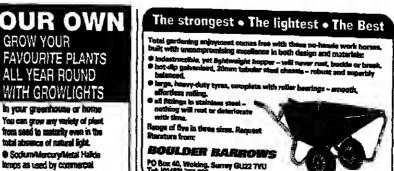
Please send me your FREE

Established 15 years

More on lawns. The lawnmower manufacturers Atco-Qualcast, together with **GROW YOUR OWN** British Seed Houses, recently completed a survey of attitudes grow your among 500 gardeners. They found, rather surprisingly, that even fewer gardeners (36 per ALL YEAR ROUND cent) now compost their grass cuttings than did three years ago. We are not as green as we think. One statistic from the survey intrigues me. Forty-two per cent of West Midlanders

doing with them? Suppliers to Royal The North of England Horticultural Society is Botanic Gardens, Kew and David holding its spring flower show Attenborough's in the Valley Gardens, "Private Life of Harrogate, North Yorkshire Plants" Branches London, Bristol, Birmingham, Edinburgh, Leices Send for FREE BROCHURE, wite or phone

from Thursday to Sunday this week. The show is bome to the largest display of modern daffodils in the North and features 260 exhibitors. Open Thurs-Sat 9.30am-6pm, Sun 9.30am-4.30pm. Admission £8.50 on the first day. decreasing to £6 on Sunday.



PO Box 40, Woking. Surrey GU22 7YU Tet: (01483) 727 888 I am compiling a selection of good garden centres and KEEPERS NURSERY

Fruit tree specialists with over 500 old and modern apple, pear, plum and cherr varieties in stock. kock list free but SAE pleas Gallants Court, East Farleigh, Maidstone Me15 Ole. Tel/Fex 01622 726465

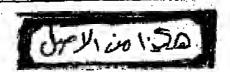
nurscries in the Greater London area for a guide book to be published soon.
I would be interested in any information you may have on your favourite centre. TEL: 0171 720 2836 or 0956 167 250 (to leave a message)



BARROWS DIRECT

Classified Advertising also appears on page 4

To advertise in this section please call Mike Glegg on 0171 293 2323.



a St. Mary's Works,

Burnmoor Street,

LEICESTER LE2 7JJ

[0116] 247 0488/247 0490/247 0485

SUNLIGHT SYSTEMS

## **countr**5

## Conflict in the woods: can public access and private ownership coexist?

By Jenny McClean



Hatfield Forest near Bishop Stortford; photo: Tony Buckingham

cople love to get close to trees. A recent MORI poll found that more than five milion Britons will have hugged a tree in their lifetime, and six and a balf million will have spoken to one. The British Trust for Conservation Volunteers (BTCV) estimates that around 210 million leisure visits are made to woodlands annually. This year the trust aims to plant 10,000 commemorative trees, each one dedicated to a friend or relative, thereby creating 20 new woodlands to be planted and managed by some of its 85,000 volunteers.

So trees are in. But should our pockets of forest be privately owned and maintained with right of access at the owner's discretion or should access be freely available, albeit at public expense? The Ramblers' Association added to the debate recently with its first Atlas of Public Forests, drawn up after a 10-year campaign. The aim, says Ramblers chairman Kate Ashbrook, is to enable the public once again to enjoy their publicly-owned forests.

Almost all of the Forestry Commission's two million acres can be roamed over - if you know where they are. In the mid-1980s all information about FC land was dropped from Ord-Government sold off land. And where woods had been sold, right of access was usually lost.

Less than a tenth of Britain's land surface is now wooded and a quarter of that consists of money-spinning plantations of the North American Sitka spruce. With industrialisation and intensive farming, woods were ignored or axed; more woodland has been lost in the last 40 years than in the previous millennium.

Helping to redress the balance, the Government's embryonic 200-square-mile National Forest, linking Staffordshire with Leicestershire, promises to be a "people's landscape" with ready access, largely funded with existing grants to farmers willing to add afforestation to their diversification plans. But, because Britain still imports 90 per cent of its timber, around 40 per cent of the trees will be commercial conifers. Given the choice between walking through stiff, dark rows of pine or a sized woodland with a sunlit canopy. most of us would choose the latter. (Nature does: the oak supports around 400 species of wildlife.)

The bulk of mixed woodland is on farmland where the owner may oot realise the commercial and conservation value of something that has "always been there". A measly (by comparison) 300,000 hectares is ancient, or primary, woodland, such as can be seen in Hatfield Forest in Essex, whose 1,000 acres of former Royal forest are 10 years with the avera woods and land is free; funding comes largely in the South."

from membership and house, gardeo and car

However, a growing number of people are adopting a more hands-on approach. The FC has given grants to help establish 800 new woods whose owners are expected to offer free public access. Its Community Woodlands grant is in addition to its Woodland Improvement grant, which is only given where public access is granted. The latter is being taken up by members of the The National Small Woods Association, a network of owners and managers whose aim is to promote good management. Members are keen on buying up small woods considered worthless" by their owners. These small woods are a huge and largely neglected resource: half of Britain's 1.8 million acres of broadleaf trees grow in parcels of 2.5 acres or less. According to botanist and author Dr Oliver Rackham, "the value of small woods to wildlife is not necessarily reduced in proportion to their size, especially they are ancient woods".

Amanda Giles, NSWA development director, says that uneconomic woodland is where demand is strongest, with the preferred size being between 10 and 30 acres. Values have doubled in the last owned by the National Trust. Roaming NT per acre, rising to £2,500 for the best small woods we offer our own insurance scheme."

## How to plant a community wood

If all goes according to plan, a small group of people from the north Oxfordshire village of Deddington will walk, spaces in hands, down the fall-mile long track to the banks of the little river Swere later this year and plant the first spanies in what will eventually become a 10-

It will be the first of 200 new "millerinium" woods" planed by The Woodland Trust to be planted and tended by local communities in England and Wales. The aim is to complete the £19m project, which is backed by grants of ... more than £6.5m from the Millennium Commission, by the year 2000. By then The Woodland Trust, now in its 25th year, hopes to be the owner of 1,000 woods:

For the past few years we have been acquiring woods at the rate of about one a week, "said flust spolessworren Noelle Fletcher." "The figure is now 745 woods, totalling more than 25,090 acts. The plant is now to encourage local commenties to plant woods on land bought with local funds, backed by grants from the Millengium Commission and administered by The Woodland Trust."

At Decisington the community and has been set a larger of £3,000 by the Trust. The remainter of the £28,000 resoled to buy and plant the land will come from the Trust and a £12,500 grant from Cherwell District Council, which is dependent on the village selsing the £9,000. To date the 600 households in life community have raised about. half the required amount, mainly by gift pledges tom £10 to £250.

At Heritay in Arden in Warwickshire, which is competing with Deddington to have the first of . the 200 new woods, progress has been slower. There the imital target of £43,000 to create: 17.5 acres of woodland on land just to the north of the village proved too high. The plan-now is to purchase eight acres of the land and put the £5,500 pledged so far towards the new target figure of £16,000.

Other likely sites for the new woods linchede 20 acres on the site of a former coal mine in Declyshire, two parcels of land in Suffolk and two gills of land; sine in Essex and one in

An open of lenth sneeth essertant of the combine of lenth essential of the estatuted by our staff to assess the potential, said Ms Fletcher. When a site Electricity chosen and the wood planted there is emphasis on broad-leaved frees native to the area. We also try to cashe a range of habitats where wildlife can branch when a seek in it wildlife can branch when such as seeks interference meadows in clearings and as seeks interference in a distinctiveness.

The regularity of a major people aware than a people and a second of the will be a seek and to the seeks and for the sites and so the sites are not assured as where it would be considered on the sites in reaching woods on the cash of a grap of where there are good characters in account for leaving evolution reaches for leaving people away.

There is that of our 745 woods were opinionly discuss and our 745 woods were opinionly discuss and our regarders are recombined on the site of th

Manual third of our 145 woods were premisely effic, and over the years we lettle disert reserved to 20 octo buy and eare to weods we Frenche said. At the Depinding of the America we started planning small scale community woodbands in Cambridgesting England's less wooded county - and the current project to plant 200 fresh woods arose from this.

For more information call the trust's holling on a 01476 591691 and ask for a Weods on Your Doostop pack. Prospective sites should ideally be between one and 20 acres and within easy walking distance of a town or village:

and sponsored by the Forestry Commission and the Countryside Commission, the NSWA runs Saturday courses in Shropshire, Kent and sooo in East Anglia, designed to help new owners get the most from their woodland, environmentally and financially. "It's quite a tangible thing to put your money into and it meets all the green credentials," says Mrs Giles. "Most people don't expect to make much out of it and are prepared to make a loss, at least for the first few years."

The attraction, it seems, is more personal: "As well as providing a private escape, caring for a wood can lead to new interests or fulfil ambitions, such as charcoal burning, learning about wildlife, working with wood and fencing. And many owners report that it has brought them closer to the

The NSWA leaves the question of access to the individual. Mrs Giles admits that the old-style landowner still guards his privacy jealously. "But a new breed of landowner is being encouraged by the Woodland Improvement grant. Our members are keen on it because there isn't much money in timber. Also, owners used to be afraid ge cost now about £1,000 of liability for people injured in their wood. Now

The FC's Technical Development Branch is

In partnership with the Green Wood Trust currently advising owners of woodland that one of the best sources of income is firewood, thanks to advances in the design of wood-fuelled boilers. A study is underway into the possibility of creating new woodlands specifically for fuelwood. One NSWA member used to spend £750 a year oo oil. Now her 11-hectare wood provides all her

> One forester in particular is working hard at increasing access and raising the FC's public profile. In the Mortimer Forest outside Ludlow, in Shropshire, warden Jeremy Gissop made friends with the "enemy" by organising the first 4x4 tracking oo FC land last summer, More than 200 offroaders took part in the event, raising £4,500 for conservation projects such as dormouse boxes.

> Perhaps access is the key to survival. Like our coastline, which once harboured ships and fisherman and oow entertains holidaymakers, woods are going back to work.

> > The British Trust for Conservation Volunteers (01491 839766); for information on commemorative tree planting ask for Jackie Gamble. The Forestry Commission (0131-334 0303). The National Small Woods Association (01327 361387) has oroduced a Woodland Purchase information sheet. The Ramblers' Association (0171-582 6878).

Tel: 0171 293 2222

## classified • personal

Independent Hearts

Replies should be addressed to the relevant box number, c/o The Independent, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL Fax: 0171 293 250



Dateline "The highest profile agency..."
Data Telegraps For free detalls in absolute confidence: Dept N, Deteline, 23 Abingdon Rd, London W8 6AL (01869) 324 100



## INDEPENDENT HEARTS

The Independent Way to Meet New People By placing an advertisement in The Independent Hearts section of The Independent and the Independent on Sunday you will immediately be in contact with over 1.66 million readers.\* The cost for your advertisement, published in the first available editions of the Saturday

"Weekend" and Sunday "Real Life" sections is just \$5.90 per line including V.A.T. (Box No is an additional £10.00, please cross here if you do not require a Box No []).

I		(N	B	. A	c	ага	icte	7 1	S 2	lette	1, 8	ì	um	be	۲, ٤	p	UCK	tu	ıtic	00	işi:	rk	Ħ	id ;	2 3	рa	æ	bet	WC	en.	WO	ď	)
ı	1	L	1	1	7	Ŀ	-	Ĺ	1	1	Ŀ	Ĺ	1	1		L	L	L	1	1			L	1	1	-	Ŀ	L	L	1	1	_]	_
	lī	ī	1	_	- ,	ŀ	į.	1	1	Ĺ	Ī	ł	ì	1		L	-	ŀ	ł	I		:	Ŀ	1	1		Ŀ	ľ	1	.			
ı	ī	ī	ī	-		. ;	1	ŀ	1	L	1	1	ŀ	I	·	ļ	ļ.	ľ	L	1			L	ŀ	Ϊ		Ŀ	Ŀ	Ŀ	1	1	1	
	1	ī	ī	1			1	1	1	1-	1	1	1	Ī	1	<u>.</u>	K	1:	1	ŀ	-}		Ŀ	1:	-	- {	-	L	1	1	١	1	••
l	ı	T	i	 	,	 	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	L	. <u>J</u>	ī.	i.	. [	1			1	Ī	ī	I	į	:	1	1	1	-	٠.	ŀ	ĺ	ŀ	.1	i	
ł	L		_	_	_	_	<u> </u>	_	_		_	÷	<del>-</del> -	-	_		_	•	_		_		_	_				_	_	_		_	

Telephone (daytime):... ☐ Access ☐ Visa ☐ Armax ☐ Diners Club card expiry date:...

Send all advertisements to:-

Independent Hearts, The Independent, 19th Floor, I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London El-4 5DL Telephone: 0171 293 2347 Fax: 0177 293 2505

This offer is only open to private advertisers. Trade enquires are release on the above selep



Join the Largest agency with personal interviews and BS 5750 24 hour Freefone 0800 072 0075 brochure line Ask for Free CD or Tape with further info London North West Scotland North East 71 256 6123 01525 860924 0131 225 9606 0191 363 2224

## "1ST ENCOUNTERS"

Looking to widen your social horizons or meet your ideal partner? How have your first encounters been to date? Call 0171 394 5755 and make this a

lasting encounter!

Z y g o s i s the bringing together. THE PROFESSIONAL PERSON'S INTRODUCTION AGENCY 

#### NOTICE TO READERS

The Independent canno guaranter that . a reply when answering advertisements on this page, although we hope that as a matter of couriesy they will. When making contact with people for the first time it is advisable to meet in a public place and let a member of

and advertisers to

exercise caution when giving out personal details. This will be

respected by genuine

your family or trusted friend know where you will be. We would advise readers



nations only countrywide direkt club for unstached profes signal business people aged 28+ Tel: (01244) 350537. Business

details + Bargain Otte: PERSON TO PERSON (Dept ND). P.O. Box 4, Goring-On-Tharnes, RGS 6DN. SUSSEX Dining Clob and social life in the heart of Sussex, 01342 811450. Connexions is the trendship club



BUCKS, HERTS, BERKS, Social opportunities also evallable (01244) 548815.



Events for discerning singles Din-ner Party, MAY 10: Stylish, ste-pant, embience -Summer Calen-der-UASONS 01922 825606. CREATIVELY SUCCESSFUL but lonely single man, 45, seeks deeply remardic lady penpal. Box No I: 1209. PROFESSIONAL MAN, talk attm 32. Likes Horature, cinema, Jazz and horse racing, Seeks company of a Friendly temalo in the London ares. Box No I: 1210.

TIGERLILY MARSHMALLOW Eros mic 50's prof worten wards an emotionally literate N.S men to enjoy bie within Norfolk. Box No 1: 1213

## he Visual Introduction Agency 24hr FreeCall 0500 824355 PRESERVED SERVE Server Charles City Herte ALS SER

CONNECTING!! INSTANT CONNECTIONS ON LINE 0891708057 and an open-minded, of wing fifts to the full Add some excitament, for, perhaps a little romance to your life and make wanderful correctors with

GOD CONNECTIONS

01235 554084 Oxon, Bucks, Berks, Cotswolds & Herts 01295 690524 - Warks, Northants & Birmbaghar



LEFTWING SINGLES Stere 1995 with a leftwing partner. All ages rationede. Socialist Partner (Ref 1), 513 Graat Horen Rd, Bradland, Yorks, 807 45G. (01274) 521 655. GAY DATING - FREE TRIAL . Did MALE IS LOCKING for patite lady.
Professional musician, GSOH,
sight disability, very independent.
Heatyle, Lovas setting out, five
urusic concerts and would like tun
and companionship. Box No 1:
1195

MAN 56 SEEKS women 30's for hopeless relationship resulting from age gap, interests (sak walks rrusic wine London) and non-interests (gardens estrology TV sun-holideys). Box No I: 1186. BERKSHIRE MAN 48 and single

WOLAN, 58, seeks academic, intel-lectual, amotionally mature man, similar age: for loving, sexual rela-tionship. Box No 1: 1206.

DARK, WITTY, TENDER, loving, horny road WLTM a warm, sensu-cus, cuddly, carry princess with the view to a passionest, smotlon-ally mature transformation to gresser heights. Box No I: 1202.

ATTACHED PROF MAN sculptor International trader 50's stim with wit and stiffmence seeks similar interesting woman for long term fason. London SE or Interna-tional. Box No I: 1201.

AFFECTIONATE, FUNNY, opti-mistic, loyal. Attractive profes-sional women, London based, seeks honest, warm, profes-sionel acedence man, 50ish. To



01753-830350 (Bath 24 Hours)

rso : 1197.

INTERESTING ATTACHED MALE
50 graduate seeks kindred lemale
with GSH and 2001 for benge discreet delitence ala E/ang. Sox No
1: 1193.

TOGETHER, ATTRACTIVE, Intereding, woman, 49, without excepting seeks similar man sometimes share, Lancashi nural idyll. Box No i: 1192.

RAKEWELL FEMALE 40°S n/s male with GSOH who loves food, wine, classical massic, countryside, for long term rel. Box No I: 1225.

ARTIST/ART PROFESSOR , 45, good-looking, affectionate, sta-ble, separated, wishes to start again with structive woman with artistic interests 30/45 photo appreciated, Box No 1:1228.

ATTRACTIVE WIDOW, 43, has frouse and job in arts but missing the company of an interesting and independent man. Box No I; 1227.

- MAIL OF SUNDAY

commercial Organisation do not send material to our Private Advertisers

Charities

DUNDS ROMANTIE: Experiment period tests september of companionship from gentleman over 58y. Areas: N/W London/Kent/Shapway, Box No 1: MALE, 36, TALL, 98m. Enjoys mountains, books and cinema. Seeks warm, attractive female with walking boots to hare fit's ups and downs. Sussex / Anywhers. Box Not 1221. PLEASE HELP US TO HELP THOSE FOR WHOM THE TRIUMPHS OF RESEARCH WILL COME TOO LATE AND WHO NEED OUR HELP NOW OXON PROF WOMAN 40s likes theste, like, music, good food wire/conversation appracieties wit & kindness seste humorous intelligent til for quality company. Box No I: 1191.

Your donation, large or small, is urgently needed and please remember us in your will.

The British Kidney Patient Association Bordon, Hants GU35 9JZ 01420 472021/2 Reg Charity No 270288



## DO YOU BELIEVE IN LIFE AFTER DEATH?

We do. Kidney research saves lives. So do legacies. Phone 01480 454828 NATIONAL



3 Archers Court, Stuimley Road, Huntingdon, Cemb PE18 6XG Regletered Charity No. 252892



#### RIDING FOR THE DISABLED ASSOCIATION

incorporating driving

Providing the opportunity for riding or driving to over 25,000 disabled children and adults throughout the United Kingdom

RIDING FOR THE DISABLED ASSOCIATION National Agricultural Centre. Kenilworth. Warks CV8 2LY Tel: (01203) 696510

Registered Charity No 244108

# In Madrid on Saturday afternoon the streets are deserted; ten hours later you can hardly move

By Claire Gervat

11

th

kг

CC fle

m pi ar th

aı

ra

sr hu

as

y¢

ta

w

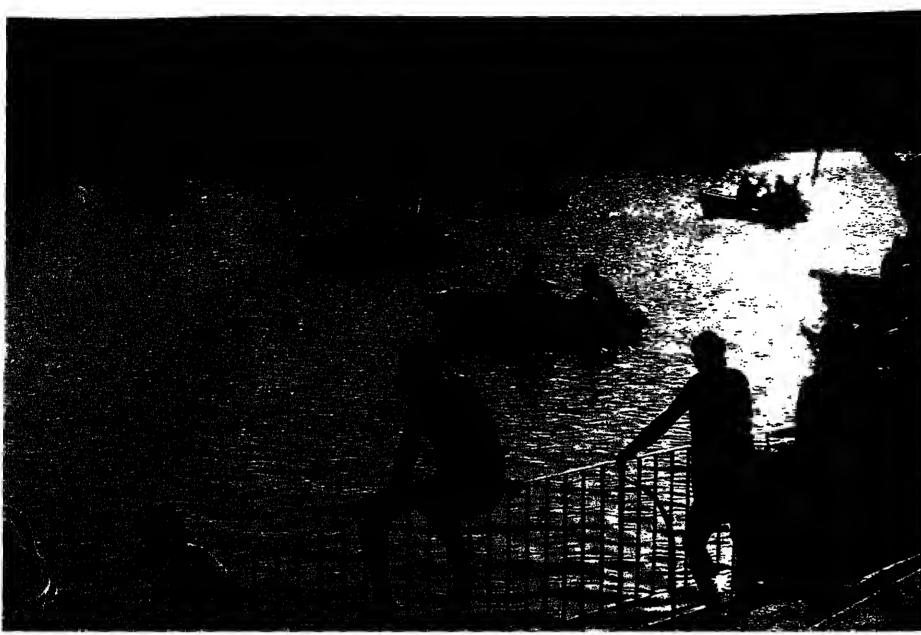
h: aı fc

aι

h٠

g: tł

o



Above: Park life: Madrilinos around the boating lake in the Retiro, the city's main park, photograph: Jeremy Green/Network; below Madrid Plaza's statue of Filipe 11, photograph Robert Harding picture library

intended it to, for he'd already decided to make Madrid the new capital of Spain.

Four centuries later, on a warm spring day, it seems an entirely happy choice, but at the time it hardly made sense at all. Geographically Madrid is right in the middle of the Iberian peninsula. which might have seemed convenient, but it doesn't have a navigable river, which was a serious disadvantage in those days.

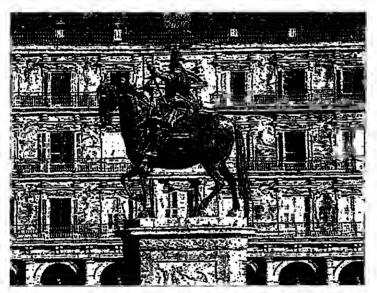
And there wasn't even a cathedral. But Philip wanted it anyway. perhaps just to show that the king could do just as he liked. In some respects, it was the Milton Keynes of its time, but huilt to demonstrate the power of the Hapshurgs rather than the supremacy of town plan-

When I lived in Madrid as a child it certainly seemed a huge city, with grand palaces and statues and parks, and fountains instead of roundabouts in which heroic figures were pulled by galloping horses through jets of water, and everything lit up at night. Returning recently as an adult I was relieved to discover that it looked as magnificent to my grown-up eyes. Nep-

or more than 600 years after tune still raises his trident in a mist its foundation. Madrid was of spray in the middle of Plaza Canan undistinguished little town ovas de Castillo, not far from the on a hot and dusty plateau. Prado museum: the Spaniards have Then, in 1561, King Philip II not lost their talent for floodlightdecided to come on an ing; and I was nearly run over a the entire royal household. The visit way across streets to admire never ended: Philip had never another sweep of avenue or calculated vista.

These grand streets and huildings made the perfect backdrop for a procession of Habsburg rulers, and the people of Madrid squeezed themselves into the remaining spaces as best they could. Behind the main thoroughfares is a tangle of narrow streets, lined with four- or five-storey houses and small shops. Wandering through, you stumble into tiny squares almost taken up by a café terrace, and it's hard - and possibly pointless - to resist the temptation to stop at each one for a taste of something. I often rememher places by what I ate or drank there. In the case of Madrid that meant the hideously sweet things I liked as a child; I was especially fond of a make of bread and cakes called, rather unfortunately, Bimbo.

Strolling from café to har to park and so on is a Madrid speciality, so it was strange that at six n'clock on a Saturday afternoon the streets were almost deserted. Ten hours later you could hardly move for people, and the traffic was at a standstill. The Protestant ideal of early hedtimes never reached this far south, and many bars stay open until two or three, especially at the



place to be at night; you meander down narrow roads husy with groups of strolling Madrileños of all ages, searching for the bar with the best wine or the most famous tapas, perhaps after a trip to the cinema (late screenings start around lam).

It's a wonderful place to be in the daytime as well. Despite the grandness of much of the architecture, the central area is quite compact, so it's perfectly feasible to walk nearly everywhere, especially as so many botels are close to the "museum area" round the Prado. The Prado itself is one of Madrid's main attractions, not surprisingly, but it's impossible to take in every-

thing on one visit; luckily the rooms are arranged by artist, so you can see just the El Grecos and the Goyas, for instance. The same is true of the nearby Reina Sofia museum, a former hospital and now a showcase for modern art including Picasso's Guernica. From the glass-sided lifts added to the front of the huilding, there's a good view of one of Madrid's more unusual attractions. Atocha station, a late 19th-century iroo and glass affair now restored to include an indoor tropical garden and several cafés (naturally). It's like a massive greenhouse, yet it's still a working station with a modern extension from where the trains actually run. It's hard to think of a place I'd rather arrive.

From Atocha it's not far to the Retiro, a huge landscaped park with lakes, pavilions and a miniature Crystal Palace (currently being busy, hut on Sunday it feels as if the whole population of the city has converged for a walk. Along the path hy the boating lake there are puppet shows, clowns and stilt-walkers, and hawkers selling anything from Indian cottoo skirts to batteries: by the fountains at either end of the path people set up and play music.

During the week the Retiro is much less crowded, but if you absolutely have to have peace on a Sunday the best place is the Botanical Garden, next to the Prado, created in the 18th century. Strolling round its formal beds, you feel that the city is miles away. It's especially enjoyable in spring as a cure for the "winter will never end" thoughts that afflict northern Europeans;

here, winter already has ended. On the way back from the Retiro to my hotel, I humped into a friend of a friend who was going to the Plaza Major, one of Madrid's bestknown squares. so I went with her. We sat outside one of the many cafés, chatting, drinking and hasking in the sun, watching the people ambling past and admiring the architecture. Which is what life in Madrid is all about. Perhaps Milton Keynes will be this civilised in around 400 years' time.



## SURVIVAL GUIDE

Taking Off

For years the only economical way to fly to Spain was on a charter. This summer, though, the sums have changed radically. The Spanish national airline, Iberia (0171-830 0011), has been flying to Londoo for 50 years - and is celebrating with a series of strictly limited offers.

The first was available on 1 April only, for the foolish fare of £55 return to Madrid. Last Monday. Barcelona was on sale for a more realistic £114. You can expect more low fares; watch these pages or call Iberia for details. Meanwhile, other carriers are cutting fares; Air UK (0345 666777) has a Stansted-Madrid return for £104 on sale until 1 May. All these fares include Britain's £5 Air Passenger Duty: Spain did away with its 50 peseta charge years ago. British Airways (0345 222111) is expanding its

route network to southern Spain, with GB Airways operating services on BA's behalf from Gatwick to Valencia (£124 return), Jerez de la Frontera (starting 17 May, £144) and Murcia (£154). Weekend travel costs £20 more.

Expect fares to Barcelona to fall in June, when EasyJet (01582 445566) begins low-cost flights from Lutoo airport. From 12 June, it will charge £49 each way (plus £5 UK tax on the outbound leg), though fares can rise to £99 as the flights sell out.

For some destinations, the only prospect for a non-stop flight is to use a charter. We buy charter flights from a variety of companies, including Avro (01293 567916). The Flight Company (0181-977 9455) and Airtours (01706 260000).

Flights over the two May bank holiday weekends are extremely busy, especially to the south. Fares are consequently high and availability poor. To Malaga, British Airways's best fare travelling out 3 May, hack 6 May is £488; Gihraltar is a cheaper alternative at £274.

Checking In

The parador (government-run hotel, usually in a historic property) remains the best travel bargain in Spain. The new one in Rooda has arguably the finest view of any hotel in Europe, though the panoruma from the poolside in Aiguablava on the Costa Brava is a close second. Keytel International (0171-402 \$1\$2) represents the chain in the UK.

International Chapters (0171-722 9560) offers a range of villas and fincas on the mainland and in the Balearics. A restored farmhouse in San Carlos. Ibiza, costs £4,200 for a week in late July or August. but sleeps 12.

The south east corner of Mallorca has the dual henefits of quiet countryside and good beaches. Accommodation in rural farmhouses around Santanyi is sold by Mallorean Couotryside Holidays (0181-747 1851). These sleep around a dozen people, and cost from £600 to £2,195 for a week according to season.

Getting Around

Rail remains the best way to combine comfort, speed and economy, though if you want to sacrifice the latter two for a good dose of the former then consider the Andalus Express, a pre-war train that trundles grandly through Andalucia. A five-night trip through Cox & Kings (0171-873 5000) costs £1.299, including flights from London.

Domestic flights are still mostly overr lacking in frills, though the introduction of competition means Aviaco (Iberia's domestic arm) has sharpened up its act. Madrid-Barcelona costs £50 one-way. You can combine two centres with an Iberia "Bravo" fare; for £214 you could fly London-Madrid-Ibiza-London.

Car rental is becoming phenomenally competitive, with the best deals booked from Britain. For a week picking up from Barcelona airport in August, Holiday Autos (0990 300400) charges £139 fully inclusive and promises to undercut all comers by £5.

Checking Out

The range of activity holidays in Spain is expanding rapidly. For example, the Field Studies Council (01743 850164) is offering a fortnight in the Pyrenees in July studying flowers and butterflies (£1,200), or a week of hirdwatching in Mallorca in September (£720).

To visit Spain's newest and largest national park, sign up with Explore Worldwide (01252 319448) for an eight-day trip through the Picos de Europa. You pay £395, including flights, accommodation and

A short way south in the Emporda region, New Experience Holidays (01922 410909) has a twocentre walking holiday based on the medieval towns of Pals and Llafranc. A week in June costs £605.

A more leisurely survey of the sights and scenery may be had on an Archers Tours coach trip; a week in Andalucia in May costs £345 including flights.

The Spanish tourist office is at 57 St James's Street, London SW1A 1LD (0171-499 0901).

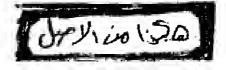
Lisbon Amsterdam loronto

Call now or see your travel agent. All fares listed are return from London, may be subject to limited availability and travel periods. Passenger taxes apply. For details and conditions see ITV Teletext page 380, your travel agent or British Airways Travel Shop.

For these and many other World Offers call: 0345 222111 Book by 1st May 96.

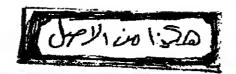
> WORLD OFFERS British Airways

The world's favourite airline



1 Au

BU



## Beach holiday. Sand optional

A million Britons fly to Palma every year and head straight for the beach. This is what they are missing... By Tony Kelly

t is early evening in the Mediterranean, the time when the warm sun and coot breeze each struggle to gain the upper hand. Look one way and you gaze into an endless sea; look the other to see a Gothic cathedral rising above the palm trees, its mellow sandstone turned to gold by the last of the sun. This is the scene as you stand oo the seafront in Palma de

Go to any airport this summer and you will find flight after flight heading for Palma. A million Britons fly there every year and most make straight for the beaches, which begin just minutes from the airport. The 15-mile stretch of the Bay of Palma has more tourist beds than the whole of Greece. Yet in the middle of all this is a sublime city that few tourists bother to visit - a smaller, sunnier version of Barcelona right down to its Catalan street names and its rambla lined with flower stalls. And thanks to the package holiday industry you can go there a lot more cheaply than to

The cathedral by the sea dominates all else. Begun in 1230 on the site of the city's Great Mosque, it served as a reminder to all who arrived by sea of the might of Mallorea's Christian conquerors. The building of it took almost 400 years and more touches were added this century by the Catalan architect Antonio Gaudi, His crown of thorns, suspended above the altar and fashioned from cardboard, cork, nails and brocade, needs to be seen illuminated. Join a large congregation for the Sunday

Next door is the royal palace whose Moorish arches, lit up at night like a row of lanterns, speak of Mallorca's Arab past. A thousand years ago, while other cities were in the Dark Ages, Palma (theo known as Medina Mayurqa) had street lights, covered sewers and heated baths. The tiny Arab Baths are all that remain, and sitting in the courtyard, shaded by cactus, palm and orange trees, you can imagine yourself cooling off after a spell in the hammam.

It is easy to get lost around here in the

SUN, WINE & RELAXATION

Great white buildings in shall have another borner and tends on top posite in Proper & Spain O 1 2 1 778 506 J (24 has Solicitive Holliday)

DISAPIGITAL P28 SAF

"SECRET SPAIN"

rent sear coast and in mountains of "Green" Northern Spain and in Ia Roja.

Unspoilt Catalonia
SPAIN

**Getting there** 

Iberia (0171-830 0011) and British Midland (0345 554554) both have scheduled flights from Heathrow to Palma from £160 return in May. Thomson (0171-707 9000) and numerous other companies operate charters from all over Britain - the author paid £75 return from Stansted

#### Where to stay

Hotel San Lorenc, Carrer Sant Llorens. 14 (00 34 71 728200); doubles around £85. Hotel Bornes, Carrer Sant Jaume 3 (00 34 71 712942); doubles from around £47. Both are converted palaces In the old city.

#### Where to eat

S'Arrosseria, Passeig Maritim 13 (737572); Celler Sa Premoa, Plaça Bisbe Berenguer de Palou (723529); Caballito dei Mar, opposite La Liotja (721074) for expensive seafood.

maze of narrow streets, each just wide enough to take a car. Enormous wooden doors hide patios of stone steps, balconied arcades and ancient wells. Palma's former palaces have been turned into apartments, while a few have become stylish hotels.

When you tire of history, head for the suburbs and the house and studio belonging to the painter Joan Miro. Miro spent most of his life in Barcelona, but his wife and mother were Mallorcan and he always longed to return to the scene of his childhood holidays. In his paintings he used bright splashes of primary colours in con-scious imitation of Mallorcan peasant pottery. His studio has been left untouched since his death in 1983, with work oo the easels and open tins of paint.

A generation of Mallorcan artists has grown up inspired by Miró, and Palma bas become an important centre of modern art. Of several galleries, the most interesting is La Llotja, the 15th-century maritime that you decided to stay in Palma.

exchange on the seafront. Half-castle, halfchurch, with twin turrets and an angel over the door, it would be worth a visit just to see the finest rib-vaulting in Mallorca, but there are also changing exhibitions of con-temporary art. This is the best value visit in Palma - it costs absolutely nothing.

Near here is the start of Passeig Maritim. A promenade and cycle path follow the har-bour around to the Club de Mar, where you look back towards the cathedral through a forest of masts and fishing-nets. The walk is best done in the evening, the traditional time for a paseo; as dusk turns to darkness, the cathedral lights up and Passeig Maritim becomes the fashionable place to dine. At S'Arrosseria the speciality is rice, cooked in a dozen styles from vegetarian "convent rice" to a full-blown lobster paella. Second

helpings are the norm.

Celler Sa Premea, at the other end of town, is lined with massive oak vats and faded builfighting posters. Wine comes out of a tap in the wall and the menu features Mallorcan classics like frit, a fry-up of offal, potatoes and tomatoes in olive oil. Go before 10pm and it will be packed out with tourists; go late if you want to see how the

To find out what you're missing, take the bus one night to Palma Nova, This brash resort was once a mere village - someone who grew up there in the 1950s told me that he went back recently and only recognised one building. The menus are in English and feature local specialities like beans on toast; the bars serve John Smith's (lots of them) and do their hit for sobriety with offers like "a baseball cap with every two

pints of sangria".

Take the last bus back to Palma and head instead for Abaco, a restored 17th-century palace turned into a pleasant bar ocar La Llotja. You sit on a sofa surrounded by antiques, sipping cocktails by candlelight to the sound of classical music and the scent of incense and fresh flowers. Palma Nova is less than ten miles, but it could be a world away. Order another drink and give thanks

LA MANGA CLUB

MURCIA. SPAIN

EUROPE'S PREMIER SPORTS RESORT

**GOLF - TENNIS - RIDING - WATERSPORTS** 

3, 4 & 7 Day Leisure Breaks

**UNBEATABLE PACKAGES** 

Tel: 0181 397 4411

VINTAGE

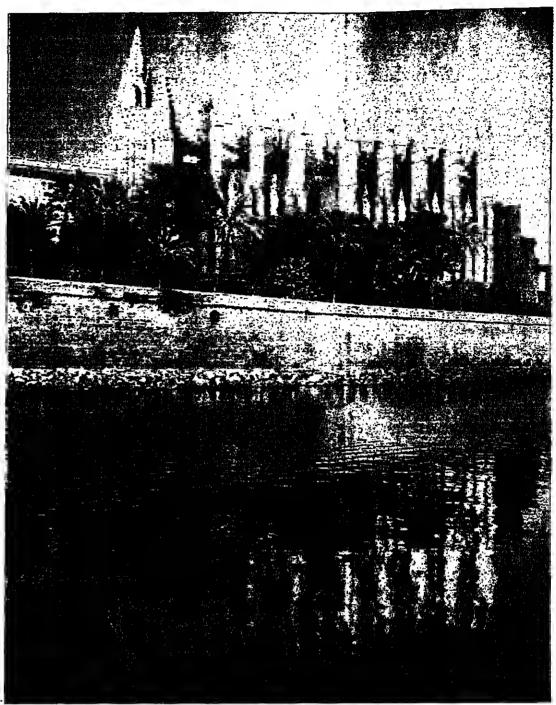
Barwell &

0171-385 8127

Felly booked - ATOL No 2272

**SPANIREK** 

Home Talley Boad Like



A miniature Barcelona: Palma's cathedral reflected in the lake of Parque de Mar

Photo: David C Tomlinson/TSW

PARADORES POUSADAS OF PORTUGAL

For the independent moveler to Spain or Portugal, the Paradors I Possedus provide the perfect height to both countries, Palaces cavdes, conversed blateric buildings - all offer audjusticity, charts & high standards of accommodation 5 cuisles.

Tei: 0171 293 2222

CAREFREE

01689 800065

FASESOSES LA

SPANISH'

Andalocia, Extraractura Castilla - La Mancha

LICS ISLAND HOLIDAYSLED

La Manga Club

LA MANGA DIRECT

travel •



SPAIN - PRICES FROM £13,00 P.P.P.N.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION AND BROCHURE CONTACT US ON:

0171 409 1343

Accommodation Line Ltd. /

ALSO FEATURE PERSONALLY INSPICTED HOTELS IN: ITALY, AMSTERDAM BRUSSELS, DUBLIN, ENGLAND, PARIS, PRAGUE AND SCOTLAND

Fax: 0171 293 2505

1979. A personal belpful.

specialist service for

THE REAL MALLORCA

Villas and apartments in the

beautiful north-east region.

Flights, car hire and insurance

tailored to suit.

For brochure and/or flights out

Call Dorcen or Kate on

01279 871188

M.MUNECAR, Granada, see-trort spts. & hillside bungslows from £100 p.wk or £225 per month pel spt. Spanish Link brochure. Tel (01604) 604131.

REAL SPAIN Olive, Secleded, deteched cestia set amoungst orange groves, own pool. Sips 4-6, Skin from unapolit, sandy beaches, from £100/w. 0181 445 7932

COSTA BRAVA & DORADA, Onlar

situated villas, mostly with pools. Surselect Villas. Brochure (0181) 707 8794. AFTO.

/07 8794. ATO.
GRANADA COAST Private farmhouse/Apt, tranquil garden/ terraces sun & perfect peace. Fr
2150 p.w. no Aug. Brochure ph
01305 812417

MDULUCIA, Costa Del Sol. Coun-try hae, superb views, excellent

SPANISH PYRENEES, Wallding & Iraidding holidays. Superb scenery, birds, wildlife 8 flowers. (Small groups). Spring to Automa. Alto Aragon. (0181) 396 1321.

The Right Choice

Tenerife South

£40 K - £300 K+

BEACHES EXTERNATION

Beaches

the Costa Bianca and

Costa del Soi.

TEL: 01323 733320

Marsa Circinita

Tel: 01562 885181

Classified

Advertising

continued

overleaf.

ILLAS, APARTMEN

Spain

V. M. Travel Friendly, family-run business established in

#### ORLD-WIDE TIMESHARE HYPERMARKET **GOLD CROWN & RESORT OF** INTERNATIONAL DISTINCTION £999 £989 £999 High 4 2999 AGG 6 21,199 The Harboor Club Barret Lochenuty ligh 4 £1,199 OLD MERCHANEL Compred Los . 4 21,199 £-198 0 Lebara dei Sot 0 6 27,50 5 11/12 4 E1,298 4 E1.299 32 The Fairways Club 4 21,399 5 £1,399 The Park Larie Club Yhmpey Las Bosts 1011 8 21,499 BUYING 01299 879 836

ANDALUCIA,

TRADITIONAL "WHITE" MTN VILLAGE.

LOVELY OLD HOUSE/APTS SLPS 2-13

MAGICAL COURTYARDS

& GARDENS, WALKS, OWERS, BIRDS, RUINS, FLY MALAGA,

GIB, SEVILLE

Tel: 0171-720 9478

Catalonia

Minorca

The pinnesque coursel villages of Pain.
Gammin, Agent Blows, Celleb and Halemon are on Spool's beautiful Coats Benz.
The reasonal idented of Menours as the best in the Beleasies. We have large village, apartments and fearnessees, note with reach annial highly desirable and the product of th

Tel: (01202)486611

PCI Holidays

La Manga Club ANDALUCIA, Extremadura Cestile
La Mancha. Distinctive & exceptional country properties with privets pools in extensive grounds in wonderful rural locations. Illos feland Holidays 01403 258788 ABTA ATOL AITO. Sotogrande Velderromo Play and stay at Spain's premier golf courses. Luxurious accommodation ANDALLICIA, ktylik village location. Coast 4 miles. Pretty 2 bed apt. Pool, tennis, golf. £148-190pw Aug n/a Tet. 01732 462802. and special discounts available. Call now for colour brochure CASAS CANTABRICAS - Esc beautiful unspolit regions of h Spain & Portugal. For s/c & hot hols tel. (01223) 328721, AITO and expert advice CATALAN, COSTA BRAVA. 2 dbi bdm stone hee, 20 min coast, pool pie conk. barn sips 2. 01276 670675 01235 *7*72828 **IBIZA** Luxury Villas with pools Costa Blanca vail throughout the summe Contact Spanish Chapters Paradores & Hotels of character for these & other properties throughout the Balearic Islands in "undiscovered" Spain, Mallorca RING NOW ON 8181 652 4576 FOR EREE COLOUR SROCEFURE IPC - YOUR INDEPENDENT AGENT!! & the Canary Islands. Citybreaks, 0171 7229560 Fly-Drive, Ferry & tailor made NUNDI COLOR PE SPAIN country houses, rilles and apartments in countryside Spain and Portugal. FREE COLOUR RECEIURS 2016 (01738) 869416 QUOTE REF ESCR.
AFO BOAD 1013 vasi strection of resola prod from 920,000 01730 266251 SPAIN & PORTUGAL Demon a FOPOAC WESSEY HOMES भारते केर जीवन्त्रां क्षेत्र के क्षेत्र के (EUROPE) All industry lead based walking and wild Europe's leading etirement specialist in

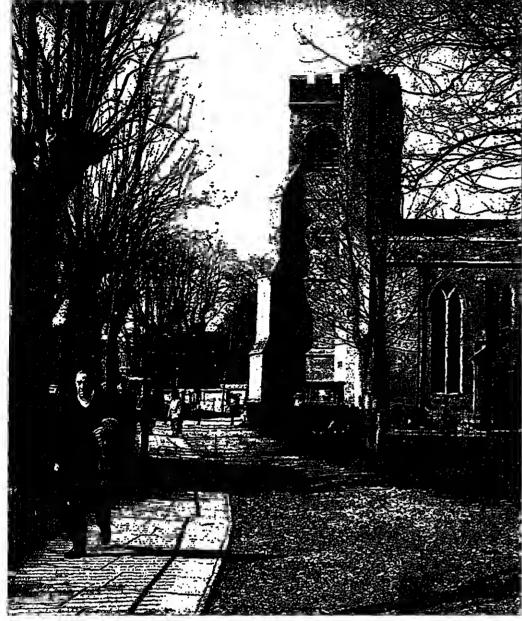
For other overseas properties for sale.

turn to our property section on page 20.

TRAILS OF THE UNEXEPECTED

## Off the beaten (dog)track

Far from going to the dogs, the last stop on the Victoria line is a repository of architectural gems. By Andrew John Davies



St Mary's church, Walthamstow, where William Morris was christened

LEISURELY CYCLING & wallen

Photo: Kalpesh Lathigra

ctober 1996 marks the centenary of the death of Walthamstow's most famous soo, poet, artist, designer, socialist and much else hesides, William Morris. No doubt the merited fanfares, publications and bumper exhibition to be held at the Victoria & Albert Museum will increase the number of visitors to Water House, Walthamstow, Loodoo E17, the delightful double-bow-frooted Georgian house where he lived for eight boy-

hood years.

Doubtless, too, visitors cursing the trek out to the end of the Victoria line will miss all the other charms that Walthamstow can lay claim to. Io fact, if one were kind its profile would be described as "noo existent". In one episode of Yes, Minister, an obstinate civil servant is threatened with exile to Walthamstow clearly the departmental equivalent of Siberia. Devotees of the dogs know the excel-

leot 'Stow racing track, but that is about it. And yet Walthamstow Village remains one of London's most attractive spots, rewarding the visitor with more gems per square foot than anything Hampstead or Chelsea

Travel to the northern end of the Victoria line. Step out opposite the bus statioo and turn right towards Hoe Street. Cross at the lights and keep going up St Mary Road admiring the neat little streets of Victorian terraced houses, particularly the patterns

above the doors and windows.
You soon reach a handful of delightful little cottages fringing Church Path. Walk through into Vestry Road, stop, look around, and admire this magically preserved village

whose oarrow one-way system discourages the motor car but encourages the walker.

On your right is Vestry House, built as a workhouse in 1730 before becoming a police station and then the town hall. Another over the main door firmly remind a reader of its the main door firmly reminds readers of its original purpose: "If any would not work nei-ther should he eat." Since 1931 Vestry House has been an imaginative local history museum and contains a police cell of the 1840s and the Bremer car - one of four claimants to being the first petrol-driven car.

Opposite is the old National School of 1819 that once accommodated 100 boys and 100 girls but is now occupied by the Spiritualist Church. Over to the left are the Squire's Almshouses. which were paid for by widow Squires and opened in 1795 for "Six Decayed Tradesmen's Widows of this Parish and no other".

secrets - a 15th-century "hall" bouse named the Ancieot House. A timberframed structure originally filled io with wattle and dauh, this noique building was erected only a few years after Chaucer died and more than a century before Shakespeare was born. The Ancieot House is oow a private resideoce after a long and chequered career as business

At this point, the visitor should snatch a momeot or two of repose by wandering a few yards down Orford Road and popping into the excellent mid-Victorian Nag's Head pub. Village Antiques is opposite.

Return to the Ancient House and admire its Georgian oeighbour at No 10 Church Lane and also the hexagooal Penfold postbox oo the other side of the road. Only a few of these structures remain. Postmeo complained that letters got wedged in the coroers, so they were replaced at the eod of the 1870s by our round postboxes.

Walk towards the church of St Many's, the ceotre of the parish. Rebuilt many times because of an expanding population and then war damage. St Mary's exterior is a lit-tle undistinguished. The infant William Morris was christeoed inside.

Over to your left, across the churchyard, whose grand mooumeots show that this was once an affluent locality, is St Mary's Infants' School of 1828, which displays all the restraint of late-Georgian taste. On the other side of the church are the 16thcentury Monoux Almshouses, founded by an Alderman of that oame in 1527. Also the victim of German bombing in 1941, the almshouses have been discreetly repaired.

At this point the visitor probably thinks that Walthamstow cannot possibly have anything further to offer. Not so. Walk down Church Hill past the girls' school and Church of the Nazarene back towards Hoe Street. There, directly in front of you is Europe's longest street market, stretching more thao a mile down the High Street. On Fridays and Saturdays in particular the market is a heaving mass of humanity arguing, baggling, laughing and shouting - in fact displaying all the human animation that is conspicuously absent from our anodyne supermarkets.

Turn right down Hoe Street and walk through to the major traffic junction on Forest Road. In one corner is the famous Bell pub. rebuilt in 1900 to cater for Waltham-

Further on is one of London's best-kept stow's rapidly expanding population. If you turn right you will go past the inter-war Town Hall, praised by Pevsoer, and eventually end up in Epping Forest, another of Britain's neglected delights.

Turn left, however, and Water House soon appears. Home of the William Morris Gallery.

even non-Morrisonians will enjoy a visit because of the man's extraordinarily diverse interests. From carpets to fabrics, from textiles to furniture, from book design to paioting — was there nothing Morris did not do well?

The Gallery was opeoed io 1950 by the local Labour MP and Prime Minister. Clemeot Attlee. Tony Blair also claims to be a Morris fan. Don't miss the private garden at the back of the Gallery which today is the public and well-kept Lloyd Park complete with lake, wildfowl and aviary.

Morris was actually born in March 1834 a few hundred yards further along Forest Road, the thoroughfare that his father (who was "something in the City") rode down on horseback on his way to work. Elm House was demolished nearly a century ago but a plaque on the fire station commemorates its existence.

Cross Forest Road and walk past the

castle-like Salvation Army building and then up Jewel Road. This leads you back into Hoe Street. Turn right and stroll along to Walthamstow Central tube station.

Towards the end of his life Morris was pretty scathing about late-Victoriao Walthamstow: "Once a pleasant place enough, but now terribly cockneyfied and choked up by the jerry-huilder."

But, after all, this was the lofty opinion of a man sufficiently endowed with private means to live in Kelmscott House overlooking the Thames at Hammersmith, and his country retreat of Kelmscott Manor io Gloucestershire. More than that, I feel certain that Morris himself, like many of his enthusiasts, had not bothered to walk around Walthamstow Village. Do so, and help put Walthamstow on the map.

> William Morris Gallery, Lloyd Park, Forest Road, London E17 4PP (0181-527 3782). Open Tuesday-Saturday, and the first Sunday in each munth, 10am to 1pm, 2-5pm. Admission free. Vestry House Museum, Vestry Road, London E17 9NH (0181-509 1917). Open Monday-Friday 10am to 1pm, 2-5.30pm; Saturday 10am-1pm, 2-5pm. Admission free.

Tel: 0171 293 2222

## travel • uk, overseas

Fax: 0171 293 2505

VILLAGE OF EDUCATION 360 separate courses for young people, adults and families in pines

propie, mants and regarded to choose, 100 different activities and special interests - from Aurobics, Bedminton, Bridge and Drawn to Photography, Storout Gloss, Television Workshop, Teents and Yoga.

Coucses row in August and take place in Internationally renoweed Milliadd School's quite exceptional facilities. Wate, phose or fax for year cultur brackons by Bept. 19, MARRIEL Ville of Edwarties, MARRIEL School, Street, Semerati RAT6 OTB TEL: 01458 445823 FRX: 01458 840584

Self Catering UK GALLOWAY Detached house with

Cotswolds COTSWOLDS WELCOME COT-TAGES. Pels, linen, fuel inc. Meny less than \$150 per week Oct-April. Brochure 01756 702212

Activity Holidays

GOLF F GOLF F GOLF F \* COUNTRY HOUSE HOTELS, superb views, food

Devon & Cornwall

and service. Exceptional Value FREE INDOOR BOWLS, BADMINTON. TENNIS. SWIM POOLS, SAUNA. SQUASH. SNOOKER, ARCHERY, AIR RIFLES

POTTERY AND CRAFT CENTRE. Full tuition \* GUIDED WALKS, RIDING, TEN-PIN BOWLING

UNLIMITED FREE GOLF on 2 18 HOLE COURSES & 18 HOLE PAR 3. FREE TUITION

MID APRIL - 4 nts £129/£141, 3 nts £110/£120 MID JUNE - 4 nts £140/£153, 3 nts £119/£129 AUGUST -4 nts £181 / £216, £290 / £360 pw FULL BOARD • PARTY DISCOUNTS MANOR & ASHBURY HOTELS West Devon. FREE COLOUR BROCHURE + FREE VIDEO

TELEPHONE: 01837 53053

Cottages

Self-catering

in beautiful rural/\_// Superior selection. English Totalist Board Regislered

on both coasts of Cornwall and on Scilly Send for you FREE brochare Inday or plante 01208 872559 LOSTWITHIEL, CORNWALL PLOS ONT 7 day Personal Service Sea-Open

CORNWALL AND OFFON 142 cot DEVON. Newly converted barn, or DEVON'S WELCOME COTTAGES. Pets, Briefi, fuel Inc. Many less than £150 p/w Oct-April, Brochure WEST PENWITH Cottage on Dairy farm in area of outstanding rugged beauty, sips 4 01736 796835

FREE 184 page guide to the 500 beet value cottages in Devon. Tel. (01271) 76322 (24 hrs.) OFINISH WELCOME COTTAGES. Pers, linen, tuel inc. Many lens tran £150 per week Oct-April, Brochure 01756 702201 CONSTANTINE or Falmouth, Gran-he cottage, slps 4, Garden, open fire, pets. 01326 340970 PORT ISAAC. Channing, fisher-man's cottage with terrace and coay coal humer sips 4. (01179) 71961?.

FOWEY/POLRUAN. Charming wateraide contages with C/H & CTv, superb views, dischibe available. Pets welcome. Tel. 01726 erosus Connwall Traditional C17th cottages on peedetul farm. 6m Port less and beaches. Horse fol-ing and cycling avail. tel 01208 850439 NR PENZANCE CORNWALL, Family cottage very well appointed, 27th July, 3rd, 10th, 17th August only, alpa 6, Aleo booking for total eclypse in 1899. Tal. (01736) 716700 UK Travel

Welcome IN NONDERFLE LOCATIONS B/1111 SUFFOLK CYCLE BREAKS, Quality SUFFOLK CYCLE BREAKS, Quality holidays with full beckup.W.e or longer. Tel. 101449] 721555
GUIDED WALKING Singles couples. Agod 18-80st. En-sulto accom. at our date linouse. E235bw. (£180 May bank hol.) 015386 23273
GOLF COACHING Learn to play or improve your golf at OTTER VALLEY GOUP CENTRE. For turther details on our 3 and 5 day courses throughout the year. Irom £145 per person. Tel. 101404) 861266. AT WELCOMING LOW PRICES.
PETS, LINEN, FIEL INCLUDED Cortural, Devot, Somerset, Dorset, C.
Norfolk, Suffolk, Blengt of England, p.
North Wales, Peak District, Labras,
Dales, Northoughers, Scotland and c.
NEW POR '76 - South West, Ireland o 01756 702200

**English Country** Cottages Holidays Afloat UK AN UNRIVALLED choice in England loveliest areas. Free 428 page BRITAIN'S BEST Sell Drive Narrow boat holidays. Widest choice BEAUTIFUL WAYERWAY; Surrey, Hante, Lux boets, (01256) 703091.

(01455) 852222 QUOTE E374 C4Hm

Dorset

DORSET'S WELCOME COTTAGES.
Pets, (Irwa, tuel Incl. Most fees than £150 per week Oct-April. 01758 702204
ATTRACTIVE FARM HOLIDAY GOTTAGES In toylic rural set-ing. Tel Million Abbes 01258 88055-96tocchi

CORFE CASTLE Del bung 2 b/rm, historic village, glorious country/sea, (01803) 311848.

DORSET FISHERMANS COTTAGE. On Cheef basct, Porlland. She 4-8. Some vacancies May, June, July, Aug £180-300 pw Incl CH. Spring breaks from £90 for 3 nights. Brochure (1305 770955 PEACEPUL, SEGUIDED cottage near Crewkerne, Sleeps 5. From £150 phw. Tel. (0171) 2315154. East Anglia

NORFOLK/SUFFOLK'S Welcome Cottages, Pats, linen, tuel inc Many less than £150 p/wk Oct April, 01756 702205 WAYENY VALLEY, Period cottage steeps 2/4, countryside and coast sleeps 3/4, country village location, (01379) 598253.

MERALDAYS
GOTTOGO IN LIDAYS
BRILLING VALUE - MANCHAY
COME, MERICA, THYBRAIT,
GLAME, MANCHAY,
GLAME, GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLAME, GLAME,
GLA See Ireland at its best in Spring 01756 702214

EHAMROCK GÖTTAGES, 50 High SI, Welfington, Somernet. 01823 881090. Col Bro of 280 select the widest choice, individual Cot-lages, Castles, Hotele and Farm-houses, Flahing, Golf and River Shannon cruising. Telephone of ISO2 590898 (24 hrs.) BURRIM, S.GALWAY, Trad. cosy

UTSEE 590999 (24 hrs)
BURRIN, S. GALWAY, Trad. cosy
cott. Stan frm Kinvara (onspolit
Bish vill) sipa 4, Ct., wim, timen
prov, Gdn farm of 383 91 796409
IRELAND Specialists Choose from
over 100 cottages, 01202 445728
(LIA11)
ENJOY IRELAND Holidays, Colbeges? Castless! Holists! BBB
1000's of properties, 100's of locathose from ESSpp/ra inc car on
farm (5 share) Phone 01254
829399
ATLANTIC VIEW COTTAGE, in Kilkee, famous for it's beauty and
rock swimming pools, safe beach
1 min,steeps 5-5. Gott fisting, diving. May, June 8, 24th Augonwards. Tel (0181)8779351 or
IGRee 05556772.

The Lake District

THE BLACK SWAN HOTEL

Fonder the thought of packing a suitcase, turning your back on life's day to day minime and escaping for a few day's in the country, twint takes and dales

Kirkby Stephen - Cumbria CAT 4NG

HILLTHWAITE HOUSE Window

Thombarrow Road, overlooking lake, All rooms estudies (some with Jacuzzi baths) Setellita TV, teamaking, Saurus, Tylo Steam Room and heated fundor pool solely for our guests' use. 2 nights, 5 course Dinner B&B Inct.VAT only £93, 2 mights only £130. Brochure 015394 43636.

Hants/I.O.W

Norfolk

NORFOLK. Lovely old cottage. IdylTic village, close Blaksmey coast. 
Rayburn, CH, open Sirs. 5+cot. 
01223 323496
18TH CENTURY GOTTAGE, in 
altractive village. 5 miles from 
Norwich, Bearts & inglencok fire 
place, sips 5 plus cot. Tel. (01773) 
745798
CVERSTRAND, NORTH NORFOLK, 
cherming finit cottage. Oxide post-

The Peak District PEAK DISTRICT Welcome Cot-tages. Pets, linen, fuel lind. Marry less than £150 p/w Oct-April, Tel. 01786 702215 PEAK COTTAGES." Quality s/c accom. In Detrystitre Dales & Peaks. Broch. 01142 620777

Scotland

From £20 per just night HOTLINE 0500 120 120

for your free brochure

NR SOUTHWOLD, Ensiste B&B tranquit C16th White. Sargax byeaks if £15pp. 01986 873117 JPFOLK HERITAGE COAST Dun wich lives Southwist pariod col-tage. Peacekii countryside, 5 mins walk see. Sips 6. Tel.01494 782888, plso cottage for 2, smilter location. Sussex

SEDLESCOMBE. Nr Battle, Brick wall Hotel Tudor Manor Spring/Summer breaks Any 2 nights 1990 pp DB&B. 3rd miscom tree, pay only 125 danier & break test. H.Srpoel. Tel. (01424) B70253

West Country

RATHER SPECIAL COTTAGES in a secret corner of Southern Lake-land Tel:015395 38475

AVAIL MAY/SUMMER non smoking cottage for 6. Nr. Loweswater. (01789) 824515

LITTLE LANGUALE C17th collaps. Sips 8. Available Jul-Aug Tel (01457) 762895 or (01539) 437694.

CRUMMOCK WATER. Warm, combotable collage. Saps 6. CAl. Open fire, lovely views. ETB 3 Kays commended. No pats. June, Aug, Sept. Tel. 01900 85242. Northumbria

NORTHUMBRIA'S Welcome Cottages, Pets, Enem, Inell Inc. Marry sees than 5150 ptw Oct-April. Tel. 01738 702217
SUPPRS COTTAGES, Northumbria, Yorks Dales, Lakes, Peeka. Sykes Cottages (01244) 345700.
CHOOSE FROM 330 cottages. Northumbria Helidey Cottages (0120 444070 Ref. LID 801
BAMBLIFFOR Large house preriock-AAMBURGH Large house overlock-ing caste, E300-850 pw. 5 Key commended. Weekend breeke. Telephone (0191) 2328058

SCOTLAND Over 3.000 self-catering properties in all areas from hautry houses to croft cottages.

Write or phone for brochtrer Mackets

30 Frederick St.
Edinburgh EMC 278

Country Cottages in Scotland EXCEPTIONAL beliday FALL % PAGE BLOCKURY RING (01328) 864011 QUOTE \$488 (24 Hm)

Spot. Flat sign 2-3, £150 per meek Apr-Oct. 01877382 468 after 7pm. ADVICE VIBITIES 408 and 7pm.
MY SUTHERLAND Groft colleges
by the sea from £110 pm. Few
dates at helf pice. 01507 486003
ISLE OF MULL Tobermory. Luxury
bungatow. Stop 6 Avail for holiday
lets. £275pm. Brochura Tat. (01888) Suffolk character autoget in the Pernbrokeshire Coast Nasion. Pork. All properties furnished to the highest standards. Phone now for free colour bracho 01239-881397 Pars

NATIONAL PARK Over 100 self calcring cottages some sleep up to 30. Many less than £250 per week high season.

01874 676446 QUALITY, AFFORDABLE BREAKS 

FEMBROKESHIRE

BRECON BEACONS/

THE HOLIDAY
OF YOUR DREAMS
Sale sandy beaches, glovious
tumphine, hugury cottages with
sanna, solarium & mristening
pool, From Colstages to Castles
use Constal Cottages
Theat in Walter
Children & Fren Welcome.
The prices will smarte you
con A and Theat The Conference
The prices will smarte you
con A and Theat T 01437 765765

SNOWDONIA COASTLINE. Lieym penkraula sea-side and country cottages, caravans to let. Netyn Hola. (9758) 720574. TENBY . Saunderstoot & Pennetyn Caravans (1988) . Saunderstoot & Pennetyn Caravans (19 TENBY , Saunderstoot & Pem-brokeskire, 400 hofwidd seil catering homes neer beautifut beaches and countryside, Frank B Masson, Deps 19, 50 Julias S. Tenby, 01834 \$45000 (24hm) COAST & COUNTHYSIDE . Colour brochure of 500 farmhouses/col-tages throughout Wales. All burkst board inspected/graded. Wales Hofidays (01695) \$25257. BEAUTIFUL colour brochure of quality properties around the splendid Weish coast. Log fires. Unen provided, pets walcome

Unen provided, pets welcome free. Quality Cotteges. 01348 837873 SELF CONT ANNEXE TO INI, CH. bedelt, sips 2, shower mr, kit, splendid views, walking country, Mid Wales, 180pm, 01547 560232. wo water. DUM, 01547 S0032. From May 1. GOWER AMAZING VALUE bargain breek, Idylik 3 crown 179°C larm-house. En-aulte diner 88.B, only 579.So. 15 bar. log fires, Which? best 88.B Broch. [01792] 700717.

HAWES, WENSLEYDALE. 40 Country Collages. Pets welcome. Brock. 01969 667 654 YORKSHIRE DALES Welcome Col-tages. Pets, then, kiel Inc. Many less than £150 p/w Oct-April. Tel. 01756 702209

SUPERS COTTAGES, Yorks Dales, Northumbria, Lakes, Peaks, Sykes Cottages (01244) 345700. YORK UP TO 50% OFF. ALL facili-ties. Brochure. Heworth Court Hotel 01984 425156 PORKSHIRE DALES, Moore, Coast Peak & Lake district. Over 200 self/cst. cottages. Illustrated Brochure.Holiday Cottages Yorkshire, Water St, Skipton, 8023 1PB (01756) 700872. GLAISDALE STONE Cottage, Mps 6, nr Whitby. Walkers pers Details 01206 577949. Corsica

Yorkshire & The Dales

CORSICAN Affair An island of spectrouler mountain peaks, fragrant pine forests, crystal clear rivars, waterfalls and beautiful recluded braches. Small & Friendly Auberges
Mountain him. Secret Refreets
Seadtside Villas and Apartments
Classic Hotels. Fly-drive. Cycling



Don't forget to mention the Independent when replying to

MINDEPENDENT

**ZINDEPENDENT** 

## Fill your holiday cottage, villa or apartment vacancies



Independent and Independent on Sunday readers book Self Catering holidays. 418,000 of our readers stayed in a rented villa, flat or cottage on their holiday last year!

For only £4.12 a line inclusive of VAT (approx. 4 words per line), you can advertise your holiday home and fill those vacancies throughout the year. Your advertisement will appear in the weekend section of The Independent on Saturday and/or the Review section of the Sunday paper. ALL YOU HAVE TO DO ...

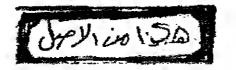
Either call Tina Prince oo 0171 293 2607 Monday to Friday between 9.30am - 5.30pm.

Fill in and return the coupon below stating the wording you require and your payment method. Payment can be made by cheque or by Access/Visa/American Express/Diners Card.

PRIVATE ADVERTISERS ONLY

Classification:  I enclose a cheque for L	Fill in and send to:	Tina Prince Travel Team, Classified Advertising, The One Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL									
Sunday are used; Newspaper Publishing Pic or debit my											
Access/Visa/Amex/Diners account by £	111111	11111111111111111									
Your Details:	<u> </u>	111111111111111111111111111111111111111									
Address	111111	11:11:11:11									
Tel No: DayEvening	4444	111111111111111111111111111111111111111									

For advice or more information, please call Tina Prince on 0171 293 2607





7 6 B 7 B AND -T--\*\*\* -PROAM

The second

1/4

WEGE 7 1007 64

390 S

h tines

Overseas Travel

Overseas Travel

Motorail

Al San Walleton

icturesque

ne (01242) 240 310 for m

Take Off

rench cottages

LLORSI CLIALITY HOUSES & VEH

Budget

Overseas Travel

FROM ONLY £249 EXCEPTIONAL VALUE FOR A WEEK'S HOLIDAY ON THE FLOATING GARDEN OR THE ATLANTIC

THE HOTELS

We have chosen some of the best 3, 4 & 5 star hotels on the island for their location, lacilities and friendly almosphere INCLUDED IN YOUR HOLIDAY PRICE Return flights from Gatwick and Manchester to Funchal.

7 nts accommodation in twin room at the hotel of your choice
Buffet breakdast each day in the hotel. Transfers in Madeira.

The service of our representatives on the Island. EXTRA WEEKS Also available at a small supplement. DEPARTURES THROUGHOUT MAYJUNE

For a Full Colour Brochure and Further Details Please Call Telephone (01452) 381888 ATLANTIC HOLIDAYS LTD 25 Brunswick Road, Gloucester GL1 1JE

**Budget** 

Holland from California from £162 Israel from 2169 Turkey from £225 Meroceo from 2235

"Prices are per week based on sensitest our group and include CDN", TPL SLI (USA only), government cares and inflament miletge. Offer subject to promotional care availability which may

CALL 9645 60 60 60





Best stopover charge — Far East, USA & more. - far East, USA or nume.

- litheraries taldored to your
exact washes.

- Car E campervan hire, ak, rail
& coach passes.

- Accommodation from budges

Tired of the long winter? Try a welking holiday in Greece, you could go even next week or during May to Carte, Samos, Chios or Cephalonia & Ithaca.

Small parties, escorted easy walking holidays, lovely country, interesting villages, spring lowers, taversts, retains and all Try one.
For a brockure call or fire now.
RAMBLESS HOLIDAYS Box 43, Welwyn Garden,

ALS SPO Tel: 01707 331133 Fee: 01707 333276 

**AMSTERDAM** BRUGGE

TT 0990 143219 **eur©lines** 

Holidays with Style

Cadogan Travel have 46 years experience in operating quality holidays to the ollowing countries: GIBRALTAR. MARBELLA, LA MANGA, MADEURA, MOROCCO, TUNISIA, MALTA, GOZO, COMINO,

CYPRUS. BERMUDA, JERSEY & GUERNSEY. OUR NEW

BROCHURES INCLUDE: SUPERB selection of 3, 4 & 5 star hotels & s/catering DAILY scheduled

flights from most regional airports. FREE international discount card. private taxi

transfers and zuide book. = FABULOUS child discounts. MANY NO single

FLEXIBLE durations from 3-56 nights. CHOICE of

EARLY booking

#FREEPHONE 0800 591281

Cadogan Holidays ABTA Y7088 ATOL 078



City Breaks

Paris &

Brussels in

a flash by

**EUROSTAR** 

our exciting 1996

brochure available

by return. .

Write or phone

TIME OFF

London

0171-235 \$079

**CATHAY PACIFIC** 

Take Off

Hong kong FOR ONLY £499 RETURN

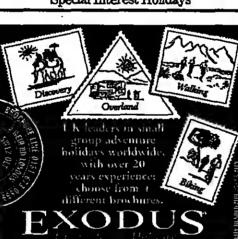
> CANADA TORONTO £169 MONTREAL £169 WINNIPEG 1249 VANCOUVER 1249

0171 385 4400 Eastern Europe City breaks through the Channel Tunnel now featured in

> RAGUE/BUDAPEST/CRACOW. Hotels Im £15pppn, Flights to: £158 (Agent's ATOL 4083), Motoring tours & country cottages Auto Plan 01543 257777.

in this section please telephone the Travel Team on 0171 293 2222

Special Interest Holidays



GREECE TURKEY MOROCCO

France Spain Portugal Azores Bulgaria Romania Slovakia Original adventures! Cultural journeys, rambles, hikes, cycling, treks and river journeys. hites, cycling, treks and river journeys.

PLUST 170 tours, treks and safarts in

Africa, Middle East, Asia, Australasia and the Americas. Free colour brochure. Explore Worldwide (IN), Aldershot GU11 11Q

EGUPT Israel Jordan Syria Lebanon Turkey Greece Active & adventurous journeys Call for a brochure 0181 742 3049 (24hrs.)

14 Barley Mow Passage, London W4 4PH

FERICA 1 WEEK TO 24 WEEKS

Cycling & Sol Walking Holidays Laisurely toors through beautition. Beverte and the Black Forest. Mediad hotels. Buyetes provided Luggage transported. Buckers from : Bents Bioycle
4 Walking Tours (1)
17 High Street, Rectnorm.
Hers, ALS 7LE
01582 793249

THE MAGIC OF SKYROS Holidays for mind, body & spikt on beautiful Greek latent of Skyros. Vogs. Tel. CH., massage, windsurful, psychodicases, desics, bodywork, art & more. Plus writers workshops with Andrew Devies. Soe Townsend, Hogo Williams & others. Delicious food, great componity. Brockers (8171) 284 3065. (8171) 287 4424.

ZAMBIA ZIMBABWE NAMIBIA **SOUTH AFRICA** TANZANIA Tel: 0181 343 3283 Far: 0181 343 3287 Gadd House Arcadia House London N3 2TJ

OKAVANGO TOURS & SAFARIS

Simply the best for:

BOTSWANA

LATIN

Marchael 1802 0161 832 1441

Austria

Balearic Islands Finca Histop, Serview, pool, garden, sips 6. Skm beaches, From 2500pm. Cell Max Born 903471 183298. Evenings.





AFRICA **JOURNEY** Camping Safari **AMERICA** - Marcon -South Ainca -Exerted Green I. Bespoke Tours 0187 747 8315 Low cost Raises 01817473108

GUERBA © 01373-82661124 The Experience of a Lifetime!

 Track the elusive Snow Leopard
 Save Borneo's precious Rain Forests Search for Dinosaurs in Montana
 Record India's vanishing Sestivals For details of how to join these exciting exp Telephone: 01865 311600 please quote IN Because tomorrow's world needs you today

YIETNAM, Burma, TheNend, Lace and Carisbodia. Esported amedi group Burs, plus televi-mede titu-eraries. For friendly, personal ser-vice usil Indoctine Trave 5181 995 8290. AETA V1337 ATOL 1922

NEW F07 1996: 800 Ways to discover Europe. Dozens of independent walking and oyding holidays. Guided options too. Comitarishe hotels and begs showed for you. Tuccary, Ireland, Coraks and lots more basides. Tel Headwater (01606) 42220. ATOL 2412 AITO. BORED WITH THE BEACH? OU 1996 brochure offers you every-thing from peragliding in Austria to railing in Zimbabwa, No experietce necessary, smell groups, stories (81932) 252002.

Cyprus in emporit area. PECIALIS'

YPRUS Many have a private pool. Plans bottels, fily diress, escorted Day flights from Heathers Garante, Lumn, Marchess 0181-847 4748 Dover-Calais **Fares From** 

Unbeatable

information call 0171-203 7000. For a brochure call 0181-880 8163 (24 hrs.)

3.018 new ways to discover unspoilt France

Discover the splendours

of France on foot, by blke.

or by cance (with your

bags moved for you),

Comfortable traditional

hotels with fine regional

food and wines. Ring now

for our 102-page colour

HEADWATER ATOLINE

01606 48699

BOATING L

FRANCE

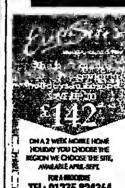
Overseas Travel

Cheaper, quicker safer.

5-day return for a car & up to 9 people - travel in April.

01304 204 204 Book 48 Hrs in Advance, Credit/Charge Cards only, Subject to availability, New bookings only,

SEAFRANCE YOU'RE IN FRANCE BEFORE YOU LEAVE DOVER.



TEL: 01235 824364

Take Off

AND HOP ON TO BANGKOK, SINGAPORE, BALI, PENANG, CEBU...

Belgium Holidays Afloat

EXPECT THE UNEXPROTED.

Ancient City and Antiques. Tongeren, daring back to the 1st century BC and the oldest city in Belgium, is not only rich in history but also antiques. It has the second largest antique and flea market in Europe.

Take a short break at the 4 star Ambiotel for just £139.50 pp (excludes travel) and you'll enjoy the best of the old with all the comforts

Call Go Belgium on 0171 491 1444 or see your Artac Worldchoice travel agent (call 0500 757737 to find the nearest).

**Flanders** 

Cycling Breaks: from £265 pp includes 4/5 nights half board in 3 and 4 star hotels, maps, loggage delivery and cycle breakdown cover. Call Go Belgium 0171 491 1444. Fields of Glorys 2 nights B&B at the Hotel Palace in Poperings includes welcome beer, maps of the British corneteries and free admission

Jun 194.50 pp. Call Go Belgium 0471 491 1444. Ossendy 2 nights B&B at the 4 sta Gacounts on many sourier attractions. Only £99.50 pp. Call Go Belgium 0171 491 1444.

If you wish to advertise in this section please telephone the Travel Team on 0171 293 2222

when you travel on selected Motorail services

the south of France

fore 1 June 1996 IND

TRAVEL 01992 54 20% ORDOGNE our super Farmines in Fully Egypd, Sips 6-8 + col. Bikes provided. Views, golf, walks, awinming. Fr £160 pw. 0181-748

CYCLE OR WALK Explore the hidden byways of Frence on foot or by blice. Hotel tours with luggage transported. Bella Frence 01892 890666 ATOL 2892 AITO

Besters, Carcassonna, sips 8, dishes etc., pool, shatty gardens, May, June 22-July 20 fc 2300 pe, pix & details (00 33) 68 43 25 18. DORDOGNE, NEAR RIBERAC. Delightful rural cottage, garden, panoramic views. River serimming, pool at Ribertsc. £120-150;ss. fel (01483) 414067. LDT/DORO DGNE Chermingly restored farmhouses. Very well restored farmhouse. Very well equipped. Sips 10, Lge poot. Table sannis in jam & badminton. Avail #20 Jly & 31st Aug/14th Sopt. Gilly Yarrow 01#1 8746513. CHATEAUX REGION of Loire.

Designers cottages with pools Walk shops, got/wine Brochure SW FRANCE 3 HIX with pools, stp 7,86.10, All date 2300-1100pm. Tel/Fax 000

STATEMY, Finistere. Houses of cheacter & chem for families on and near lovely beaches. Linen inclusive. Ferry discounts, La

and new lovery peaches, Linen inclusive. Ferry discounts. La Franco dee Villages. Tol: 01449 737678.

TARN. 3 Gites, sip 10/20, 40 acres: private hores/jake. 350-4000 FP. p.w. Tol (083) 63418272.

DORDOGNE COTTAGE in rural selling. Siepes 8, E250 pw July/Aug. Tel Jane Henks (01747) 81 1051.

DORDOGNE COTTAGE in rural selling. Siepes 8, E250 pw July/Aug. Tel Jane Henks (01747) 81 1051.

DORDOGNE 20 Km nom Sarial. Old cottage on Hilling. Very peaceful location. Large pool, sleeps 8, completely squipped, linen inclusive. May-Jun-Sert, 4000F/W. July-Aug. 5300F/W. Tel-(0033) 53.03.81, 12

FRANCE, LOIRE REGION. Detached village house, aleaps 6, hour £150 per week. Doteds Mrs. Brown, 0035 53097785.

CEVENNES, SOUTH FRANCE. Family house in small hillidde hentics. Shedy garden, river extraming neerby. 2500ff px. Avail. In August, English spoken. (0033) 65786881

AUGUST AVAILABILITY, CORREZE. Sectuded villa, own pool, sips 6. 5790 per tringid, (1978) 550 7662.

ATLANTIC COAST, Nr Royan. Seaside house, sips 6, pool, termis on site, beaches. 0035 53201439.

HOTELS: Provence, Pyrensee, Dordogne & Alpe. 10 days im £499p inc. termy. Auto Pien 01543 257777.

PYRENEES PLUS - Gites, Hotels. Discover mountains & lakes near rugged Spain. 01373 463217

LOT Near Rocamadour, peaceful cottage in lovely country, sleeps 456, superb views. 120-£160 pw Tel. (0181) 543 6659.

DORDOGNE 20 mins Bergerac, country hee, with pool, super setting, sipe 10, Jul, Aug. 01225

DORDOGNE 20 mins Bergerac, country hee, with pool, super setting, sipe 10, Jul, Aug. 01225

DORDOGNE 20 mins Redister Tren.

Don't forget to mention The Independent when replying to adverts



Take Off

Worldwide Flights 0121-236 1234

Worldwide Flights: 0117-929 9000

Worldwide Flights: 8141-353 2224



FRITISH AIRWAY 0171 757 2444 PANIL NISATON CENTRE New Zealand £679 AMERICAL EUROPE 0171 757 2000 £410 0171 757 2222 S. Francisco £240 Bati £440 OPEN 7 DAYS HONG KONG AUSTRALIA & TEA TEACHER Jo'burg £425 ATOL 25E2-1274-4874-00505 0171 757 2468 £235 Boston 01292 588 300 0171 757 2500 £215 Rip de Janeiro £439 Coen Tam - 10pm DAILY Toronto ी, 'क्रांट कर लगान विद्वार, प्रात्सा के अलेखान, अस्तर को विद्वार प्रात्मानक के **क्रांट औरत अस्त** अवस्थित है।

All our shops are open on Mon-Sal 9-6pm . Thurs 9-7pm - Sun 10-6pm

Accommodation • Car Hire • Extended Touring • City Stopovers Insurance Passport & Visa Service Poreign Exchange Dedicated Worldwide Dept For all this at the most competitive prices & much much more contact FLIGHTBOOKERS CALL **FLIGHTBOOKERS** FOR YOUR FREE COPY OF USA/AUSTRALIA & FREESTYLE MAGAZINE



Tahiti - Los Angeles - London from £695 Europe: 0171 361 6161, Worldwide: 0171 361 6262, 0161 534 0to8 (Manchester) ACCOMMODATION . CAR HIRE . INSURANCE AND OVERLAND TOURS: 0171 361 6168 117 Emilian Read NWL St Chil Prompton Rd 57/7, 11 Goodge St W1, Landon

STA TRAVEL CYTORYCALION REQUEST LINE 0171 361 6166 NEW YORK, LOS ANGELES, TOKYO, BANGKOK, SYDNEY, AUCKLANO.... STA TRAVEL



World

Offers

London.

Flight prices start at

Vienna

Johannesburg

0345 222111

Bookby Ist May'96.

vailability and travel periods.

Passenger taxes apply.

(TV Teletext page 380, your travel

agent or British Airways Travel Shop.

**BRITISH AIRWAYS** 

The world's favourite airline

KCEROY AIR INTERNATIONAL ATMESS 01476 74111 JUEST WORLDWIDE SYDNEY 5499 DELHI 5339
PERTH 572 HONG KONG 425
AUCELAND 515 BANGEOK 489
NAIROBI 254 SINCAPORE 429
HARARE 494 LANGELES 239 430 NEW YORK 195 275 TORONTO 215 SPECIAL! BUSINESS CLASS LA. LONDON # 2005 29 CASTLE STREET, KINGSTON, SURREY KT1 15T OPEN 7 DAYS

live it with

TRAVEL

TRAILS

More viljas.

more experience,

lower prices.

Complete fly/drive olidays or flights only.

APOLHOLDES

0161-367 9393

H 20 HE 18 G

自服自日即即



	-
FRANKFURT from	£89
BERGEN from	£180
BELFAST from	£55
NICE from	£99
PALMA from	£155
AMSTERDAM from	£69
ZURICH from	£89
BRUSSELS from	£73
DUBLIN from	£69
PARIS from	£59
PRAGUE from	£151
EDINBURGH from	£58
GLASGOW from	£58

## **3M British Midland**

Return fares from London Heathrow, must your local travel agent or call for details on

#### 0345-554554

or book on the Internet http://www.flybritishmkfland.com/ Special lares available on selected dates and flights tobect to availability. Travel must include a Saturday night way Passenger taxes will apply



AUCELAND

ILIUM HOUSTON

ILIUM HOUSTON

ILIUM HITTORIE

ALAGICA

ALAGICA

ALAGICA

ALAGICA

ALAGICA

ALAGICA

ALAGICA

ALAGICA

ALAGICA

ILIUM HITTORIE

ALAGICA

ILIUM HITTORIE

ALAGICA

ILIUM HITTORIE

ALAGICA

ILIUM LIMINA

ILIUM RID LE JALARIA

ILIUM RID LE JALARIA

ILIUM RID LE JALARIA

ILIUM SAMILA

ILIUM SAMILA

ILIUM SELITILE

CANCIN

ILIUM MERCO CITY

ILIUM SINGAPORE

I BUSINESS CLASS 0171 637 8485 \* 

TUSCANY UMBRIA

& COASTAL REGIONS in ITALY.
rivale Villas, Farmbouses
Apartments with S.Pools
me with T. Courts for the
Independent Traveller.

Independent Traveller, Also Apartments in Venice, Florence & Rome Excellent prices/knowledge & service as we deal directly with the properties' owners tome for free brockure

TUSCANY NOW

0171 272 5469

TASTE OF TUSCANY, VIII .. COL tages & acts. For brochures call Tallor-made Tours on 0181 291

IDYLLIC ITALY. Countryside to Coast, the complete selection. Bridgewater's Toecana. (0181) 707 8795 ABTA Y7278.

TUSCANY/SICILY. Select properties in excellent locations, pools etc. Col Brochure 015394 31120 ABTA

Character BB occom. Plus Sicily, Cities, Lakes. Highly flexible. Symyll 0181 B47 4748 (24hr) AfTO ATOLSOR.

FLY FIRST • BUSINESS • PREMIUM • ECONOMY CLASS TO OVER

FAVOURITE AIRLINES, HOTELS AND CAR RENTAL!!!

\*

SPREAD YOUR WINGS 0171 637 7853

01582 44 55 66 Italy TUSCANY COTTAGES LAKE COMO TO CASTLES 01622

CAREFREE ITALY 01689 841900 CASTLES
FARMADUSES
FARMADUSES
VILLAS
51021
APARTMENTS
SIMPLY TUSCANY & UMBRIA. Traditional country vitia apartments
with pool and flexible, fly-drive hobidays featuring charming, kindmete hotele. Plus special interest Hobidays and short breaks to Piorence. Please call 01st 1995 5023.
ABTA VI337 ATOL 1922 ATO.
THE LAKES, DOLOMITES, Tuscany. VENETO 726883 UMBRIA Heldilanc. A HEIG HAII APULIA, CALABRIA, SICILY Acc

ABTA V1337 ATOL 1922 AITO.

THE LAKES, DOLOMITTES, Tuscainy,
Umbria. Elba 8 sichy villas, apts
or hotels at very reasonable
prices. Auto Plan 01543 257777.

VERY LARGE SECLIDED farmhouse in beautiful and quiet satting north of Lucca, available
JureJuly, 0171 6099433

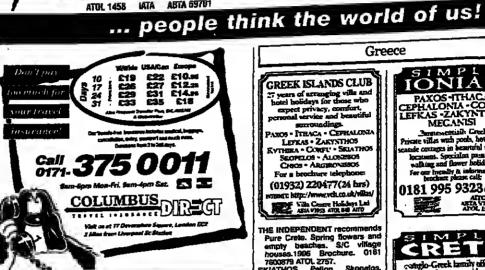
UMBRIA/TUSCANY BORDER. A
pretty cottage growing out of a
sunny hitiside. Beautiful views.
Plano. Sips 4. Avail now until 21
June, 2300pm. Tel 01625 529807

CHERRY-TIME IN THE VALPOLICELLA, 17JhC farmine. Courtyd,
terrace, sunning vers. Sips 2-8.
Avail May-lune from 1200p.m. Tel:
01955 247392.

LAKE GARDA. Beautiful apts, self Hotels, larms, villas, apts, pools Tel. (01694) 722193. ATOL 4029 TALIAN LAKES. Beenlikil opert ment with garden, close to Lake Ortz. (0181) 3400009. Orta. (0181) 3400009.
TALLAN COLLECTION. Tuncany.
Umbria, Abruzzo & Marche. Besstitul farminuses & cottages with
private pools, lifos istand Holdeys
01403 259788. ABTA ATOL 1452. MA:TUSCANY BORDER. LAKE GARDA. Beautiful apts, sei drive or fly-drive. Lakes & Moun seins 01329 844405. ATTO/ATOL

#### GREECE FEATURE

A Greece Special will be appearing in The Independent on Saturday 4th May. For more information on this exciting feature, please call the Travel Team on 0171 293 2222.



BELING 449 DELHI 590

\*\*\* WASHINGTON DAILY NON STOP IT RUNDS AUG 2421 \*\*
COMPETITIVE FARES TO ALL WORLDWITTE & EMPOREM DESTRUARION
FOR PRECIPITY EFFICIENT SERVICE CALL

TRAVEL INSURANCE



PRAGUE

Scotland

from £29

40% off high street prices All types of policies for al FREE Quote and Advice 01243 787838

Annual from £45



LOW COST FLIGHTS USA CANADA AUSTRALIA NEW ZEALAND SOUTH AMERICA CARIBBEAN FAR EAST MIDDLE EAST AFRICA THRIFTWAY TRAVEL

2 0171 - 490 1490

GERMANY, DAILY low cost flights, (0181) 429 2900. Vise/ Access, German Travel Centre, ABTA 90695, ATOL 2977, IATA DISCOUNT FLIGHTS WORLDWIDE Travel insurance less 25%. Wingspan 0121-457 6897 19532. ARROWFLIGHT, Agents for ATOL holders, 01527 524818. Mon-Sat 9am-8pm.

THE INDEPENDENT Newspaper Publishing pic regrets that although every sonable precaution is take ability can be по гевропа

accepted for flights and/or through these columns, or any are advised to take all ecessary precautions before entering into any travel

Germany APTS & HOTELS. Black Forest Bavaria, Etiel & Rhi Plan 01543 257777.

Greece GREEK ISLANDS CLUB years of arranging vills and hotel holidays for those who expect privacy, comfort, tersonal service and beautiful SUFFOUNDINGS.

PAROS - ITELACA - CEPHALONI/
LEPKAS - ZAKYNTHOS
KVTHEA - COMPL' - SKLATHOS
SKOPELOS - ALONESOS (01932) 220477(24 hrs)

THE INDEPENDENT recommends Pure Crebs. Spring flowers and empty beaches. S/C village houses.1996 Brochure. 0181 750379 ATOL 2757. SKIATHOS. Pellon. Skopetos, Alonissos. Wykonos. Lemos Superò villas, apis à tels, mosi with see views. Expert à briandly service fr Skaathos Ravel I.d., now in our 18th yr. 0181 9405157 ATO. ATOL 1850 LIOS ISLAND HOLIDAYS personnel selection of battidentel houses, vil-las, apis à small hortels on the letands of Leffens, Maganissi, Kerlainia. Zalcynthos, Naxos, Puros. Tinos, Skaethos, Skopetos. Alonissos à the Pelion pentissula 01403 259788 ABTA ATOL 1452 ATOL.

ANOS & LEFKADA inspring studios, apartments & villas. The True Traditional Quality Specialists Brochero 01580 765000 ABTA Brochuro 01590 765000 ABTA. AITO, ATOL. CRECOFILE & FILOXENIA Escape packages. Houses, hotels, fly-drives, tours. 01422 375999 ATOL. GRECOFILE & FILOXENIA Escape

packages. Flydrive, Houses, his fours. 01422 375999 ATOL AITO, Portugal



thouse for superb Yeas with pools in the Algarya and throughout Spain.

Prima 01752 660777

FLYDRIVE NORTH PORTUGAL
Character Pousada, Manor Hae
BB sccom, Also Madeira. Highly
flexible. Sumvt 0181 847 4748
(24th) AITO ATOL808.
THE AZORES trançeit, remote, verdant islands. Hotols, tours, whale
watching, cycling. Highly flexible.
Sunvil 0181 847 4448 (24th) ABTA
AITO ATOL808.
EASTERN ALGARVE. Original Portugese Con. Sips 4-6, hills, peace
8 quiet. Lovely views. 0151 733
4520.

4520. /INTAGE PORTUGAL: Cottages & Maxorhouses with pools. Unispolil North. Minho & Douro. 01954 261431 ATOL 2787 AITO ABTA.

Africa AFRICA TRAVEL CENTRE.
Capelown/Harare/Nairobi. Flights
only, tailor made holidays, satisfs,
first à club apocials. For further
info and brochure (0171)
388878. ATOL 3384.
FIYDRIVE NAMIBIA. Game Lodge,
Guest Farm, hotel accom. Addons to the Cape, Botswana, Vic
Falls. Zambia. Highly fledble.
Sunvil 0181 847 4748 (2-htr) AffO
ATOLBOB.
SOUTH AFRICAN AFFAIR. Cape.

ATOLIOB.
SOUTH AFRICAN AFFAIR. Cape Town. Winelands, Garden Route, Natal & Transvasi. A unique edection of classic holeis. Game reserves and charming homes. South America BRAZIL, BAHIA, unique villa, coast, 7el 0171 737 2236

IONIAN Immesentials Creek, are villes was pools, hotels as te corrages to beautuful unspoi catums. Sporialist noses on 0181 995 9323

CRETE conglo-Greek lamily offer 16 years experience to guide you off the heaten track and discover true Cretan hospitality. Private villes, upartments, small hotels and island wandering, plus For our friendly & inform

Scandinavia

0181 995 9323 rzam

short breaks

Wake up to Norway with a Short Break . Oslo, the Viking capital city or Stavanger gateway to the fjord

country.

0141 951 8988

Walso up to NORWAY

Ottomari houses, cottages & hotels in the beautiful bays o Cokova, Turkbuku & Torba, Illo Cokova, Turkbuku & Torba, Illos Island Holidays (1403 259788 ABTA ATOL 1452 ATO. SIMPLY TURKEY Personal service from Turkey specialists. Private villas, converted cottoges, serect hotels, tallor made itineranes, guiet cruising. Special Interest Holidays, scuba diving and short breaks to istanbul. For our trendly a informative brochure call; (181 985 9323, ABTA V1337 ATOL 1922.

Central America OISCOVER COSTA RICA. Tours 5 flycrives steying small hits, jungle todges. nature reserves. Highly flexible. Survil; 0181 847 4748 (24hr) AITO ATOLSOS.

ST.PETERSBURG/MOSCOW and Russia off the beaten track. Homestays/hotel packages. Special group air fares. Inter 0181 681 3612 ATOL 2429

Micest Dreams

9 nights from

Onights from #3

"" "不不安全有

CFLAN

· · ·

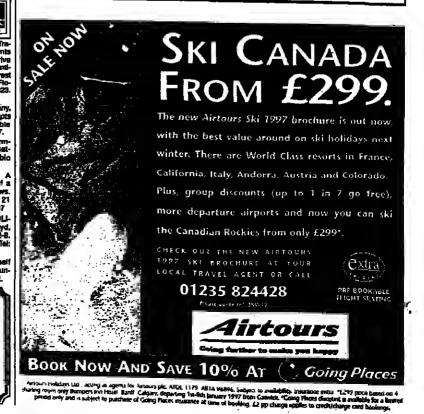
1.

-

50.350

NEW ENGLAND VACATIONS—Destinctive inms & termity homes, non-stop (lights to Boston, Brochure Line: 01727 862211, Fully bonder ABTA V5164, AITO, AITOL 2978.

Skiing Holidays



## travel world

## 'It's ludicrous that people stay away'

Will the murder of tourists in Egypt do anything to deter British travellers? By Sue Wheat

on Thursday, when gunmen massacred 18 Greek ilgrims outside a hotel in Cairo. Long after the bodies of the victims have been flown back to their grieving families, Egypt will be paying the price of the slaughter. With every such tragedy, the frontiers of fear shift in our perceptions.

In the US a few years ago I invited some American friends to visit me in England. Their response was, "Maybe when it's less dangerous." It took a moment to realise they were talking about IRA bombs. "But I've never seen any trouble." I insisted. They were unconvinced; I was infuriated by their unwillingness to believe me.

hear a similar frustration in the comments of the locals I met. "It's ludicrous that people stay away," said one Egyptian woman on the journey from Sinai to Cairo. "Don't people realise these Islamic Fundamentalists are just a minority of people in Egypt, and the odds of being attacked are less than those of being run over by a bus in England?

It could see her point. Around 15,000 people have died on British roads since 1992, compared with two Britons killed by terrorist attacks in Egypt. As we drove through some of the most stunning scenery across the desert, past Bedouin men on camels striding magnificently across the mountain plains, and through oases scattered with palm trees straight from a Hollywood film set, I couldn't imagine a more unlikely place to see a terrorist. "You must go home and tell people Egypt is not dangerous," her friend, an engineer from Cairo added,

"and we want people to come." didn't want to do as they said the sight of packed tourist To each, an emphatic "yes".

ourism collided fatally And anyway, being thought of crossing the road in Cairo than with terrorism once more as a kind of touristic version of becoming a victim of terrorism. Kate Adie is also quite a novelty. "Aren't you brave?" peo-ple had said before I left. The truth is, the nearest I got to intrepid was when I started to climb the pyramids and decided it was too much like hard work. Travelling to a country that others are scared of going to is quite a thrilling experience, especially when you realise you're not being brave at all.

The Egyptians arc very worried about the effect of terrorism on tourism. In our case, the authorities seemed to be so intent on making the tour group I was with feel protected that it was quite a challenge to persuade them that our minibus didn't need a police escort on Travelling in Egypt, I could the busy highway from Alexandria to Cairo. We did, however. give in on our journey to Siwa, a remote oasis in the north of Egypt. This was more because of wishing to indulge the 18year-old rookie policeman they pushed on to our hus, excited at the prospect of heing away from home for a few days, rather than fear. I don't think for a moment that we were ever m any danger, and I doubt if there was anything our babyfaced policeman without a gun could have done about it if we were - but be came anyway and seemed to enjoy practising his English and guiding us to the best sunset locations.

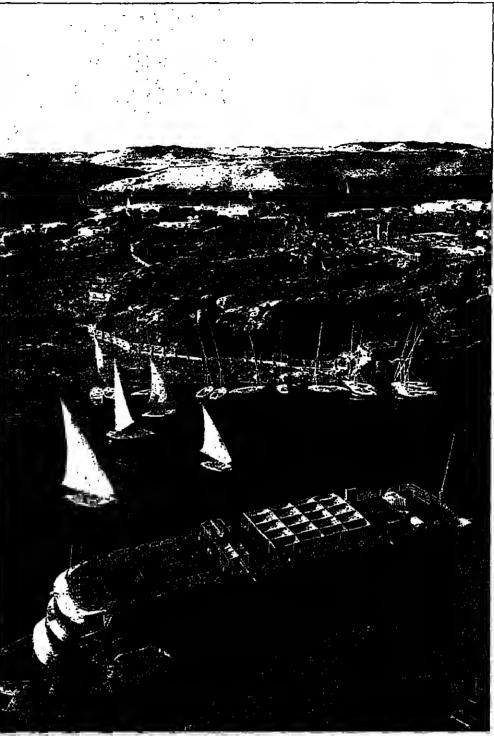
So given the chance, would I go back to Egypt next week? The answer is as clear-cut as the response to the following: do I want to snorkel in one of the best diving locations in the world; breathe the air in ancient Pharaonic tombs and marvel at the perfectly intact hieroglyphics; visit some more of the 96 pyramids around the country. learn about the ancient Bed-

In one very selfish way, I ouin culture and journey into not be guaranteed and thurlsts the dramatic Sinai mountains? s trundling through that And do I think I would be in idyllic desert route would cer- danger? On a rational basis, no. the Governomate of Minya, unless

becoming a victim of terrorism. Master what I termed "the Egyptian miracle walk" - a nonchalant stroll across at least five lanes of chaotic traffic without looking worried or angry or speeding up - and you deserve immediate Egypuan residency.

But the trend of targeting tourists is not one that should be taken lightly. As an Egyptian friend explains, "The focus of artacks on the tourism industry is linked to the fact that fundamentalists are generally poor, young, and unemployed. The fundamentalist movement isn't really religious, but feeds upon their lack of power and their frustrations, through their poverty." And as with tourism development in many Third World countries, tourism in Egypt accentuates the gap between the rich and the poor, especially when tourism facilities are luxurious and foreignowned. By visiting very poor areas in luxury buses and staying at big hotels, which are often in poor areas, tourists are just rubbing salt into wounds. So what can tourists do? Go to Egypt, enjoy the culture, the landscape and the people, and travel in a way that puts as much money into local hands as possible. If the fear of attack leads to the increased ghettoisation of tourists into protected areas, and the increased physical and economic marginalisation of the people, it would certainly be the worst thing for us all.

Fnreign Office travel advice for Egypt: "Extremists have conducted a campaign of violence against the Egyptian government since 1992 and have warned tourists not to visit. The authorities attach the highest priority to protecting visitors. But as the latest attack shows, security canappear, in this incident, to be the deliberate target. Visitors are advised not to travel by road, rail or river to tainly spoil my vision of Egypt. You should worry more about they have specific business there".



Trurist boats and feluccas on the Hile

Photograph: Thierry Borredon/TSW

## CALDER

um. Eat a Bounty bar, book a holiday and earn £50 in the I foreign currency of your choice.
This is the offer that Mars and Airtours have put together. Unlike all the other discount deals floating around, no strings appears to be attached. You buy your Bounty, send in the wrapper, go to Going Places (Airtours' own travel agent) and book. No mandatory insurance, no minimum spend.

This offer runs for bookings made until the end of the year. So try this trick: wait until next summer's holidays are launched (which could be as early as July this year) and use the voucher for one of the loss leaders that the tour operators roll out in order to put "Holidays from £99" on the front of the brochure. With a bit of luck, a trip for £49 could be in the offing. The last deal I saw as good as this was offering free flights to America courtesy of Hoover.

One last tip: the outside of the wrappers says "send in two proofs of purchase", but inside only one is mentioned. The company says people sending in one will qualify.

This bounteous offer is more generous than the one promoted by the makers of Aero (it's tough work, you know, researching all these chocolate stories). If you take up their invitation to "float away to paradise", you could find yourself spending £108 to save £100.

Munch your way through four Aero bars, and you can save £100 on a holiday - but only if you choose one costing more than £700. If this is for two people travelling together, you must each buy insurance, costing £54 for a fortnight. By comparison, the Independent's annual travel policy (available on 0300 551881) costs £78.50 for a whole year.

Tourists are more sophisticated than the travel industry assumes. We caught up a long time ago with the tired old trick of using overpriced insurance to fund discount offers. The cumulative effect is to make us deeply suspicious of any promotions offered by travel agents and tour operators, and to realise that considerably more than 27 pence.

ATOL No.2957

#### **Terror and tourism**

The fax landed on my desk just as news was arriving about the latest terrorist attack on tourists In Cairo. It invited me on a freebie to the self-styled Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus. "Because of the long-running political feud between the two sectors, the North has remained virtually unspoiled." Spin doctors in the travel industry are never short of finding silver linings among the clouds of international politics.

The more tourism spreads its tentacles into hitherto "undiscovered" parts, the more it runs into conflict with geo-politics and terrorism. The reason that large numbers of travellers are only now starting to discover the broad and blissful Pacific beaches of El Salvador and Nicaragua is that these Central American republics spent most of the Eighties in varying degrees of civil turmoil.

Travellers seeking the new and different are attracted to former war zones for the

nly six more days remain for you to get set for adventure, and bid for your share of the

world. Heineken, in association

with the Independent, is offering a travel bursary of up to

Who can enter: Anyone aged

How to enter: Fill out an application

between 18 and 35

The Wildest Dreams Travel Challenge

Komantic

simple reason that it takes time for images of violence to subside - so there is a lag between the end of a conflict and

the commencement of mass tourism. For the last couple of years, the travel industry has talked excitedly about the reemergence of Belrut as a destination. The extreme violence rained upon Lebanon this week will set back the tourism clock and affect its many sub-industries. A new guidebook, The Traveller's Survival Kit: Lebanon, is being rapidly rewritten before its publication in mid-May and the line "now that peace has been restored" has been removed from the back cover.

Although many terrorist groups have now latched on to the political value of targeting tourists, the number of British casualties of terrorism is tiny compared with the overall risks of travel; a car crash in France or malaria contracted in Kenya is much more likely to kill you than a politically motivated attack. But, as

form giving details of your travel

plans. These will be assessed by a

panel of experts and a shortlist of applicants will be interviewed. Forms

number 0171-231 5432; the Lonely

STA Travel shops.
When to enter: By next Friday, 26

Planet Internet

are available from the special hotline

hhtp://www.ionelyplanet.com.au; or at

Britain's inbound tour operators are finding, image is crucial. Bomb attacks on London landmarks and double-decker buses are bound to deter some visitors.

It is a grisly truth of travel that one after-effect of violence is holidays at giveaway prices. A press release has just arrived from leading long-haul operator Kuoni. From this week until the end of June, you can fly BA from London to Colombo and have a week in a three-star hotel for £399, nearly £200 less than the lowest BA fare for the flight alone. Bomb attacks by Tamil separatists have dented the long-haul travel industry's hopes for Sri Lanka. As this latest offer shows, the tourist who follows the tragic course of terrorism around the world can cash in.

Foreign Office Travel Advice: call 0171-238 45C3 or 4504, or consult BBC-2 Ceefax from page 564 onwards. The Internet address is http://www.fco.gov.uk/

April. Winners will be announced on

How much is the prize? The total bursary is £25,000 and the amount

awarded to winners is at the judges'

177 countries where Heineken Export

discretion. It is possible that one exception proposal (say a tour of the

is available) could win the full

6 May.



## Don't go on holiday to America,

From New York to Nashville, L.A. to Las Vegas, Memphis to Mani, Hawaii. From City breaks to Leisure breaks, Multi-centres to Fly-drives, Motorhomes to Cruises. Totally flexible, completely tailor-made, we're the choice for America.

0181 313 0999 or see your travel agent.

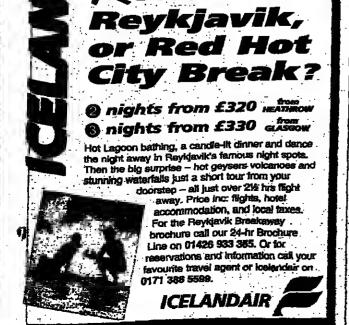


ABTA No.V5639

When you want to experience the real America, choose United Vacations. Together with United Airlines, flying into over 200 U.S. cities, we can give you the biggest choice of holidays across the U.S.A.

take a Vacation.

So why just settle for a holiday to America, when you can have the real thing, a United Vacation. For more information, or a brochure, call





# The gamble for MPs in search of a new seat

Some 78 MPs are intending to stand down at the next election. Already, their houses are appearing on the market. By Rosalind Russell



Grate Il listed

"Je ne regrette rien." may live to regret his acceptance by Harrogate: property prices there are much higher than in Shropshire. Presently representing Kingstonupon-Thames, Norman Lamont will be fighting Harrogate, which is to be vacated by hunt supporter Robert Banks (who owns a flat in the London Docklands). The former Chancellor sent his CV to a dozen

constituencies, including North Shropshire, Stratford-on-Avon, Kensington and Chelsea, taining rooms befitting a man of his stature. five miles from Harrogate, will cost £345,000, says the agents Cluttons. Had he been accepted in Dudley Fishburn's seat in Kensington, on the other hand, he wouldn't have had to move at

the minister who so famously an oounced, ative MP for Weston-Super-Mare who was memorably mentioned in Alan Clark's Diaries for admitting to "blubbing and pleading" when sacked from Government by Margaret Thatcher, loudly refused to commeot on

whether he'll be moving house.

Successor to the Rt Hon Paul Channon standing down in Southeod West after 37 years -will be David Amess, whose majority in Basildon is a slim 1,480. But will Basildon forgive him for defecting, especially since as recently as 1992 Amess invited John Major to visit Epping Forest and South Cambridgeshire. A five-bedroom stone-built house with enter-in the country. He even instigated the I Love Basildon campaign. But with Southend practically next door, at least he shouldn't have to move house.

Some never move into their constitueocies. Greville Janner, Labour MP for Leicester West for 26 years (his father held the seat for 25 Sir Jerry Wiggin, the pro-hanging Conserv- before that) has never lived there. "It's only an growing over the front of the house, wisteria

hour and a half's drive from my home in North

Sir John Hannam stands down as Member for Exeter at the next Geoeral Election, after 26 years, to the regret of MPs oo both sides. He moved into Orchard House, a Grade II listed four-bedroom house at Plymtree, Devon, at the beginning of the 1983 General Election. Unusually, be does not mind talking about his impending house move.

"It was wet and cold and conditions in the house were very primitive. I'd literally moved in with a couple of election belpers," says Sir John, a doughty, if gentlemanly, campaigner for the disabled.

Now restored and extended, it has a drawing room, sitting room, dining room and large study with French doors leading to the half-acre garden. And ancient mounting block stands by the front gates; roses, clematis and jasmine

on the west side. The lawns have a lily pood, a lilac tree, magnolia, flowering cherries, weeping willow, apple and pear trees. Strutt & Parker in Exeter is ioviting offers around

"It has low heams and an ingle oook, a lot of character, and views over open farmland. We moved from a bigger Georgian house across the valley. I'd lived in the area since I was elected in 1971," Sir John says. "A lot of MPs start off with the aim of keeping a main resident dence in the constituency and a pied à terre in London. It took me 10 years to realise it should be the other way round. One spends most of one's time in London because of the working hours - I certainly shan't miss the 10 o'clock vote! There is a lot of driving as an MP. I once worked out I had spent three years of my life behind the wheel of a car." So the Georgian house was sold, the smaller farmhouse bought, and the main home made in London, in a Vic-

torian house in Clapham. "I have a soo studying music at Trinity College and he lives in the soundproof penthouse flat, as he plays seven hours a day! I have two daughters, a stepson and three stepdaughters - one of whom has five children. So we have a family network in London and will stay here for the next few years

Sir John and Lady Vanessa intend to rent a home in the constituency for the remainder of the term of Government. His seat will be fought by a local doctor; Labour has to choose

fought by a local doctor. Labour has to choose a new candidate, baving de-selected John Lloyd because of his alleged iovolvement in pre-integration South African terrorism.

"I will miss Orchard House, especially as I have worked so hard on the garden," Sir John says. "Gardeoing is a respite from London political life. I have created a natural spring garden, with lots of blossom and flowers and garden, with lots of blossom and flowers and shrubs. I will miss that very much."

Tel: 0171 293 2222

. CORNWALL BORDER

each), dealed poster, everle

Attantic reastine. 22 lounge/din

modern oak floors, stone firep

Gurdens, shed, greenbe

betrooms, C.H., additional path

Europ Physicish 40 males.

£66,000

Tel: 01409 253196 .v niari priseri

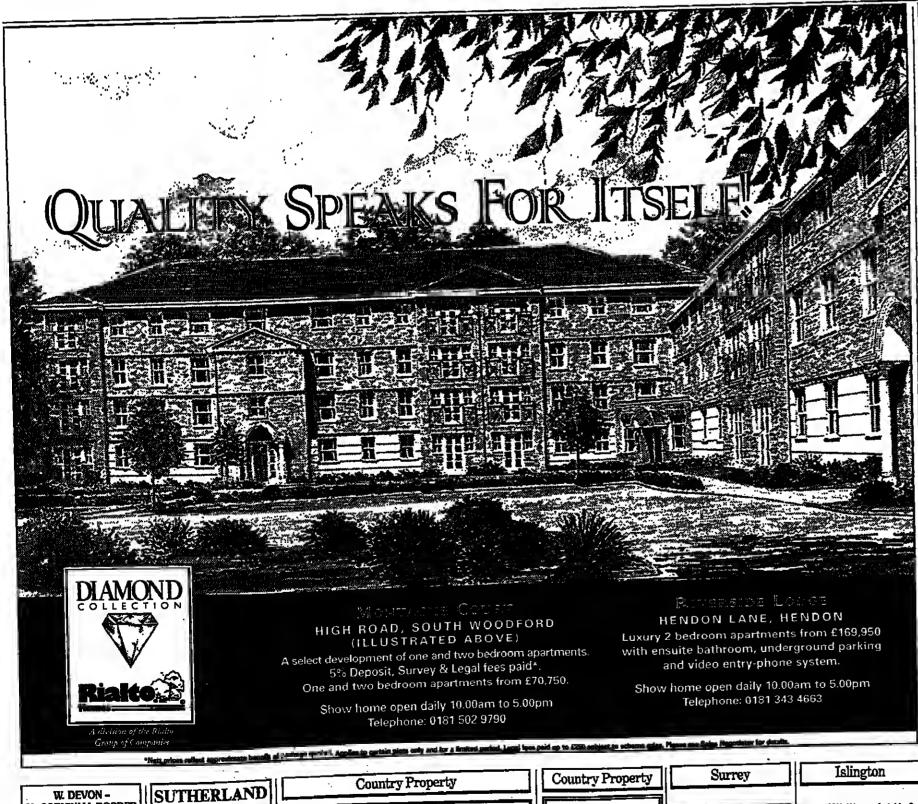
Octached house overlooking

lounge. Dining Room, Fitted Dining Kitchen - 3 Bedrooms.

Fired Central Heating

property • residential

Fax: 0171 293 2505



London Property 1 NEW INN SQ EC2 (OFF BATEMANS ROW) 17-18 CLERE STREET A selection of Loft live Sounning bright work apartments in 1,500 sq ft live/work stylish 1914 Edwardian anderground at Turnham £280,000 apartments in apartments in printing works.

Victorian warehouse. From 1,500 sq ft 0181 994 5761 Prices from £155,000 Prices from £135,000 South of the Thames SEE BOTH OF BATTERSEA SW11 THESE PROPERTIES Attractive 4 bedroom THIS WEEKEND 4 bedrooms, 2 bethrooms ist floor drawing room, kitchen SATURDAY AND SUNDAY 11-4PM cloaks. South west facing £269,500 0171 824 9011 0171 585 0041 weekend Italy France Overseas Property THE MARCHE SWITZERLAND CENTRAL ITALY Inrivalled selection or old/new chalets and For a wide range of Properties, a good follow up service and experience. Call Danny Beattle at: ats from SFR 55.0 To advertise in this section please call

0171 293 2302.

ndios, 98,000 bedroom, 225,000 -3 bedrooms, 240,000 alets. Over 80 location ANDORRA TAX HAVEN Ski and summer: new/resales from £27,000 bedrooms, £85,000 bedrooms, £72,000

Land, Est. 1969. VILLAS ABROAD (Properties) Ltd Tel: 0181 941 4499/Fax: 0202 MEMBER OF THE FOOPAC ERTY CONSULTANTS. Sell or pur

chase property with confi will negotiate fully in your bes ets and will manage your property in your absence. You will save time, money and uneces tion. For further later tion on a wide range of services: telephone (UK) 01832 275158 or Fax (UIQ) 01832 275159.

WORLD OF PROPERTY More than any other. Free copy 0181 6429088

#### SEEKING PROPERTY IN SPAIN?

For property consultants in Spain please see the Travel Section's Special Feature on page 15.

SUNCTON N1: comfortable 3rd boor one bedroom flat for eale. Excellent position, close to the City and West End. Only 10 min-utes walk to B.R. station or 3 mint to Underground. 558,000 one 151-1612-328 2182.



**FOLLOWUS LTD** 

0039 737 630 545

The Penha Longa Resort occupies a privileged location in an area of great natural beauty surrounded by the foothills of the Sintra mountains, 25 km from Lisbon.

The resort comprises five separate residential villages with a total of just 180 villa plots. All properties are designed and equipped to the highest standards and benefit from the resort's five star facilities with hotel, country club, 24 hour security and 2 golf courses - 1 of which was home to the Portuguese PGA Open in both 1994 and 1995.

VILLAS FOR SALE FROM £280,000 Penha Longa Resort, Estrada da Lagoa Acul,

Linho, 2710 Sintra, send for brochure

or freephone direct to

Secondary O.G. Ground
Secondary O.G. Ground
Secondary O.G. Ground
Floor D.G. Upper Floor
Utility Integral Garage Imagination.
Manure Garden Front & Rear
For more information phone Hazel on 01352 840478 kw. GCH, dbl glazed UPVC. 3 Beds. L shaped living room and there. Ballum, separate WC with REDROW HOMES (Northern) I to

Move to Northop Country Park

Would you like to live on a championship golf course

close to the historic city of Chester in an impressive

new detached home with views of the Greens and

Fairways with leisure facilities on your doorstep?

a selection of specially designed homes on this

exclusive 'golf course' development at Northop

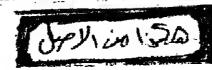
Redrow Homes would like to offer you this unique

opportunity to design your own home or choose from

Country Park. Each new home is situated on a ½ acre plot and built to the highest standard and finest detail

and the specification is yours to write. Prices start

from just over £220,000 with the only limit being you



BUYINGA

NEW HOME?

1st Property Search

can help you find

the best price and

find your new

home.

Simply call:

0345 626 780

TO LET

EAST ANGLIA

Ideal 2nd home on

unspoilt 400 acre island.

50 miles London

01621 788 451

Fax: 01621 788244

100% PRIVACY 16 acre wood. So cious residential cabin overloo ing water pp house near Link Wolds. To 0167385987 LEDBURY modern detached bung

STREET, A

Tom next week

## Room for the kids, the dog and the kitchen sink

ust as the statisticians tell us that families are getting smaller, so the car makers begin to offer vehicles with more seats. To prove what an odd thing the car market is, these new seven-seaters (and even eightseaters) are proving increasing popular.

More extraordinary is that it took manufacturers so long to offer cars with more than five seats. The turning point was the invention of the MPV (multi-purpose vehicle), or "people carrier". Chrysler gave it to the Americans in 1983 just before Renault gave it to Europe (with the Espace) a year later. These minivan-like vehicles eschew the conventional and wasteful "three-box" format of normal saloons (one section for passengers, one for the engine, and one for the luggage) and offer "one box" styling that devotes all of the body to passengers. The new Ford Galaxy MPV is a seven-seater, while the same-size Mondeo can accommodate only five.

Not to be outdone, makers of estates and hig 4x4s are increasingly offering sevenseater options, by stealing some of the boot on the road, if not quite as substantial or as space for passengers. So if you have a big family and need more than five seats, you've never had so much choice.

The key to any seven-seater, and an area where the new MPVs dominate. All new MPVs, as well as the old favourite, the Espace, have rear and central seats that are Performance/fuel economy comfortable for adults. The seats can also be taken out, so the vehicle can perform the alternate roles of people carrier and removal van. Their extra height over estate cars is a carrying boon.

The Peugeot 806/Fiat Ulysse/Citroen Synergie (same car, different hadges) can he had in roomy eight-seater guise, although the Ford Galaxy/VW Sharan (again, same car different badges) comes with either six or seven seats, but has a longer cabin. Least roomy for the sixth and seventh passeogers are the estates: their rear-facing hench seats are for children (under about 12) only.

The Land Rover Discovery's sixth and seventh seats are side facing. As with the rear-facing seats in an estate, they're often popular with children who seem to appreciate the better visibility such a set-up offers. The higger Mitsuhishi Shogun and Toyota Landcruiser, whose extra seats are forward facing, are significantly roomier than the Discovery.

Early MPVs had poor boot space when all seats were filled. Newer ones, such as the 806, are much better, although you'll front passenger and driver nearer the nose although still pricey, invariably makes a fine ck the luggage on top of itself.

When estates and 4x4s have passengers is less space for absorbing the shock); the in the boot area, there is hardly any space

MPVs have made big strides recently. The Galaxy and Sharan drive almost as well as a good saloon, and are well ahead of the Peugeot/Citroen/Fiat and the aguing Espace, let alone the Nissan Serena.

Like 4x4s, MPVs have high driving positions, which give a commanding view of the road. The flipside is the high centre of gravity and, occasionally, the alarming body roll. The seven-seater Land Rover Discovery (Britain's best selling 4x4) is particularly roly-poly; the seven-seater Mit-subishi Shogun is better on road, if less accomplished off it.

No MPV or 4x4 can beat a good estate on the tarmac. The best seven-scater estate is the marvellous Mercedes E-class, which has just gone out of production, although it is still on sale in the UK. The new E-class estate is due here in the autumn. Just as good beautifully wrought, is the much-cheaper Renault Laguna seven-seater estate. Also impressive is the excellent Volvo 850 estate. The hig, old-fashioned Volvo estates are nowhere near as good to drive, but they do feel safer and more stable than most MPVs

Estates such as the Laguna start with an advantage: they're usually lighter than 4x4s or MPVs, aiding both acceleration and mpg. That said, the hriskest seven-seater of all is the V6-engined Galaxy and Sharan, which feels almost like a sports car in a straight line. The thirstiest is the V8engined Land Rover Discovery, which is wickedly profligate with the unleaded.

Most four-cylinder petrol versions of estates offer decent verve; the same is true of most MPVs. 4x4s are more slothful, thanks to all that heavy off-roading hardware under the floor, which is redundant unless the road turns to thick mud or snow.

Less clear cut than the other categories; it varies enormously between individual models. As a general rule, estates are the safest, especially the Mercedes and Volvos. They are more stable in tricky corners and most safety tests also suggest that they protect better in accidents.

MPVs and 4x4s, despite their bulk, tend not to do so well. MPVs usually site their cedes. A second-hand E-class estate, of the car (so in a head-on accident, there

lack of a hoot also affects the rear crum-

ple zone space.

4x4s have bulk on their side, but recent safety tests in Australia suggest that vehicles such as the Discovery are less protected that have sales or estates. tive in a crush than large saloons or estates. Many 4x4s still fail to offer driver or passenger airbags as standard.

Nonetheless the bench seats typically offered in the rear of estates, for children, are vulnerable to severe tail end accidents; they also provide poor lateral support in the event of a side intrusion. The forwardfacing conventional seats in an MPV tend to secure occupants better.

Seven-seaters - be they estate, MPV or 4x4 hold their values better than conventional saloons or hatches. The lowest depreciator here is the Mercedes estate, especially in its cheaper four-cylinder guises. The Renault Espace and Land Rover Discovery also have good reputations for depreciation - potentially the higgest cost in car ownership. Newer cars like the Galaxy and Sharan also hold their values well.

The Laguna is the cheapest car here to insure. 4x4s tend to be more expensive to cover than MPVs or estates.

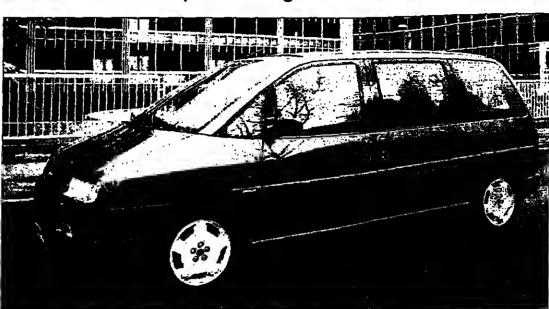
Conclusions

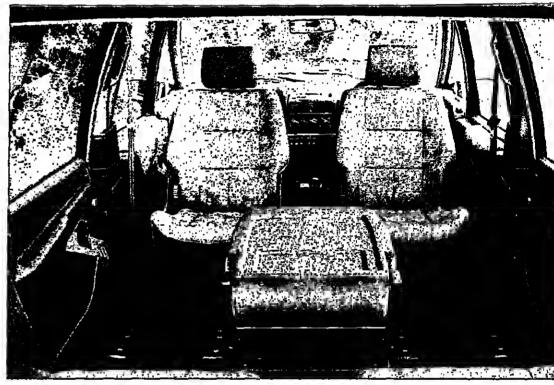
Unless you regularly journey up snowy basses or cross country, forget about 4x4s. They're too expensive to buy and run, too cumbersome and too noisy. On the road, MPVs and estates are much better to drive and more comfortable. If you need fourwheel drive and wish to carry more than five people, the best options are the giants of the field: the Mitsubishi Shogun or the Toyota Landerniser.

If you regularly carry more than five adults, need to haul seven people and lots of luggage, or frequently have to lug hulky or high loads, the MPV is the clever choice. An estate car just can't match its versatility. The best bet is either the Ford Galaxy or the Volkswagen Sharan: they serve up both carrying capacity and driving enjoyment. If you can afford it, go for the sublime V6 version.

If the sixth and seventh seats will only ever be used by childreo, then stick to an estate car. They are, unsurprisingly, the most car-like to drive, and therefore the most reassuring and familiar. The best value model is the excellent new Renault Laguna. But, if you can afford it, choose the Mer-

Looking for a seven-seater vehicle? Gavin Green spot-checks the different models and pits MPVs against 4x4s and estates





## Five years on, what a Triumph

Supremely smooth, big and stable: Roland Brown rides the Trophy 900cc

It's exactly five years since the Triumph motorcycle firm was reborn, putting the British industry back on the map in a manner that not even the most optimistic enthusiast had thought possible. Since then the progress of the company, owned by huilding millionaire John Bloor, has been relentless. Production has risen from fewer than 2,000 hikes in 1991 to last year's figure of more than 12,000, with a further increase due even before a large new factory, next to the current site at Hinckley in Leicestershire, opens in a year or two's time.

Triumph's first hike back in 1991 was a sports tourer called the Trophy, and it's a sign of the firm's policy of steady development that this year's most significant new machines have the same name. One criticism of early Triumphs was that the different models, all huilt using an innovative modular concept by which many components were shared to reduce costs, were too similar. Triumph is nothing if not receptive to criticism, and has since introduced modifications to make each machine more specialised.

In the case of the Trophy, available in 900cc three-cylinder and 1200cc fourcylinder form, this has meant moving further towards the touring side of the spectrum, with added comfort, weatherprotection and luggage-carrying ability. The latest 900cc model's water-cooled, twin-cam engine is unchanged, putting out a maximum of 94bhp through its sixspeed gearbox. So, too, are many other components, including the frame, which is based around a large-diameter steel

spine beneath the petrol tank. Many other parts are new and designed for touring, most noticeably the Trophy's large plastic fairing with its distinctive pair of chrome-rimined headlamps. The sweptback windscreen is broader than before; the fairing contains a couple of lockable glove compartments; a fuel gauge and clock are included in the instruments; and the Triumph has a pair of large, colourmatched luggage panniers, each capable of swallowing a full-face helmet. All of these are useful features for the long-dis-

The added weather protection certainly. makes the Trophy better suited to chilly

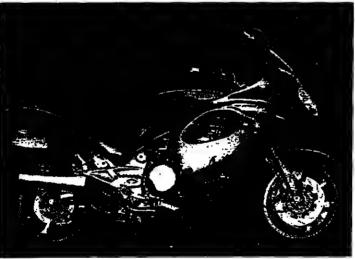


Photo: Roland

from the Midlands to London via Wales. Heated handlebar grips will be available as an option in time for next winter, and I was wishing the 900 had them fitted as I headed down the M5 on a bitterly cold day. At speed, the hig fairing kept off most of the wind, but turbulence from the screen created a roar that rapidly became tiring. Some rival tourers have a heightadjustable screen, a feature the Trophy could usefully incorporate.

Triumph's supremely smooth threecylinder engine is well-suited to a touring hike, and helped the miles slip past almost unnoticed. This Trophy has a top speed of about 140mph, but the most impressive aspect of its performance is the strong delivery at low and medium revs. The Trophy always had instant acceleration on tap, from 2,000rpm to the 9,500rpm redline. Only the threecylinder engine's thirst failed to impress.
The Trophy's 25-litre fuel tank is generous, but brisk riding brought consumption turnling to below 40mpg.
For a big machine the Trophy handled

very well, remaining stable at speed in all but the fiercest cross-winds. At 220kg, it's reasonably light by touring-bike stan-dards, and was agile enough to be enjoyable when the motorway ended and I began exploring the narrower, twistier 900 provides further proof that the roads of south Wales. The front forks are British motorcycle industry is thriving British weather, as I discovered on a trip fairly soft, and tended to dive when the once again.

twin front-disc hrakes were used hard, hut suspension at both ends generally worked well. And the compliant ride, in conjunction with a resbaped dual-seat and revised, slightly raised handlebars, allowed several hours' riding in comfort.

On a long trip a motorcyclist has plenty of time to notice the smallest detail, and the Tropby gets better the more closely it is examined. Its distinctive twin beadlamps are bright, the mirrors remain clear, the paint finish - complete with dis-creet Union Jack logos - is rich. The dualseat incorporates retractable hooks to hold luggage, plus solid grab-handles for a pillion. Despite their size, the colourmatched panniers are neatly styled and also narrower than the handlehars, a bonus when filtering through traffic.

Competition in the touring bike market bas never been fiercer, with Honda's highly competent ST1100 four having recently been joined by BMW's new R1100RT boxer twin, but at £8,889 the Trinmph more than holds its own. This reshaped Trophy is a sophisticated and well-equipped touring machine, and it retains the performance and handling ability that made the original model such fun to ride. Triumph has come a long way in the past five years. The Trophy 900 provides further proof that the

## MOTORING ON THE MOVE

From next week, the Motoring page is moving to Fridays. In a new, four page 'On the Road' section this Friday, we pit the car of the week against its nearest rival and follow 20 years of the Golf GTi

## motoring

Cars for Sale

MS INTER	NATIONA
VW BEETLE (NITZ) blas12,000 NITSUBISHI GALANT 1.4 (Q53,645	CAVALIER (L/84) red
CARMEN CONVENTIBLE 1600 GHA	VW REETLE 1300 (4/71) 21 J

ESCORT 1.3 (D/96) white \_\_\_\_\_\_ 5950 MGB GT 1809 (1978) \_ SEAT MARBELLA (C) DISCL \_\_\_\_\_ 5950 VW BEETLE 1.8 (H/70) VOVER 124 SULL LAND FARES CAPITO S LTR IROWS 

#AZDA 223 GLX (JAS) blue... EX.500 CTROEN AX ECHO 1.11. NOVA 1200 (CBG) silvestyrby E885 CTROEN ZX 2.01 (XR2) YW BEETLE 1300 (1974) maggs. E1,500 NOVA SPORT (CBS) ### 1200 (1974) DEEDER | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 ROVER 216 GSI 10V (1490) ... MRE CITY (CRS) creen....... ESCORT 1.4 LX (MR2)....... 

14 256 0738

Registration Numbers



REGISTRATION

A, B, H, J, K, L, M, N PREFIX NUMBERS between 1 - 20 (+ some higher numbers)
with the leners of your choice.
Subject to availability

for example: B8 JAS Prices from £250 + VAT and transfer fee DK Registrations (01787) 312222

MAZDA CHOICE UK's Largest Choice of Used MX-5, MX-6, MX-3, etc Free Phone 0800 323 626

The new Motoring Section 'on the road' begins Friday 26 April 1996.

Car Accessories

THE TOP CHOICE FOR CAR ROOF **BOXES** THULE ROOF

BAR

SYSTEMS

To receive our free colour brochures Tel: (01732)884408 Snowchains Europroducts Wrotham Rd

Borough Green Kent TN15 8DG autoform

One in every ten people in Britain is entitled to ask me for help



financial support to the thousands of people who work in the motor industry and allied trades and their dependants. And that's an awful lot of people throughout the UK. For more information, including ways of donating, please call us on 01344, 20191.

Ben

MOTOR AND ALLIED TRADES BENEVOLENT FUND Lynwood - Sunninghill - Ascot - Berkshire SL5 0AJ

a losing investment

Framlington Health Fund +363% **S&P** Healthcare Index +184% over 5 years\*

Tomorrow's investment opportunities are in biotechnology and healthcare

Invest now through a top performing unit trust

> 1st out of all 1,131 unit trusts over 1 year and +90%\*

Micropal sector award for 1995 International Equity Growth sector

## Framlington Health Fund

For further information on this unit trust contact your independent financial adviser.

Alternatively call us on 0345 775511 or complete the coupon below.



Please send me details of the top performing Framlington Health Fund. Return the coupon to: Framlington Unit Management Limited, Freepost, 155 Bishopsgate, London EC2B 2TT.

Surname Address Postcode

1 20/04/96

\*All performance to 1/4/96. Performance of Health Fund compared to its index, offer to offer, sterling adjusted, nn income, source Datastream. All other performance offer to bid, net income reinvested 4th out of all 890 unit trusts over 5 years, source Micropal. Advertisement issued by Framlington Unit Management Limited, regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO. Member of AUTIF. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The price of units and the income from them can fall as well as rise and investors may not receive back the full amount invested which may in part be due to exchange rare fluctuations.

ne of the fascinating things Keynes anticipated about the stock market is that, while circumstances change from generation to generation, the underlying with uncanny accuracy issues remain much the same. Sixty years ago, hoth the UK economy and the stock market itself were virtually unrecognisable from the findings of modern their modern counterparts. Both research, which has were much more cyclical than now. The market itself was riddled with insider dealing. Inflation was repeatedly shown that Yet investors then spent a good trying to guess the

deal of the time arguing over just the same issues as they do now. Are shares a better bet than bonds? Should you trade shares actively or huy and hold them for a long time? Can anyone successfully forecast the market? Should you buy companies that are growing fast or ones movements in a market's overall level is panies that are growing fast or ones whose shares look cheap by historic standards?

> Everyone in the 1930s had their views, then as now, on all these quesuons - and none more so than Lord Keynes, the man whose brilliant mind did more to change the face of economics than anyone else this

> This week marks the 50th anniversary of Keynes' death, and this year the 60th anniversary of his most famous publication, The General Theory.

While most people are aware of the decisive impact that Keynes' ideas had on the way governments attempt to manage their economies. fewer know much about his life as an investor. Yet as his biographer Lord Skidelsky has pointed out, few economists have ever been so actively involved in playing the markets as



#### JONATHAN DAVIS **INVESTMENTS**

Keynes - and none, arguably, has ever understood them hetter.

Throughout the 1920s, Keynes was an active trader in the currency and stock markets. For several years, with his stockhroking partner,
Oswald Falk, he managed a pool of
money for their friends and acquaintances.

He also single-handedly managed the finances of King's, his Cambridge college, with conspicuous success, multiplying their capital sevenfold in a matter of just a few years. All this while he was simultaneously pursuing his main career as a professional economist and taking a leading part in the political debates of the day.

The irony is that, while his reputation as an economist has suffered in recent years, his standing amongst investors has remained much more secure. Keynes had nearly all the qualities that good investors need, including the vital one of being able to change his mind overnight. According to Lord Skidelsky,

worth was of the order of £500,000 - equivalent to some £13m in today's

And this despite having been nearly wiped out in the wake of the Wall Street crash just seven years earlier. Interestingly, the Wall Street debacle was not the first time that Keynes had confronted disaster.

In 1920, his feverish speculation on the currency markets all hut wiped out the capital that he and Falk had raised from their family and

But Keynes was notoriously not short of confidence and he returned to the fray with undiminished vigour. But he entirely changed his strategy. In his early career as an investor, his aim was to try and make money by anticipating short-term movements in the markets, based on his analysis of what was bappening to interest rates and the money supply.

Yet even Keynes was forced to the reluctant conclusion that this particular game was simply too difficult to make work. "I was the principal inventor of credit-cycle investment." he told a fellow economist in 1938. "and I have not seen a single case of

a success having been made of it."

Keynes therefore anticipated with uncarny accuracy the findings of modern research, which has repeatedly shown that trying to time the market (that is, guessing the move-ments in the market's overall level)

is a losing investment strategy.

In the 1930s, while continuing to speculate in the commodines marker, he now preferred to stick to huying a relatively small number of shares that he liked - and then holding them Keynes' prowess at investing was for longer periods of time. These such that hy 1936 his personal net favoured stocks he dubbed his 'pets'.

The key to successful investment, he came to believe, was to look for bargains and resist the blandishments of the crowd who determine the short-term ups and downs of the

Falling markets were the time to be looking to buy, not to sell. An investor, he told one correspondent, 'should be aiming primarily at long period results'.

It was good advice then, and it is good advice now. Yet Keynes was never one to lose sight of the fact thar one reason so many people are drawn to the stock market is that they like to play what he called "the great game" of investment. Pitting your wits against the crowd may not be the heat way to make money he the hest way to make money long term, but it can still he a lot

Not for nothing was Keynes one of the first to draw an analogy between the stock market and a casino. The game of professional investment", he wrote, "is intolera-bly boring and over-exacting to any-one who is enurely exempt from the gambling instinct".

Keynes was also wise enough to know that stock markets are made up of people, not bits of paper, and that nothing will ever change human nature. Kevnes may not bave solved the problem of unemployment for all time, as many post-war politicians dared to believe, but he was the first great economist to write "the love of money" into his model of the economy.

He was also one of the first to realise that speculators, love them or loathe them, were a fact of life. He knew - for the simple reason that he

## Time to think about a change of credit card

Are you still paying sky-high interest rates as well as an annual fee? You probably don't need to. By Clifford German

Anyone who has a credit card, has ever had a credit card, or bas any thought of getting a card in the forseeable future should set some time aside in the next few days and some time aside in the next few days and share of fraud and had dehts. But they weeks to review their situation. Competition is at long last bringing interest rates down, and not a moment too soon for millions of cardholders whose enjoyment of their plastic cards has been tempered by the high-handed and arbitrary way in which most card companies have decided their interest rates.

charge both the retailers and the card-users for their services and the current rates users pay on staodard cards issued by the clearing hanks are roughly 1.62 per cent a month on unpaid halances, which compounds up to 22 per cent a year, at a time when inflation is under 3 per cent.

Interest is charged on unpaid balances We simply could not live without them. But from the date the transaction was posted the interest rates charged are always arbitrary, until the next account is drawn up, which and not linked to any objective measure like means accidentally missing a payment date

nies responded by imposing annual charges to recoup some revenue. Standard charges are now £10-12 a year regardless of how often the card is used or whether the balances incur interest charges or not.

Barclaycard/Visa and Access/Mastercard no longer bave a duopoly. Over the years a number of rivals, including Co-operative Bank, Bank of Scotland, Save & Prosper/ Robert Fleming, American Express, Ben-eficial Bank, and the Halifax, Bradford & and Newcastle nutiding societies, have entered the market offering lower interest rates on unpaid balances and/or no annual fees. Most of these use the clearing services of Visa and Mastercard, which also guarantees them wide acceptability on a par with the market leaders.

A large number of charities and special interests have also set up affinity cards which offer a full range of card services under the Visa or Mastercard hanner and cream off a small proportion of the prof-its to good causes. Barclaycard hit back with Profile points and Natwest with Airmiles in and encourage cardholders to concentrate ers even further.

Most card providers now offer a cheap introductory interest rate on balances transferred from another provider. Last year Co-operative Bank introduced a twotier structure for its gold cards, offering a choice of a large fee and low interest for persistent borrowers and a no-fee card with nigher interest for those who usually pay off

Last month Royal Bank of Scotland teamed up with Advanta, one of the big wheels in credit cards in the US, to launch a card charging interest linked to base rates (and currently 15.6 per cent). A few days ago Petplan, the Specialist provider of insurance for pets announced a fee-free card charging a competitive 18.9 per cent on unpaid balances. American Express responded by cutting its standard rate to 16.7 per cent for anyone who spends £1,000 a year and makes as least the minimum payment off their monthly balance. New recruits are offered an even sweeter 13.1 per cent rate until the end of 1996.

Next week People's Bank, another market leader in the US credit card business, is due to launch a new product in the UK and there are no prizes for guessing what it will an attempt to protect their market share be, or that it will undercut the market lead-

## Your retirement could last 30 years. Will your savings make it to extra time?



The experts say that more and more of us are living to a greater age. Yet, on average, we're having fewer children than ever before.

You can imagine the financial strain that this will put on the dwindling number of taxpayers - and consequently the State's coffers.

If State pensions are going to feel the squeeze, it's all the more important that your own savings will be able to support you in future.

So what's your best tactic? Talk to an independent financial adviser. He or she will give you expert advice on all your future financial

> plans. And hecause that advice will he impartial, you can be sure you'll get the right solution for your own particular circumstances.

Call us today on the number below for a free information pack. And start building towards your retirement goals. 0117 971 1177

## It's your future. Take control of it.

Bristol, BS4 SPF; or call p11; Information pack and a list convenient to my work or that no sales person will ca	7 97 I 1177. Of three inc home acts	Please s depender	end me it financi	a free al advise
Name				
Address			_	

The Power of Independent Financial Advice: An impartial choice from all the financia Expertise to savings, trives

A review of your individual needs Wherever you see the blue sign



# How can a £1 note be worth over £50,000?

By John Andrew



is a mug's game. But really old money can be worth gold. A Bank of England £1 note sold at auction in 1993 for £57,200. Amittedly this was no ordinary example, for dated 2 March 1797 and bearing the serial number '2', it is the second note of the denomination ever issued by the Bank.

On April 24 Spink will be offering another Bank of England rarity at auction - a £1.000 note. It sureighteenth century to the early for investment reasons.

Given that even in the 1930s, £1,000 would comfortably buy a prices fall dramatically. Whereas couple of bouses in Greater London, they were treated with care. According to the Bank's records, 63 examples apparently remain at 1970s, the market for banknotes large, although most of these would have perished in the bombing raids of the Second World War.

The example which will be offered by Spink on Wednesday (pictured above) is a specimen dated 7 September 1922. Specimen notes were issued by the Bank to other central banks to assist identification. Over the years, revolutions and a less meticulous attitude to currency in certain countries has of the specialist paper money dealresulted in some getting into private ers Colin Narbeth & Son, avoids all hands. However, large denomina- notes from the Far East on the basis tion specimens are of the highest rarity. Spink is anticipating its example will realise £20,000-£25,000.

A banknote is not "just money". It can take up to a year to engrave a single plate which is used to print just one side of a note. Just look at the intricate design of any currency note. There are watermarks, elaborate designs and an incredibly subtle use of colour. These are all techniques used to deter the forger. A banknote is where art and technology meet and the result is a miniature work of art.

Banknotes bave certainly been

keeping old notes and coins quite distinct markets. Serious collectors are prepared to pay thousands of pounds for just a single more than its equivalent in note, while there are others who get just as mucb pleasure simply spending a few pence. It is possible to purchase a pack of 100 uncirculated world notes for £29.

banknote department, believes the market is now buoyant because banknotes escaped the investment buying of the 1970s and 1980s. Certainly both the coin and stamp prises many people to learn that the Bank issued £1,000 notes from the speculators who were buying solely

They learnt to their cost that when sellers outnumber buyers, many historic coins may be pur-chased today for the same prices at General Gordon during the siege which they were selling in the midhas risen in recent years.

The price for Hong Kong bankbas risen the most dramatically. For example, a Government of Hong Kong \$1 which had been sold by a dealer in the late 1970s for £70 found a buyer at Sotheby's in 1993 for £28,600. The attraction of the piece was the serial oumber -A00001. However, Simon Narbeth that the market for the material is oot collector-dominated.

There is a strong collectors' demand for English and Welsh provincial banknotes. From about 1780, over 900 different banks operating outside London have issued their own notes. Alphabetically from Ashby-de-la-Zouch to York, local paper money supplemented the nation's coinage to oil the wheels of commerce. Many of these banks failed, while the survivors merged to form the high street banks we know today. From 1844, their note issuing was

wenty years of inflation an expanding field of collectabilia strictly controlled and banks which should have taught us that in recent years. There are two merged were obliged to refrain merged were obliged to refrain from printing their own money. The last privately printed banknote was issued in 1920 by Fox, Fowler of Wellington, the year before it merged with Lloyds.

Visually, these provincial ootes can be most appealing, with vignettes of rural scenes, allegori-Barnaby Faull, who heads Spink's cal figures, famous local buildings, anknote department, believes the or simply a shield of arms. They are an integral part of local history with the early ones being signed by the partners who owned the bank. Today, the notes generally sell for £100-£200 each, but rare items can change hands for over £1,000.

For those with an interest in historical events, a note issued during the French Revolution may appeal -a 1795 example can be secured for of Khartoum is a little more expensive, but can be purchased from around £180, whereas a note issued during the siege of Mafeking under notes bearing low serial numbers the authority of Baden Powell retails at around £50-£100.

Should banknote collecting appeal to you, whatever you buy, treat your acquisitions as an interest and not as an investment. Regard any increases in value as an added bonus rather than a goal in itself.

> For a complimentary copy of Coin News, which incorporates Banknote News (cover price £2) and a free banknote, send 50p in stamps to cover postage, together with your name and address to: The Independent Readers' Offer, Token Publishing, PO Box 20, Axminster, Devon EX13 7YT

The Spink sale of Banknotes takes place on 24 April at 10am. For further details telephone 0171-930 7888. For a complimentary list of paper money for sale, contact: Colin Narbeth & Son. Tel: 0171-379 6975.

# The end of building society windfalls

Speculators are now turning to insurance companies, says Clifford German

Building Society who had less than £100 m their accounts on April 15 are, uniquely, being given to the end of the year to top up their balances and qualify for a free handout when the society is finally taken over by Bank of Ireland.

All members will get something. But those who opened their accounts after the beginning of last year, as well as nearly 200,000 borrower-mem-bers, are likely to get only £250 in preference shares and bave to wait until next year 10 get il. For those who only joined the rush at the last minute and had to make a minimum investment of £2,500 to qualify, that

Investors in Bristol & West ulation than any of the previous Bingley, which were in the top windfalls investors in earlier conversions and takeovers are

That partly reflects the fact

that Bristol & West has been one of the less successful socienes in recent years, paying for a succession of poor investment decisions including a very costly venture into estate agency. As a result Bank of Ireland paid significantly less per pound of assets and earnings than Abbey National paid for National & Provincial

It also reflects the fact that most of the best prospects have now succumbed. A list of the societies still committed to mutual status now starts with is a much less successful spec- the Nationwide and Bradford &

ten two years ago, and then moves to Britannia, Yorkshire and Birmingham Midshires, which were second division only

These smaller fry are not big enough to convert alone into banks or to offer an instant solution to a financial institution trying to buy market share in a recovering UK mortgage mar-Meanwhile societies awaiting

new status and committed mutuals alike are stuffed with cash they did not really want and are in a good position to compete strongly in the mortgage market, although whether they will want to increase rates

Committed speculators are switching to buying endow-ment policies issued by insur-ance companies considered most likely to convert into quoted companies or be taken over. Securitised Endowment Contracts, the London-based market-maker in traded endowment policies, says there is strong demand for policies issued by Scottish Amicable, Scottish Life, MGM Assurance and NGM among the mutual life offices, as well as listed life companies GRE and London & Manchester, while the promise of special bonuses is attracting buyers of policies issued by Friends Provideot, Norwich Union, Prudential and

# GA Life ELECTON BRADFORD & BINGLEY BEATING MORTGAGE

Expecting mortgage rates to fall before the next election ...? Think they might rise afterwards...? This could be the ideal mortgage for you.

#### Initial rate 3.99%\* (APR 4.1%) and £250 cashback

\* THIS RATE WILL INCREASE OR DECREASE WITH INTEREST RATE MOVEMENTS. NO APPLICATION OR ARRANGEMENT FEES. VALUATION FEE REFUNDED.

A special offer, brought to you by General Accident Life in conjunction with Bradford & Bingley:

- 3% discount for the first year initial rate 3.99% (4.1% APR)
- Rate capped in second year. Unlike fixed rate mortgages, this rate can fall.
- £250 cashback on completion plus an additional £250 cashback for remortages
- No arrangement fees
- Refund of standard valuation fees

OFFER ONLY AVAILABLE THROUGH GENERAL ACCIDENT LIFE.

NOW ON FREEPHONE 0500 100 200

#### TYPICAL EXAMPLE - £50,000

A £50,000 interest only mortgage on a property valued at £70,000 repaid over 25 years assuming completion on 31.03.96, 300 gross monthly repayments of £166.25 assuming a rate of 3.99% (APR 4.1%) for one year and further assuming that the mortgage rate remains at 3.99% for the remainder of the morgage term. In practice the variable base mortgage rate might differ from that assumed. Total amount payable £100.224.80 calculated to include £49.875.00 total interest payable, £117.50 legal fee, £140 valuation fee. £50 sealing fee (on redemption), £30 Deeds out fee and £12.30 accrued interest. Costs not included are the borrower's own legal fees and disbursements. The property must be insured to the cost of replacement value. Security will be required. This example does not constitute a quotation or contract. Full written quotations are available on request. All loans are subject to status and satisfactory valuation. Loans are not available for persons under 18 years of age. Limited funds available.

> YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

Be sure you can afford the repayments before entering into a credit agreement. Life assurance may be required and can be arranged through General Accident Life. General Accident Life is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority.

PENSIONS MADE SIMPLE. Directly by telephone 24 hours a day

0345 6789 10

Issued by Scottleh Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society, a mutual company, Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. Information advice will only be provided on Scottish Widows products.

**SCOTTISH WIDOWS** 

money

		Best bo	rro	wing	g rat	es					Best savir	igs rai	tes		
	Telephone	% Rate and period	Max adv %	Fee	Incentiv	e	Redemption penalty			Telephone number	Account	Notice or term	Deposit	Rate %	Interest interval
MORTGAGES.								TO STATE	INSTANT ACCESS		A Company of the Comp				
		·					· 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 -	3. C 2.56	Portman BS	01202 292444	Instant Access	Instant	£100	4.80	Year
Fixed rates	0000 500617	0.25 for 1 year	70	0.75%			1st 5 ws . 7.2	4% sum repaid	Skipton BS	01756 700511	High Street	Instant	£2,500	5.10	Year
Scarborough BS Coventry BS	0800 590547 0800 126125	3.95 to 1/5/98	85	£250			To 1/5/01: 6 n	-	Skipton BS Skipton BS	01756 700511 01756 700511	High Street High Street	Instant Instant	£15,000 £30,000	5.25 6.00	Year Year
Northern Rock BS	0800 591500	7.24 to 1/5/01	95	£295	_			of sum repaid	11						
Variable rates	4440 00 1000								INSTANT ACCESS	POSTAL ACCOU	MIS	*			
Yorkshire BS	0800 378836	0.99 for 1 year	85	_	_		tst 5 yrs: 6/3	% of इधका त्यक्रवांचे	Yorkshire BS	0800 378836	First Class Access	Postal	£1,000	4.90	Year
Principality BS	01222 344188	1 00 to 1/6/97	90	_	_		To 31/5/01: di	is reclaimed	Northern Rock BS	0500 505000	Great North Postal	Postal	£5,000	6.25A	Year
Halifax BS	0800 101110	4,45 to 30/6/99	90	_	Free valu	ration	To 30/6/03:2-	-6% of advance	Leeds & Holbeck 8S Northern Rock BS	0113 2438292 0500 505000	Albion Great North Postal	Postal Postal	£10,000 £50,000	5.60 6.7 <b>5</b> A	Year Year
First time bayers									{}				000,003	U./ JA	
Bristot & West BS	0800 100117	0.95 to 30/4/97	90	£275				/6 mths interest	NOTICE ACCOUNT	TS & BONDS	3.2 Value (18)		E HOUSE		
Mortgage Trust	0800 550551	5 95 to 31/3/99	95	£295	E350 cas		1st 5 yrs: 6 m		Norwich & Peterboro'	01733 391497	Postal 10	10 day P	£10,000	6.10	Year
Furness BS	01229 824560	7.45 to 2/4/01	95	£250	Keruno v	aluation tee	ıs 1st 5 yrs: 5%	, or sum repaid	Coventry BS	0345 665522	Postel 50	50 day P	£2,000	5.45	Year
First time buyers		3.60 to 1/5/98	90	_	_		To 21 /5 /01 . 4:	iscount recima	Scarborough BS	0800 590578	Scarberough 75	75 day	£1,000	6.30	Year
Principality BS	01222 344188	3.50 to 1/5/98 3.75 tor 2 /ears	95	_	_			uscount recumo ount reclaimed	Chelsea BS	0800 272505	120 Account	120 day	£25,000	6.75	Year
Greenwich BS	0181 858 8212	5.69 to 30.6/01	95	95	£500 & f	ree valo	-	/2/3/4/2% of adv	FIRST TESSAS		ار المعادد المعادد الماطات المعادد الماطات المعادد المعادد المعادد المعادد المعادد المعادد المعادد المعادد الم		<b>-</b>	N. 10	
Hatifax BS	0800 101110						ia sujoj os. Li	·- ·	Sun Banking Corp	01438 744505		5 year	£8,575	7.40	Year
PERSONAL LO	DANS							. District	C&G	0300 717505		5 year	£3,000	7.25	Year
	Telephone	APR		Fixed m	onthly pay	ments (£3,1	000 over 3 years	s)	8ırmıngham Midshires			5 year	£1,000	7.25	Year
Unsecured	TOTE PINOTE.			With in:			Without insp		Principality 8S	01222 344188	وجع ومعا بعاديده والأماري	5 year	£25 .	7.25	Year
Direct Line	0141 248 9966	13.90E		£112.86	;		£101.33		FIXED RATE BON			""			new Arts
Yorkshire Bank	0113 231 5324	14.60		£117.68			£102.09		Leeds & Holbeck BS	0113 243 8292	Albion 97	30/4/97	£25,000	6.30F	Maturity
Midland 8ank	0800 180130	14 90		£115.82			£102.49		Newcastle BS Leeds & Holbeck BS	019J 244 2244 01J3 243 8292	Portland Bend Albion 99	30/4/98 1/3/99	£2,000	6,57F	Year
Secored (second	chargel				Advance		Term		Norwich & Peterboro	01733 391497	Fixed Rate Bond	5 yr bond	£5,000 £10.000	7.25F 7.60F	Year Year
Clydesdate Bank	0800 240024	7 40	Neg	£3K - £1			6 mths to 25 y	•	{		41 - 4 - 5 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7	* 1275-in more trans			
Royal B of Scotland		9.60	70%	\$2.5K-S			3 years - rebr	rement	CHEQUE ACCOUN			- A - A - A - A - A - A - A - A - A - A		The state of the s	
Barclays Bank	030 <b>0</b> 000929	9.0110.0	80%	£10K-75	K		5 to 25 years		Sun Banking Corp	01438 744505	HICA	Instant	£1,000	4.00	Year
OVERDRAFTS	- :				. <i>'</i> .	· · · · ·			( Kleinwort Benson Chelsea 8S	01202 502404 0800 717515	HICA Classic Postal	Instant Instant	£2,500 £10,000	5.25 4.75	Month Year
			Authors	-64	Urauthors	- ad			Chelsea BS	0800 717515	Classic Postal	histant	£25,000	5.00	Year
	Telephone	Associat	e par	APR	enzauma E pm	550	APR		11			vermination of the second s	77.78.77.40000	OR BUILDING	تعال المستحضية
			,		-				GUARANTEED INC		47 les maner a suit 68.		1213 12:50		
	0300 400900	Current		9,5 9.5	2.18		29.5		Premium Life	0800 414111		1 year	£10,000	4.90FN	
Alliande & Leicester Nach affabanal	0500 200500	Alliance Current		9.9	2 20 2 18		29.8 29.5		AlG Life Financial Assurance	0181 680 7172 0181 380 3388		2 year 3 year	£10,000 £5,000	. 5.75FN 5.90FN	
Page; National	<i>0300 200300</i>	Curek	9.75	2,3	2.10		23.3		Financial Assurance	0181 380 3388		4 year	£5,000	6.20FN	
CREDIT CARDS			- ·			· •-· . ·			Pinnacle Insurance	0181 207 9007		5 year	£3,000	6.75FN	
	Telephone	Card	Min	Rat	la s	<b>IPR</b>	Annoal	Int. free	Arreitone (		والمال سعمت والمالية	•			
	rucome	bW e <sup>2</sup>	;;iii)	iee		<b>44</b> 14	penod	INC IICC	OFFSHORE (gross)						West Hall
Standard		PIN 12	•				pullou		Northern Rock, Guern	01481 714600	Offshore Instant	Instant	£10,000	6.45	Year
Cotest Fleming S&P	0990 829024	MasterCard Visa	_	0.9	2 1	1.50	_	0 days	Northern Rock, Guern     Northern Rock, Guern	01481 714600 01481 714600	Offshore Instant Offshore Instant	Instant Instant	£25,000 £50,000	6.70 6.90	Year Year
Robert Fleming/G&P		MasterCard Yisa	_	10		4.00	£12	56 days	B'ham Midshires,Guem		Fixed Account	31.1.99	£5,000	7. <b>2</b> 5F	Year
RSE Advanta	0800 077770	Visa	_	1.2		5.60	_	56 days							
Sold cards								-	11	S Accounts & DOD	ds (gross) 8645 64500		A STATE	سنختفاه بتمسيطيه	
Co-operative Benk	0345 212212	Visa	€20,000	0.5	0 1	0.50	£120	46 days	Investment Account			1 month	£20	5.00	Year
Poyal B of Scotland	01702 362890	Vica	£20,000			4.50N	£35	46 days					£500	5,50	Year
latWest Bank	0800 209400	Visa	000,022		4 1	5.90	£35	56 days	Income Bond			3 month	£25,000 £2,000	5.75 6 <i>.</i> 25	Year Month
STORE CARDS									II whome point			a month	£25,000	6.50	Month
ふしいて ひがばかう		_				_			Capital Bond		Series J	5 year	£100	6.65 F	Maturity
	Telephone	Payment by		DC.		_	ment by other m		First Option Bond			12 month	21,000	6.25 F	Year
-h- 1	444	₹ <u>2</u> pm.	APR			% p							£20.000	6.50 F	Year
chn Leavy Seet a seed Consessed	in clots	1.02				1.39			Pensioner's G'teed Inco		Series 3	5 year	£500	7,00 F	Month
	01244 581681	187	24.8			1.97			NS Certificates (tax-free	e)	43nd issue	5 posr	£100	2 25 Z	Maturity
ears	in store	194	25.9	u		2,20	29.8	5U			9th Index linked	5 year 5 year	2100		maunky oi Maturity
APR Annualities veid	enlace rate	)T// 12/	to value			Sti Accident	sickness and unit	employment	Children's Bond		Issue H	5 year	£25		. Maturity
E. Appliable to compre	chenciue motor insul	arce pakerhalderi eera		273.				,		rata					
V. Special rate until 3	1.12:36 for cards res	sued affer 1 3/98								rare Andrawats subject of 30	day loss of interest				
Altriates subject to sha	ange without notice	Source	MONEYFAC	T3 0169	: 560577		18 April 1996		All rates are shown gross			iurce: MONEYFACI	S 01692 500677.		18 April 1996

FEAR OF FINANCE Clifford German



ot so loog ago it would have been impossible for a charitable organisation like Help the Aged to anything as radical as a compulsory state or private insurance scheme to fund the long-term care of the elderly and infirm who will make up an increasing proportion of the UK populatioo over the oext 30 years. Its proposals would have been exemplary but it would have coocluded with a call for the Government to find

the mooey. The fact that Help the Aged has now accepted that long-term care might oeed to be funded privately, from compulsory cootributions. is a measure of the way in which most people accept that the problem is too big for a government which has already speot much of the proceeds of privatisation programmes and North Sea Oil to fund out of future

It should also persuade the Government that Help the Aged's detailed contributions to the national debate on loog-term health care, which will begio when the Government's consultanon document is published shortly, should be seriously considered and not treated as the idealistic or ideolog-ical blatherings of some soft

left pressure group. Its starting point is that the present situation of paying for long-term care in homes is oeither appropriare nor fair. This is accepted almost universally, by the middle classes who have itances ruo down and sold to pay for care which the poor get for free, and oow by the Government.

the full cost of insuring for indefinite care is almost as prohibitive. The Government's preferred plan for support, still less to advocate the state to take over the cost of care for individuals who take out a limited amount of private insurance once they have exhausted the proceeds of their policies and run down their assets to say £60,000, is only a palliative.

It will bring little new mooey into health care, it will still deplete the assets of those unfortunate enough to need care for long periods, and it does little or nothing to help the majority of elderly people, those who die before they are infirm enough to qualify for resideotial care and those who need care but in their own homes.

A fair and comprehensive solution requires that policies which do not pay out because the policyholders die before they can claim should pay something back to the families of the policyholders.

It also requires that individuals who need care in their own homes should be able to claim for the care curreotly given them by unpaid relatives and friends.

Age Coocern believes that care which is free at the point of need is essectial. but paid for io advance by compulsory contribution and providing care at home as well as io residential homes. It also proposes a either resideotial or nursing national standard to assess the qualifications for care.

It bas a great deal in common with proposals for ficancing future pensions seen their assets and inher- out of compulsory contributions to a ceotral fund. But neither concept will solve the transitional problem of providing funding But the actual costs of for those now too old to proloog-term health care for vide fully or the cogoing those unfortunate enough problem of funding those to need it are beyond the who will oever be able to

HURRY! EXTRA 0.5% BONUS IF YOU APPLY BEFORE 31<sup>ST</sup> MAY

# Earn 8% income tax-free from your savings. Call free 0800 11 66 22

7 DAYS A WEEK SAM TO 10PM, PLEASE QUOTE REF. IB601

For a limited time, Legal & General are offering an extra 0.5% bonus on their market leading Extra Income PEP

You could currently be earning 8% income on your savings - plus an extra 0.5% of your initial investment as a bonus in the first year. Call us now free of charge or post the coupon for further information.

Gross running yield of 8% as of 01 04 %, Source Legal & General Investment Management Ltd. Part performance is no journance to future performance. Both capital and meome volues may performance. see Both capital and meome values may so down is well as up and you may not get back the amount invested

Pow to Legal & General (Unit Trust Managers) Limited, FREEPOST KT4 474 Kingston-upon

trust us to deliver

The new 1996/97 Schroder PEP.

# Happy New Year.

Schroder Growth Fund plc

Schroder UK Eoterprise Fund'

Schroder Iocome Fund\*

Schroder Smaller Companies Fund\*

It's the beginning of the new tax year. That means you have a brand new PEP allowance of £6,000.

Choosing your PEP now would give it the maximum time to produce returns worth celebrating in the future - especially if it's the oew 1996/97 Schroder PEP.

For a high income or long term capital growth, in the UK or overseas, the new

Schroder PEP gives you a choice of some of our highest performing Funds.

You cao invest by lump sum (minimum £3,000) or regular savings (minimum £50).

To receive our new brochure and application forms, simply call us free or return the coupon below. Alternatively, contact your usual financial adviser.

### Call 0800 002 000 Quoting ref: 84

TO: SCHRODERS, CUSTOMER SERVICES DEPT, 01484 FREEPOST, LON 7109 LONDON EC4B 4PD. Please send me my free Schroder PEP brochure.

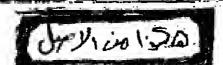
Issued by Schroder Investment Management Limited. regulated by IMRO. Registered Office: 33 Gutter Lane.

Schroders

\*Sources: Micropal, buying price to selling price, gross income reinvested from kunch (or closest available date on Micropal) to 15.4.96. Schroder UK Growth Fund plc 1st out of 9 since 2.5.94. Schroder UK Enterprise Fund 1st out of 105 since 1.8.88 2.5.94. Schroder UK Enterprise Fund 1st out of 105 since 1.8.88 (over five years, 3rd out of 123). Schroder Income Fund 1st out of 6 since 3.1.72 (over five years 5th out of 73). Schroder Smaller Companies Fund 1st out of 13 since 1.6.79 (over five years 24th out of 56).

Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future.

The value of investments and the income from them may fall as well as rise and investors may not get back the amount originally invested. The levels and bases of, and reliefs from, taxation may change. Tax reliefs referred to are those currently available and their value depends on the circumstances of the



# Breaking up is hard to do when a pension is at stake

Attempts to legislate for a fair split of funds when couples divorce have become bogged down. By Ann Kosniowska



Jion a very stressful experience, complialed by the finanbreak-up involves. Unfortunately the second reading of the Family Law Bill just before Easter will have increased stress levels still further. It should have tackled the thorny question of pension-splitting at the lime of divorce. But the matter is still not at all clear and it seems likely that it will be at least a further two years before the result of a new round of consultations is

Pressure groups like "Fairshares" have campaigned for pension funds io be split at the time of divorce so that both partners have separate entitlements which they can then manage to suit their own requirements.

The Government has argued against the principle of splitting, mainly on the grounds of cost.

After a vote in the House of Lords last year, bowever, the Government appeared to have accepted the principle, only to cast fresh doubt on its intentions last week. Effectively it has delayed the introduction of the 1995 Pensions Act until July this year and postponed any decision on pension splitting for at least two years and maybe longer. In the meantime, divorce settlements will continue to try to trade off actual assets against future pension entitlements in order to reach a satisfactory settlement.

only after he retires. There are obvious drawbacks to this state of affairs, especially if the pension holder remarries or dies before retiring. It reintroduces the principle of delaying final sentements and reverses the thrust of the clean-break policy which has been the basis of ex-spouses over a long period could also pose costly and difficult problems for

Until the situation is clar-

ified Fairshares has advised

anyone about to embark on

divorce proceedings to wait

until July before taking any

action. After this date the

group maintains that any

new petition will be able to

take advantage of the "ear-

marking" provisions, but

this does not solve the prob-

lem of achieving fair and

final financial settlements

treatment of the pension

plex history. The courts have

been able since 1973 to

ments to an ex-spouse.

judges have hitherto dealt

raised before them in evi-

courts in all divorce cases

come into payment after

From July courts will also

be able to "earmark" future

pension rights and order a

pension scheme to pay the

relevant amount from the

member's pension to the ex-

spouse, including any lump

sums associated with it, But

April 5, 1997.

administrators. For example, pension schemes often provide an element of life assurance to cover the member if they die before retirement. Such a lump sum will often provide the difference between achieving a reasonable standard of living or struggling on a limited budget.

pension fund trustees and

Once a spouse becomes an ex-spouse, however, the pension fund administra- can form part of the crucial

Now you can save up to

Tax-Free

THE FAMILY BOND

• Save £15 or £25 a month Tax-free lump sum after 10 years.

> Built-in life cover • Free aift when you join

Britain's largest tax-exempt friendly society.

Austrance Friendly Society Limited FREEPOST 2206, Brighton Styl 28R.

LEADING THE WAY IN FAMILY FLOORER

0800 616695

tors could ignore them completely and any benefit payable under this heading will pass directly to the Although there still

seems to be agreement in

principle 10 provide legislation to enable the basic theory of pension-splitting at the time of divorce, the Government has now which include a proper decided to publish a Green Paper, hopefully by the summer, which will set out fur-This has a long and comther options on how this can be done. The implementation of these could order maintenance paystill be some years away.

The most important issue payable from the former is fairness - whatever the power struggle within the marriage. Equally, the divipartner's income, including pension. However district sion of a pension or any other major asset, should be with matrimonial pension rights only if the subject is carried out as fairly as possible. This means giving as little chance as possible that dence. The new Pensions Act will ohlige solicitors to either partner can do anybring the subject before the thing in the interim negotiation period to endanger the final "fair" outcome. where the pension is due to

> The longer this interim period and, more relevantly. the longer the delay to the Government's decisionmaking process, the bigger the chance of corruption assets can all too easily be dissipated, especially by a hitter and stressed individual who is ready for a fight.

Many people are astonished to realise that the value of the pension is often greater than the equity of their property, but not many realise how easily the assets in the pension can disappear (in one individual's favour). unlike the bricks and mortar equivalent. The new Income Withdrawal Plans legal guidance for the past are a good example - giving decade. The adminstrative a pension policyholder the burden of keeping track of opportunity to strip large chunks of income from their fund, as well as some taxfree cash before the splitting takes place.

In the meantime Seymour Smith an association of lawyers, pension experts and actuaries, has launched a personalised report service which provides a value for the pension of each partner which can be taken into account at the time of the divorce. These independent reports are based on sound legal and actuarial parameters and, importantly, they

"court bundle" without any amendment. They draw attention to the financial assumptions as well as to potential pitfalls and shortcomings. Bearing in mind the number of people who also depend on legal aid, the report service also provides an alternative for eases where the amounts at issue are relatively modest. Not surprisingly, the reports have

quickly been established as a standard in courts. The reports may not be

the definitive solution to solving the problems of complexity and legislation, but for many people who are suffering with the prospect of another two years of uncertainty, we think our efforts will go a long way towards reducing the stress and providing the essential guidance needed.

> Ann Kosniowska is project director of Seymour Smith. Tel: 01203 697697.

# An Equitable way to top up your company pension.

Did you know that to receive the maximum pension available, you would typically have to be a member of the same company pension scheme for 40 years?

Or that changing your job, even once, could dramatically reduce your pension? So that, just when you have more time to enjoy life, you have less money.

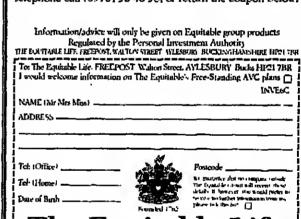
Topping up your company pension with an Equitable Free-Standing Additional Voluntary Contribution Scheme can help bridge the gap.

You make contributions from your gross income, with tax relief at the highest rate you pay.

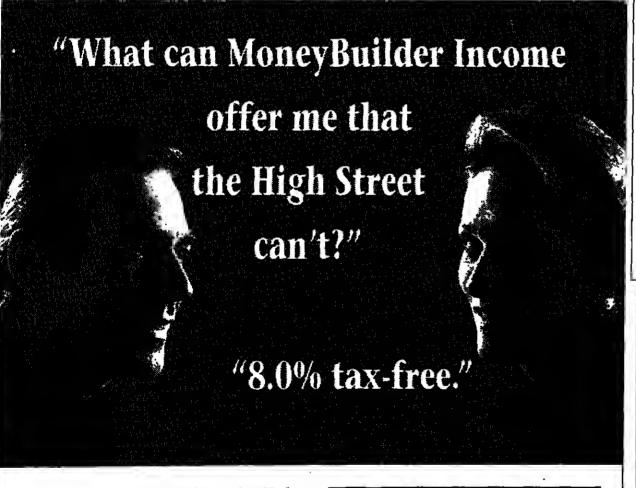
Remember that the value of tax relief available will depend on individual circumstances, and that current legislation can change in the future.

What's more, we don't believe in paying commission to third parties for the introduction of new business.

If you would like more information by post and by relephone call (09901 38 48 58, or return the coupon below.



The Equitable Life You profit from our principles



Take a quick glance down the High Street. Chances are you'll have difficulty finding a competitive interest rate - one that matches or even beats inflation. Consequently, the longer you leave your money in the building society, the more inflation could eat away at it.

Solmator

However, Fidelity's MoneyBuilder Income PEP offers a real alternative to low interest rates. By earning a daily interest of 8.0%\* tax-free, we believe your savings will really start to grow.

For a higher tax-free income, call Fidelity today for your free information pack.

Compare fid	elity to some	high street	names
	Gross Interest Rate	After Basic Rate Tax	After Higher Rate Tax
Pidelity Montey Designey Capping PEP	8%*	300	8%*
Abbey National	4.1%	3.1%	2.5%
Halifax	4.4%	3.3%	2.6%
N&P	4.3%	3.2%	2.6%
infailen .	27%	2.7%	20
Unlike a bank or i investment in Mor			



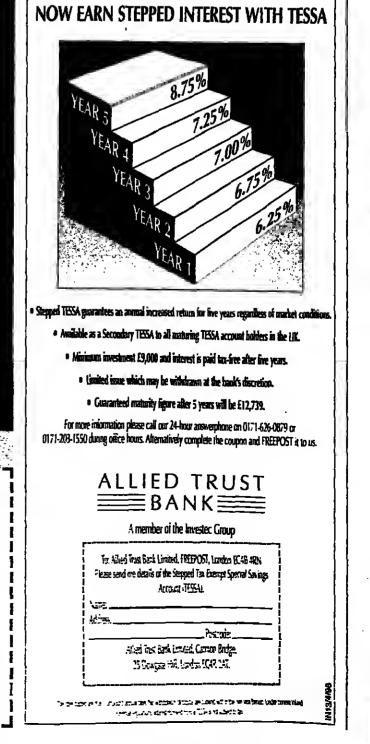


Take a wiser line with your money.

The above bank and building society information refers to interest rates (variable) for deposits of \$10,000 - £24,999 held in 90 day accounts. Source: Money Facts 1.4.96. Past performance is no guarantee of funite returns. The value of income may go down as well as up and an investor may not get back the amount invested after deduction of charges and expenses. Tax assumptions may be subject to future stampay change and the value of tax savings and eligibility to myest in a PEP until depend on individual circumstances. Fidelity PEPs are offered by Fidelity Investments Limited, regulated by LMRO and the Personal estment Authority. Fidelity only provides information about its products and will not give investment advice based on individual circumstances. Estimated gross income calculated on 24.96. Redemption yield is 7.6%.

We may send information to you about other products offered by the Society. If you do not wish to receive this information - please Sck this box. 🗌 We may telephone you as part of our austomer service programme. If you do not wish to be contacted in this way please tick this box. [] & you wish to receive information on the Junior Bond, a tax-free savings plan for children under 16 — then please fick this box.  $\Box$ Family Assurance Friendly Society Limited is regulated by Investment Authority and incorporated under the Friendly 1992 (Reg. No 939F).

Call FREE on



#### CINEMA



#### THEATRE

#### EXHIBITIONS



Smoke Novelist Paul Auster scripted this light but pleasing story about the disparate characters that buzz in and out of a Brooklyn cigar shop. Harvey Keitel plays shop-owner and philosopher Auggie Wren.

Twelve Monkeys Bruce Willis (above) shakes off his sterotype as Hollywood hard nut to play a time-travelling Cassandra in Terry Gilliams stylish, schizophenic movie.

City Hall A brilliant and intricate conspiracy thriller in which the shooting of a small boy has repercussions that threaten to bring down New York. Starring Al Pacino and John Cusack.

Some Sunny Day Rupert Everett, Chery Cargo Water Chery Chery Chery Chery Chery Chery Chery Chery Cargo Water Chery Chery Chery Chery Chery Chery Chery Chery



#### CLASSICAL

Cherubial's Medea Josephine Barstow (above) (above) teaturing some of William Asmorts most poetic creations. Sensuous, dream-like, and preformed by the fantastic Darcey Bussell performed by the fantastic Darcey Bussell performed by the fantastic Darcey Bussell Propera. The Grand, Leeds (0113 245 9351) (APPLICATION OF THE COMPANY SHORT FREE London premiere of a new work Stellie Freeze London premiere of a new work Seattle Harrison Birthwhistle, performed by Jeanna highly acclaimed revival of La Sylphide, a two highly acclaimed revival of La Sylphide, a two act fairy tale romance of the Scottish Highlands. Hull New Theatre (01482 226655) tonight

લું એક લોકાએ પ્રાથમિક



#### DANCE

Ravel Jean-Yves Thibaudet plays Stravinsky's Concerting and Ravel's Plano Concerto for the Concerting and Ravel's Plano Concerto for the Left Hand, comissioned by Ludwig Writgenstein's score from British jazzer Orphy Robinson. Score from British jazzer Orphy Robinson. Snape Maitings Cancert Hall, Aldeburgh, Snape Maitings Cancert Hall, Aldeburgh, Suffolk (01728 453543) tonight. control away in the Prist wond war, the Barbin Surrolk (U1/26 455343) congress wond war. The Barbin Surrolk (U1/26 455343) congress wonder the Royal Ballet Cherabin's Medea Josephine Barstow (above) (above) teaturing some of William Ashton's most

# Arts and entertainment listings

FILM WEST END CHOICE

EARE (1) Live around abouting of a milk-ing rig. Theoriem, Mr. M. (1) Stem. 205. Place 145 a 2 (1) 25 (1) Step. 205. EFFORE AND AFTER (12) Moral Street and Lam Notice plan accept with any fine and the Lam Notice plan couple where son is charged out morder. Others law Syllam, 117 (2008) 118 (1801).

BRANCHEART 183 (1818) (1800) decade and

French-templage, identation of a Right Ren-dell that for Pana at St. Mol Up at 4 05, 630. Coll for the Farmer St. Start 1 and Alle Section 5.55 (1971) Sect. (control 130, 3.50) for \$2.50. CITY BALL (15) of Parmer play can appearable section ages of Sect. Sect. Translation 16 (1971) for \$1.50 of \$1.5 CYCLO Confidential and the about blackle-drum to Life 10 x10 was Comme (250, 320, 6.15, 430)

DEAD MAN VALLIDAG (15) Su sin Sarandon (12): Tan C Pa. (977); 140 4 15 650 925, Carrier (12): Find (12): 7 10 (11): 550 1120 FRENCH TWIST (GAZON MAUDITI ) (N) Figure Charles of Pland, a wife and a priling of Provide 1973 (20) 345 to 10 (20) MSM to 10 Charles (20) 345 to 10 (20)

CET SHORTY - 15 th fan Trivotra as a kinn than the cold in the film for these tempor than 50 to 5 7 45 m (5 % 45 to 50%) To-submit 16 7 9 425 m (5 % 15 to 50%). Tembright (Sat) BEST of Filtern and Deform Many (1984) of a filtern and Deform Many (1984) of the second of the filter for a filter MAN (1984) of the filterne file (End.) (1984) and (1984) and

##FFREY (1) (Tay 10) controls, Pseuddy 10:07 (15.0) 48 (19.5) 25 SIMANII (20), Robin Williams trapped in a coord-print. To custom Medial (200), 240 SERVING LAS VERAS (18) Novika Cape stars to an alter the Colore Remarks 5.00 Phys. (20), 42 (120) Sai) Harrer 6.00

4 - 1 3 . 4 . 50 . 50 11 181 SUGHTY APPROOFE (15) Woods Allen's law est Aud van Greena (10) in (f. 1) Ar Challes Greena (225, 435, 545, 548), Oskon Paparet, (13), 170 in 25, 8,50 (Gamer Reg Frail (2m in 2.10, 42), 0.50, 9 (6, 11,20) NELLY ET MONSJEUR ARNAUD (NELLY AND MR

ARMAND) (197) May to September nomine: Curren Marker (1518a) (1801/0708.835) Old, November 107 2.15, 4.30 (145-910) NORTH BY NORTHWEST (197) Mildiotek classe starring Cary Grant, James Mason and Esa Marie Sant Harmarket MGM 135, 457, 500

IL POSTINO ( if Lyread remantic Lutian fild na Pus Hart 15 (1992) remaine (Lulan) Ha about an Caled pred and his perman. Gate Volume Hall Sun 12.10; Harton (2.1167) 1,301 4.05 6.30 (10), 10:34 Volume 130, 130, 535 565, 6.30 (150), The Marcha 130, 130, 535 SENSE AND SENSIBILITY (U) Emma Thompson stars in this adaptation of Jane Austen's classe novel Renow 2.30, 5.20, 8.15 SERGEANT BURD (PG) Stone Martin plays the role made tamous by Phil Silvers, Tro-oudent MCM 1205, 215; Phys. 120, 625 SEVEN (18) A series of murders stump horas-cide detectives, Empire Leic Sq (2,45, 3,2), 5,55 8,50; Odom Metamine (2,20 (Sat), 3,00,

SMALL FACES [15] A boy growing up in 1960s Glasgow becomes embroiled in gang-land warfare. Haymarket MGM 1.10, 3-40, 6-10, S.40. Ton C. Rd MGM 1.45, 4.15, 6.55. 9.30: Warner West End 2.10, 700

STOLEN WEARTS (15) Sandra Bullock and Denis Leary star Trocaders MGM 12-20, 2-30, 4-30, 6-55, 9-20, Warner West End SWIPPING WITH SRARKS (15) A put-upon production assistant gets his revenge Kin Cl. Rd MGM 2/15, 4.35, 7.05, 9.40 THREE COLOURS RED (15) Concluding part

I mate Collows Red (15) Concluding pa of Kirellowski's trilogs, with trene Jacob Curton Phoene 2.15, 5.15, 8.15 TOY STORY (PC) Computer-animaled curva aganza ahout a bow's toy coffection. Oxford Mest End 2.01, 4.15, n.20, 8.45; TRANSPOTTING 1131 Adaptation of from Welsh's novel about drug culture. Harman-ker MGM 1.20, 3-45, 6-10, 8,40; Tracadero

MGM 6.40, 9.50, 12midnight (Sat): Wiener West End 12.50, 3.00, 5.00, 7.10, 9.20, 11.50

TWELVE MONKEYS (15) Terry Gilliam's lai-

weather arounding adventure stars Fince william's laborator actions continued to the Strate william Barbia are common 6.15, 8.40, Shafter-bury, Ive MGM 2.40, S.30, 8.20, Threadens MGM 12.30, 5.15, 6.10, 9.00, Warma West End 12noon, 2.04, 5.00, 5.10, 6.00, 9.1st

BNZIPPED (15) Drugtes Keeve's view of the world of modelling. Nuriesbury Acc MGM 2 (0, 425, 430, 850, 1135 (8at) THE USUAL SUSPECTS (18) Fortuous thriller Parts of St. SIGOI 1.45, 4.10, 6.40, 9.05 WANTING TO EXHALE (15) Women because

Worthing 10 Exhala (c) Women bersae tree lack of eligible men in Phoenia, Arzona. Imadero MGM Sat ) Imidnight West End Booking lines. Numbers 0)71 curept where noted; some nay kery a booking ke Barroom Chema 688 88% Cheken Cimma

REPRESENT 133 VAL Giberra directs and there is no provided by the Common directs and the Common three is 123 VAL Giberra directs and the Common three is 123 VAL Giberra directs and the Common three is 123 VAL Giberra directs and the Common three is 123 VAL Giberra directs and the Common three is 123 VAL Giberra directs and the Common three is 123 VAL Giberra directs and the Common three is 123 VAL Giberra directs and three is 123 VAL Giberra directs a 15 542 Warter West End 437 4343

repertory cinema

LORIGOR

EVERTHAN opposite Hampstead Tube NW3

(017) 435 1525)

Sincka 115) San Sun Spin (Sat, 4 15pm,

Alligna Adigen Norderalu (PG) Sun

12 Spin – 21 1PG (2 15pm,

RA CHEMA The Mall SWI (017(-690 3647)

Naga 1157 San Son Zilligen, 4-60pm,

(-3-6pm, 4pm Fala Morgana San Sun 6-50pm,

Land (1 Silence and Darkness San Sun

Norm

MFT to sub Bank SE ( 1017) -928 3232) BOTH SIGHT BACK SEE (1017) VSS 32232 The Capacipus Day, The Relationship Between Ferns & Cines Sat Ith Steam Mann On The Marin Vice And Crime Story Sat It is on Their (18) Sat Jam Crist (18) Sat 4 (Jam Heat + Internet With Michael Mann (15) Sat 5 (Jam State Une Natr (15) Sat of Jap. Remittand Sat 7,78 on Secret (1) Sat 6 (Japan Segmant The Hollow Reed 12.15.a. et 30pm Segmant The Hollow Reed Sun 20.15.m The Lest of The Medicare (12.15.m 3.20pm Smellescreen (U. San 4pm Manthenter Sun 5.30pm Thoroughly Med-ert Willer U. San 5.30pm Thoroughly Med-ert Willer U. San 5.30pm Thoroughly Med-ert Wester 15.0pm Secret 113) Sun 8.30pm Urush, Sun 8.40pm PRINCE CHARLES Lescoder Place WCZ 01771-63.3186

T. Die Fire (19) Sat 12.50pm Loch Ness (PG) Sar Sym Clockert (18) M. S. Phym Aprille 13 PG] Sar 7-Sym Senage Dass (18) Sar 10 Stym Rendercous in Paris (PG) Sur Zym Three Colours Blue (15) Sar 4 Sym Three Colours White (15) Sar 6 Stym Wilmail & 1115) Sar 8 Sym RIVERSIDE Cresp Resul W6 (0) 81-741 2255)

THEATRE

West End Choice Matuners -- [1]. Sun. [3]: Twe. [4]: Wed. [5]: Tuu. [6] Fri. [7]: Sat CRAPTER TWO
Ten: Com and Sharron Gless hall foul of a matchmaker in Neil Semon's correctly.

Golgad Shaftesbury Avenue, W1 (0171-494 50%) @ Phys Circ. Mon. Fri 8.00, Sat 8.15, [5]

COMMUNICATING DOORS Alan Avekhourn's comedy thriller.
Sacor Strand, WC2[0171-836 8888)
BR. & Charing X. Mon-Sat 7.30, [4][7] 3.00,
£12-£24, 160 mins.

Sitem Crest Start.

4/Ben, St Martin's Lane, WC2 (0171-309)

17/91 © Len Sq. Mon-Sat 7.45, [4][7].100,

£12-£30, restricted view £5, 160 mins. Alun Armstrong and Stephen Dillatestar.

Distance Wordsmar Earthum Street, WC2
(0171-369 1732) ◆ Leic Sq. Mon-Sat 8.00,
[5][7]4.00, crafs 25 May, £12-£18, 90 mins

AM BEAL RUSSIAND
Peter Hall revives his 1992 production.
Theather Renal Haymarkar, SW1 (0171-930
98.01 © Pec Circ. Last perfs today 3.00 & 745, £10-£26, 165 mms. ROYAL NATIONAL TREATRE

The Prince's Play Ken Stott in Hugo's play reset to Victorian London. Today 200 & 7.15, 145 mins. Lynelton:

Lynelton:
Mary Stuart Isabelle Huppert and Arma
Massey star. Today 2.15 & 7.30, 190 mins.
Conside:
The Designated Meanurer David Hare directs
film director Miles Nichols in Wallace
Shawn's play. Today 4.00 & 8.00
Oliver & Lynelton: EF50 E22.50. Contesioe:
£10-£14.50. Day seass from 10am. South
Bank, SEI [1017]-923-2250. BR/-© Waterloo.
R0741. SMARESSPEARE. COMPANY. ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY Rutina, anguara The Barbican: Romeo Red Jellet Adrian Noble directs Zubin Malagard Laws Whoteow in Shakespeare's

tragedy. Today 2.00 & 7.15, 180 mms. The Pit: The Dovit is An Ass Matthew Wareing there is the prison's satisfied comedy.
Today 200 & 7.15, 165 mins.
Barbican Theature 16-124-50. The Fit: 110-117. Barbican Centre, EC2 (017)-638 88911

Barbican/Moorgate.

PASSION Michael Ball and Mann Friedman in sward-winning musical. Cuern's Spaffesbury Avenue, W1 (0171–494 55901 ♥ Pier Cire, Mors-Sat 8.00, [4][7] 3.00, £13.50-£30, £135 mms.

PRESENT LANGUAGE
Coward's comedy stars Peter Bowles.
Althroch WC2 (017) -416 6003) 

Holborn. Last per & tricky 4,00 & 8,00, £7,50-£24, 160

SALAD DAYS Ned Steerin directs Kit & the Widow. Lindovlle Strand, WCL (017)-836 9987) BR, & Charing X. Mon-Sat 8.00. [4] 2.30, [7] 4.00, ends 27 July, £10-£27-50, 135 mins.

SKYLIGHT
SKYLIGHT
SKYLIGHT
Michael Gambon and Las Williams in David
Harré's accimmed study of a tense remainn.
Windham's Charing Cross Rosal, WC2
(0171-369) 7361 © Leic Sq. Mon-Sat 8.00,
[7] 3.00, ends 27 Apr., 69.50-£25, 150 mms. TAP DOCS

RAW Lap spectacle from Olivier Award-winning charcographer Dein Perry. Lvic Stafficsbury Awente, W1 (0171-494 5(M5) & Pier Circ. Mon-Thu 8.00, Fri & Sat 6.00 & 8.45, encls 8 June, 25-22250, 90 mins.

Shafashun; Shafashun; Ave, WC2 (0171-379 53'91 © Ton Cl Rd. Moo-Sat 8.00, [4][7] 5.00, £10.50-£30, 135 mms. TRANSPOTTING
Adaptanon of Irvine Welsh's childing insight into Edmburgh's drug culture.

Printed Whytechell, SVI (1017-349 1735)
BR-9 Charing X. Mon-Fri 8:10, Sxi 8:30, [4] [7] 5:00, ends I June, 25-216. I 30 mins.

Timothy West in Harold Pinter's revival of Registald Rose's Fifties courtroom drams. Contestly Panton Street, SWI (0171-36) 17311

Price GroLeie Sq. Mon-Sat 7.45 [22 Apr. 7,60], [4] 2.30, [7] 4.00, £10-£24.

**Beyond the West End** 

Tarbuffu Jonathan Kent directs Tom Hollander in the title role of Moliere's comedy. Mon-Sat Sprat, mats Sat 4pm, end 15 June, £6.50-£17.51, comer available. Almenda St. N) (0171-3594404) & Angel.

Brothers of the Break Jimmy Murphy's

acclaimed, brutaffy counic first play about three Dubhn bouse painters. Mon-Fri 7-30pm, Sat 5-30pm & 8-30pm, ends 8-3um. 83-94-815, cornes available. Great Newport Street, WC2 (0)71-836-21321

BUSH THE ATRE Clocks and Whitefles Michael Cestman and Kate Beckmale star. Mon-Sat Spm, ends 4 May. 45.95, ones 16. 10181-743 3385) & Snepherd's Bush. HAND STEAD THE JURE

HARD-STEAD THEATRE.
Some Samy Day Rupert Everett and Corin
Redgrave are among a high profile cast in
Martin Sherman's latest drama. Mon-Sat
Spin. mass Sat 4 gm, booking until 1 June.
£11-£13-50, Mon & mai Sat £3, como
zvalloble. Avenue Rood, NW3 (0171-722
9301) & Swiss Cottage.

Around the Country

Guildford

YVONNE ANNARO THEATRE
By Comin Rachel Kate O'Mars in Diams
Morgan's adaptation of do Maurier's
Victorian drams. Last perfs today 2.30pm & 8pm, £10-£19-50, comes available. Millbrook [0] 483-440000)

Malvern MALVERN FESTIVAL THEATRE Observe The Sons Of Water Me

Quarte The Some of Citter surceing. Testereds The Somme Frank McGuinness' reinch drams, from Dubfin's Abbey Theat Last perfs today 2.30pm & 8pm, 28-112. cores available. Grange Road [01684-592277] Plymouth

TREATER BOOK.
Treates Night Emily Joyce and Edward
Petherbridge in Ian Judge's production of
Shakespeare's romanist councy, Last perfs
2.30pm & 7.30pm, \$4.50-£16.50, concs.£5-\$8.50, Royal Parade (01752-287-222) Stratford-upon-Avon

POTAL SHARTSPEARE VIENTIE:
As Yes Like It Niemit Curack makes a return
to the RSC in Steven Planlors's production. In
rep, no.by 130pm & 7.30pm, ends 5 Oct.
66.50-E35.50, Waterside (01789-295623) SHAN THEATRE
The White David Gale Edwards directs Jame

Gurnett in Weinster's violent rewings thriller. In rep, today 1,30pm & 7,30pm, eoch 5 Oct. £9-£29-50. Winerside (01789-295£23)

Woking NEW VICTORIA TREATRE
Private Lines Method & Madress's pur production of Coward's marrial comedy per's today dyn & Spm. 25-614, cones available. Pescocks Arts & Enterrainment

Centre [01483-76/144]

EXHIBITIONS Colchester

Fin5TSITE AT THE SEPTOMES Laws at Firststie New cost emporary work mediating pieces by Jordan Baseman and Rona Lee, Mon-Sat 10am-5pm, ends 18 May, free, High Street (01206-577067) London BENNARD ACCIRSON
Blodury Brillish Masters Includes work by
Spencer, Sutherland and Nicholson, Mon-Fri
Rum-Gran, Sail Dami-Jon, ends 27 Apr, free.
Clafford St, W1 (1171-495 8575) & Green Pk.

EXYMAND CALLERY Southward: Art & Film Art and film emiored including Paolezzi, Hoss, Greensway and Gardon, Mon-Sun Idam-opm (antil 8pm Tue & Wed), ends 6 May, £5, cones £3-50, (0(71-460 4242) BR/-6 Waterloo.

ICA CALLERY (CA SALERY
Pandamentum New film and video by five arises, Man-Sun (2moon-7.30pm (Fri umi)
9pm), ends 21 Apr. £1.50 day at ship.
The Mail, SW1 [0171-930.3647] ◆ Char X.

METONAL CALLERY

NATIONAL GALLERY
Masterpleces from the Borin Passphill Gallery
institutes Webrapusz, Carasci and Raphael,
Ends 19 May, Trafniper Sq. WCC (0171-859
33211 © Charang Cross. MATIONAL PORTRUIT CALLERY John Bealth Photographs of Soho artistic circles including Bason and Frend, Mon-Sat (Rom-fpm, Sm Lincon-fpm, ends 14 July, free, St Martin's Place, WC2 (0171-306 0055) 49 Chazing Cross.

ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS
Frederic Leighton 1830-1896 Major show for historical Victorian punter. Ends Sun. £5.50.

coocs £3.50. Canas 2.50.

Bustave Califoliatis: The Unknown
Improvinged Large Selection of paintings
Men-Sun (Cam-tipm, end. 23 June. £4.51.

Burlington House, Piccadilly, W1 (0171-459 1436) & Piccadilly Circus Green Park. BOTAL COLLEGE OF ART

After the Flood Photography by 12 record RCA graduates, Mon-Sun 10um-6pm, ends 34 Apr. froe. Neusington Gore, SW7 (0(71-5845020)) & South Kensington. SERPENTINE CALLERY

June Hildred Bengdart Survey of his complet. raw images, Mon-Sun (Run-Gpm, ends Sun free, Kenningma Gordens, W21017) 402 6075] & South Kennington/Lancoster Gate. TATE GALLERY

UNIX GALLERY
Common 90 paintings and 70 waterpriours.
Ench 23 Apr. E1, comes 64.
Tarson's Liber Studies and Exhibition
capturing the images auromating this
influential engrowing book Ends 2 June, free,
list interested and water works by Dutch
painter, Mon-Sun 10mm-5.50pm, ends 30
June, free,
Millbarth, SWI (0171-837 8000) \$\Phimico.

VICTORIA & ALHERT MUSEUM hesones by the Victorian artist. Mon Liboo 5-30pm, Tue-Sun 10am-5-30pm (Wed until 9-30pm), each 8 Sep. free. Cromwell Road, SW7 (017)-938 8500)

Oxford CRIGIT CRIBICS PICTURE GALLERY
Patronage in the 16th Contary With christing
by Zoocaro, Michelangerio and Taddeo. Mor
Sat 10.30cm-1pm, 2pm-4.30pm, Sun Zpm4.30pm, eps 3 June, £1, corea 50p.
Omist Church College (0)865-276150)

Southampton

SOUTHAMPTON CITY ART GALLERY
Freedom: Exhibition Freedom explored by 15
contemporary artists. The Wed/Fri 10nm5pm, Thu 10nm-8pm, Sai 10nm-4pm, Sun
5pm, 5pm, ench 2 lune, free.
Gric Centre (01703-832151)

CLYNN YIVAN ART GALLERY

John Desertion Sorvey of work by edectic and
recently discovered artist. The Stm 10sm-Spon, code 5 May, tree. Alexandra Road (0) 792-651738)

COMEDY BANANA CABARET AT THE BEDFORD
Woody Bup Muddy, Smoon Fox & Sean Men.
Rought Span, Bedford Hill, SW12 (0181-673
1756) & Ballum, & cores & 4. SEST M STAND-UP AT COMENY STORE Tim Clark MCs for Terry Alderton, Martin Covote, Reith Fleids & Boothly Graffoe. Teoight Spot & Limidnight, Ovenden Street, SWI (01425 914433) & Proceedity Circus, £10.

BOUND & GARGED AT TURNELL PARK Ser Bernard Chumley, Ronnie Golden, Rainer Hersch & Dave Spikey, Tomphi

COMEDY CAFE
Steve Bowdisch, Rhona Cameron, Marin
Dovis & Dylan Moran.
Smight S. Dopen, Ravington Street, ECC
(0)71-739 57(6) @ Old Street. ES

COSING COMPRY Steve Best, Semon Bligh, Adam Bloom & Tonight 830pm, Fullram Palace Rd, W6 (0171-381 2006) ⊕ Hammerswish F7 CHETY PEA AT THE WHEATSHEAF

Laura Shavin MCs for Charminn Hughes. Mark Maier & Paul Rogan. Tunight Spin, Rathbone Place, W1 (UIS)-986 6861) & Kittenham Court Road, £5. MARKEIRS BATTERSEA Prietre Hollins, Roger Lee & Simon Lipson, Touigh: 7.15pm & 11.15pm, Lavender Gardens, SWI) (0171-934 2766) BR: Clarken Junction £10.000.5£7.

Capasan Junchon, E10, cons. £7, 1004£1888 CABDEN McMary & Coun O'Neill, Tonight 7.15pm & 11.15pm, Chalk Farm Reed, NW1 (0171-92) 2766) & Camden Town, £10, cons. £7.

BLARK STEEL SOLUTION AT COCFRANC Theselvite musings from cricket leving comic. Realght Som, Southampure Ress, WC1 (017) -342 7040) • Helborn, £7, comes £5. UP THE CREEK

Not Demburg, Reith Dover, Partot & Stompi. Runghi 9 pm, Oreck Road, SE1010181-858 4581; BR: Greenwich, £12, cones £8. THE QUALITY SHAE AT LATCHMERE THEATRE Armstrong & Miller present carchises and

Tomiche 10, Cham, Barterica Park Road, SW) 1 (017) - 28 2520 BR: Claphan on the coosts. COMEDY STORE PLAYERS

914631 + Proceedilly Circus. 19. DOWNSTARS AT THE KING'S READ Huw Thomas MCs for Helen Austra, Steve Brody Paga Rogan, Ken & Ard. Sun 8,30pm, Crouch End Hill, NS 10181-340 1028] & Firsbury Park, £4.50, cones £3.50.

Poole REJAN CLARY AT POOLE ARTS CENTRE The all-one Clary, sons philon.
Knight 8pm, Kingland Road (UIIIC-085222)
£11.5%

Swansea ALLAN CLARY AT GRAND THEATRE See Poole, San 7.30pm, Singleton Street (01792-475715) 18-£10.50.

DANCE

Aldeburgh SRIAPE NALTINGS CONCERT BALL
Phounts Gauss Computing Locius on Haussed
Passager by Philip Baylor and new works.
Thought 7,30pm. 25-£10, cones £3-£8,
101728-453543)

Bromley CHARCHEL TREATHE
Landon City Ballet: Cindervilla Prolonfier's
score re-chera graphed by Matthew Hart.
Today 2-30pm (Armstrong/van Fielerem) &
7.45pm (Miller Els) £13-£17, coose available

London Three commissioned danceworks created in the North West, Tonight Spm. £8, comes £6. Duke's Rd, WC110171-387 0031) & Euston SADLER'S WELLS

Les Grands Ballets Canadiurs: Due Programme Chreeography by Nacho Duato, Jose Limen and Jiri Nylian, Tenight 7,30pm. E7 50-E17 St. Rosebety Avenue, EC1 (0) 71-278 89 16/713 6001) & Angel Long Stratton

LEISURE GENTRE
Footwarks Percussive dance ensemble,
recently guests in Riverdance, Recight
7,30pm, £7,50, (01508-531444) Lowestoft RAPINA TREATRE Barrapous Ballet Caramer Featuring Stanislav Tehasoov and Helen Brownen. Tonight 7.45 pm. 51 LSO, comes (S.S.O. Marino (0.502-57/518) STUG TELLIRE Het Dip Local group Tappers in their fifteenth anniversity show. Fought 7,30pm. 65, canon £3.50, London Rd (01732-450175)

CLASSICAL

Rainer Hersch & Dave Spikey, Tonght 9.1Spm, Tufnell Park Rd, N7 (0171–883 3456) © Tufnell Park £6, comes £5, m'ship £1, Basingstoke 2850/Penni Strames' Also Sprach Zarath 2nd Dwark's 6th Symphony, Temphi 7.45pm, El 50-C21 (01256-644244)

London RAPACAN HALL
Honor Solohta/Beshmet Works for suings
including Stravinsky's Apollon Musagete,
Penigla 7.30pm, 16-123.
LSO/Them Traume Four Stravinsky works
with Revel's Piano Concerns for Left Hand.
San 3.30pm, 16-123. Barbiern Centre, EC2
(0) 71-638 1891) & Moorgate/Barbiern.

ST JAMES'S CHIRCH Hadrige Choral Society Requients By Mozzar and Farme, Sun Spm. 15-512. Pozzadily W (0171-437 S03-734 4511) © Piczadily/Green Park. ST JOEK'S

Loudon Symphony Chares/Hestrop Taking in Rossini s charming Peter Messe Solonelle and Rossin's ettarning Pette Messe Solonelle his Choruses for female voices. Tonight his Choruses for termine voices. Longer 7, John. 16, E.S. Alaschie Cameron Pizno recital of Schinbert, Liest and Beethoven's last sonzia, Sun 7, John. 16 & 100. Smith Square, SW1 (017)-222 1061) © Westumister.

PURCELL MOOM Conducte & Co Sones by Gershwin and other from sopram Sarah Prote and ensemble, Tonight 7.30pm, 25-£10, South Bank Centre, SE1 (0171-90-£22) BR-B-Waterton.

Ones H.L. AREYE HALL.
Thames Folker metric Cash: With the John
Bate Orthestra in Haydra's Clembyn, song in
German. Sun 7pm. 27-50-217.
South Bark Center. SEL (0171-960 4242)
BR/© Waterloo.

BR/99 Watcheo,
ROYAL ALBERT BALL
Boyal Philharmonic/Franchis Marking Lord
Meruhm's 87th Birthdar-with Mozan's 5th
Violan Canderto and Elgar's Entyma
firmations. Kunght Tran. 210-265.
Kersination Gore. SW7 (0171-389 Sci2)

ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL
Rest County York Overstra/Vansus!
Schubers's Unfinished Symphocy with Schubert's Unfinished Symphoty with Elgar's 1st. Tought 7.30pm. 65.50-f.12-90. South Bank Centre. SEI [0] 71.460-4342] BR-49 Waterkoo. WIGHORE BALL

Staphen Hough Prano recital of sonatat by Scartaru, Schubert and York Bowen, Tonight 7,30pm, 46-612.

Wigmore Street, W) [0)71-935 2141)

G Bond Street, Oxford Cares. Milton Keynes THE STABLES
English Shifted a Including Elgar's Scremade
and Buch's Violin Concerto. Tonight Spm.

Favendon (#1908-583928) opera

Canterbury MARLOWE THEATRE D'OYLY CARTE La Vie Parisieuse Offenboch's high-life comedy, directed by Lindsay Dolan, Today 2, 10pm & 7, 30pm, £8,50-£24-50, The Frans [01227-787787]

Exeter HORTHCOYT THEATRE ENGLISH TOURING WestA Rigolette Stephen Modealf directs Verti's middle-period drama. Tonight 7.30pm, £11-£21, Stocker Road (01392-493493)

London LONDON COLESCOR: ENG bace A revival of Keith Warner's production of Puccing with Junior Causes in the title role. of Puccina, with Janice Caurus in the totle r Torsight 7.30pm. £8-£50. St Martin's Lane, WC2 [017] -632 8300) O Leicester Square/Charing Cross.

Bristol
Doser Cologr Score

Fartikant
Fartikant Rik Resion Festival
Edward II, Dr Didg, Kathryn Tickell, Labi
Stiffe, John Oway, Outcart Bend, New Bush-bury Mountain Duredevik, Anna Ryder,
Elaine Sannaels, Fartikan Maldings Bridge Sq (01252-725/24) Sun 11.30am, £12-£15.

erts Raucous Geordie pop mea-Island Illand High Road (0181-514 44001

London LORGON

Peel Bodgers Leather-langed former Free and Bad Company attn.

Borderline Manetie Street, Charing Cross Road W1 (0171-734 2005) & Leicester Squara, Bonight Spm, San 7pm, £10.

Pran, Rossants, Nightmarse Indie huminaries play a pro-Chaice benefit age.

The Garage Highbury Corner N5 (1171-607 1815) & Highbury & Islington, Toright Spm, Street St.

Tay Paleo & Pasther Barns Garage punk grouder. Mean Fiddler Harlesden High Street NW 10 (0181-961 5490) BR: Willesden Junemon.

Name Blodel Armig, Del-Ri-Montal Newbury
By-pass benefit led by Yorkshire tolk punks.
Nephent Bush Empre Shepherd's Bush
Green W12 (0181-740 7474) 

Bush, Sun 7pm, £10.
Busty Manlion Calerie crooner.
Nembley Arena Empire Way (0181-900
1234) 

Wembley Park, Sat & Sun 6-30pm,
£12.59-53.

**Portsmouth** The Withhourts See Hierd. Prepriets Centre Clarence Parade (01708-358608) Sun 7.50pm, £8.

jazz, world, folk etc Berkhamstead Fished Carrick Piano seteren with belop altoist Peter King and modern tenorist

Chie Centre (01525-220894) Tonight Spin, E7, mems £5. Cambridge
68 Scott-Beron The Joe Strummer of bink.
Corn Exchange Wheeler Street (01223357851) Tonight 8pm, £10.

London LONGROM

Boar Corn Frenky US soul organist.

Temight 7pan, £12, adv £10.

James Taylor Quarter Acid Jazz lynchplus.
Sun 7pan, plothe for rexilability.

Jazz Cafe Parkson NW1 (0171-344 0044)

O Canden Zorn.

Martin Terlor/Bayld Erisanan Country-lines.

guitatest with binegrass mandolin.
Wigmore Hall Wigmore St W) 10171-935 2141) @ Bond St. Son 7.30pm, £7.50-£15. LITERATURE

Bedford Don Paterson Creative writing works lead by the price winning Southish poet Today 10am-3pm, £10, cones £7. Also reading from his poetry. Tonight 7,70pm, £3, cones £3. Bedford Central Lilway, Harpur Street 103212 2455 bt.

(01234-2695191 xy Of Pools From Pakistan Ocean their own work.

Queen Elizabeth Hall South Bank Contre
SE1 (0171-96) 42421 BR/© Waterloo. Burish 7.45pm, 18-£12, cones available, This Day's Dalight Michael Maloney and Nyree Dawn Porter present this evening of

verse and prose.

The Orangov, Renwood House Hampstead
Lane NW3 (017)-413 14431 ↔ Archway.
Sun 7.30µm, £6.50-£12.50, comes £5-£9.50.

Aberdare
The Wind in The Willows Musical version of Remeth Grahame's classic tale.
Coliseum Mount Pleasant St (01685-88) 188) Today 2.30pm & 7.30pm, £5, cones £3.

London see Arts Febr Around 35 exhibitors sellcases area Paramon 2 conjustors selling paintings, drawings and sculpture from Old Master to contemporary work.

Chelses Old Town Hall King's Road SW3 (071-32: 3619) & Stone Square. Today 1 am-6pm, Sun 1 am-5pm, 23.

Beoyding Exhibition of work from 24 decimal selections. designers using recycled materials. Crafts Council Pentonville Road N1 10171-Crafts Council Pentouville Road NI [9171-278 TX0] © Kings Cross/Angel The-Sai 11am-6pm, ands San, Iree. Landon Marathon 1996 25 mile run through the streets of London starting in Greenwich and intiking in The Mail. Greenwich Park SEI0 [0171-620 4)171 BR:

wich/Maze Hill. Sun fro

Greenwich/Mane Hall. Sun from 9am. Third Annual Unconvention Annual confer-ence of strange phenomenon with the main theme of this years event being UFO's and Covernment, Consparey and Cover-Up. University of London Institute of Education

Bedford Way WC1 (D171 A70 2407) & Russell Square. Sai & Son phone for details. Two Day Ticket £25. One Day Ticket £25. One Day Ticket £45. Hearting Antiques Fair Wide display of yearellery, silver, glass, enamels, prans, painting, ceramics and much more. Inter-Continental Hamilton Pt W1 (D171-49) 3131) & Hyde Pt Corner, San Ham-Spin, £1. London On Films Exhibition Exhibition exploring a centenary of film in the capital looking at ways London has been used as both the setting and subject of dirumaleng, Museum Of London London Wall EC2 (D171-600 3690) & Bartscan Tue-San High-Spin, San Lincon-5-Sipm, ends 2" Oct, £5-50, cones £1.78.

Blood, San Rad lee Charting the lives and discoveres of explorers Sir Francis Draice, Capitam James Cook and Sir John Franklin, National Maritime Maceum Rumer, National Maritime Maceum Rumer, National Maritime Maceum Rumer, National Maritime Maceum Rumer, National State 10 (D181-588-4122) BR: Mace Hill, Mon-Sun Illam-Spin, ends 20 June, £5-50, cones £4-50, child £1.

EASO, child EX.
London Book Fair Wide range of rare uniquerien and seconditional hooks, maps engraced and decorative prints.
Royal Nanonal Theory Front South Bank SE1 (0171-92), 22531 © Warerkon, Today

Northampton
Quality Antiques 2 Collectors Fair Variety of
amoques and collectables ranging from a
few pence to thousands of pounds
Zempare Guiddhall Road (01804-23811) Sun
10am-4pm, £1, child free. Oxford Paine's journey through Asia to discover more about its leatiles Pin Rivers Museum South Parks Road

(01365-270927) Mon-Sai Irni-1-90pm, ends

**AUCTIONS** London: Islamic week, with main sales at Christic's, Thesday (10.50am), Thursday (2pm) and Sothelp's, Thursday (10.50am), Sothelp's and Soulethy's Thursday [10,50am], Soulety's also has Persian and Josuan manuscripts and minusumes from the British Rail Persian Fund, Tuesday 16,20pm], Oriental manuscripts Wednesday [10,20am], European and Oriental rugs and carpets Wednesday (Opan) Christie's South Kensington, Oriental and Islamie constitute and textiles Tuesday (10,20am), Boohams: Criental and European carpets and rugs Tuesday (Opan), Islamic arrents Wednesday (Opan) works Wednesday (2pm)

wones we message (19m)
Animation art and collectables, Christa's
South Kensington, Vionday (2pm). Banknotes, including profess' proofs, Spink
Wednesday (19m)
English and Confluential salver, including
caddy spoons, Friday (11am), Philips (1917)
468 8218). Banhary: On-site sal of contents of Thenford Lodge-furniture, 1 amis, luggage, Wether-day (10am), Drew att Neare (0) 295-253197).

day Hbam), Diew att Neare (10) 295-253197), Praston 500 lots of architectural ambigues next Staurday (Hbarr), Robble Rechamation, Prace Place, oif New Hall Lang [01772-764534), Ussatt Retail stocks, meluding DIY goods, stationery, bousehold and office furnitute. Monday [10am], Parrison & Sons, Kingsway Pransies (01924-279025). Nantadek, Antiques, Victoriana and transport, Wednesday-Thursday (10.00am daily), Peter Wilson, Victoria Gallery, Market Street [01270-623878).
Nartown, Powys: Irish deceased estate and Newtows, Powyss Irish deceased estate and

contents of a country house in Powys. Thursday (10am). Morris Marshall & Poole (107656-025160).

Hashamers, Survey: 200 paintings by Russian Impressonates from) 945, tomorrow (3pm). John Nicholson, The Auction Rooms. Long-field, Midhura Road, Fernhurst (01428-653727). 603/27).
Disagnerst: Antique and decorative furniture, Tuesday (10.30cm). Oriental carpets and rugs. Tuesday (2pm). European ceramics and glass Wednesday (10.30cm). Sotheby's (01.401.783033).

and glass visuality (01403-78393), (01403-78393), Shackester: Trade stocks, including board description, novelties, games, clothing, videos, udevisions, novelties, Tuesday 12 noon]. Area Auxions, 11 Black-friars Road, Salford [0]61-834 9246). Antiques Trade Gazene (0171-930 1957), Gen-erunem Auction News (0171-353 7300, Fex-U-Back holling 0336-423488).

A Car S

 $\mathcal{J}(\zeta, \Lambda, \omega_{\mathrm{span}}, \lambda)$ 

~70 A.M. 1

12:. .

**FAIRS** 

Ardingly April International Antiques and Collectors, 1,500 pitches, South of England Shareground, Wednesday (IACF 01636-702326). Monday: Contemporary Print Show Part L to Monday: Concourse Gallery, Barbican Cen-tre, EC2 (0171–436 4007). Letester Antiques & Collectables, Granby Halls, comorrow (Four in One Promotions Halls, tomorrow (Four in One Promotions 01455-233405).

Minus Anthunas, Royal Horticultural Hall, Vin-cent Square, London SW1 comorrow (0171-254 4054).

Shepton Wallet, Royal Bath and West Show. 254 4054).
Shepton Mallet, Royal Bath and West Show-ground. today and toznorrow (County Antiques Fairs 01278-792580).

# Church services

RUBGESTER GENERICAL Sam HC, 10. 15 am Eacharras, Suzzeau et F. Canate Christopher Morgan; 12-15 pm HC, van Eventsong, Lievel in A. SELFRER GENEROUS Assar 14C, The Rev Su John Allekpue, 945 am Sung Encharitat, Leva dulcis memoria i Dering I. Canat John Schoffield; 11-15 am Marins, Stanford in B flat, The Rev John Gordon Cardo - 30 pm Demong, Stanford in B flat, The Rev Colm Manthews.

RESENDE GENEROUS, Sam HC, John Carbedra Encharia Leisetter genero (Stansion). The Precentary of the Stansion, The Precentary of the Stansion of the Stansio Second Sunday after Easter CHIEBRAN CHIEBRAL Sam HC, "130am Motors, Lord Parace, Hom Song Eocharic, Paskari in F. The Rev Dr. M.J. Chandler, N. Spin Evoncong, Radour in B flat, Spin Scotts, Service for Si George's Take, The Per M.A. Moyrin.

1984 MRSER Sam, 4 Som HC, Dam Song Eucharist, Darke in F. The Right Rev Darkit Lune, 11. 30am Mains, Vinghan Williams in C, 2pm Scotts' St George's Darks Lune, Marrill in E. Canon Dr Edward Norman

MERCHINI CHISTIGH. Sam H.C. JOAN Cathedral En-charist. Leicester service (Sunnion). The Process-tor; II. Joan Medins, Loy in C minor; 3.30pm Evensong, Probendary Stephen Thomas-simmer/CONFERM: 7.35am Marins, Sam, 9.15am H.C. 10.30am Sung Eucharus, Samslon in F. The Archbeacon; 3.30pm Scourt's George's Tide Ser-vice: 3.15pm Eventons, Baswer in D. PURRORANIC STRIPBER : 936am Marins. Boyce in C 10.30am Endurius, Misca Sancti Petri (Leighton). Canon Timothy Roper; 3.30pm Evensong, Parcell in G inligon. BRISTOL COMPLICAL: 7.40 art Matters: Sum HC: 10 am Charal Eucharol. Barragon in t. Ball. The D. am. Charal Eucharol. Barragon in t. Ball. The D. am. Charal Eucharol. Barragon in t. Ball. The D. am. Charal Eucharol. Barragon in t. Ball. The D. am. Charal Eucharol. Ball. Sum HC: 10 am HC C. 10.3 and Estaman, res. 3 Styre Eventoring, Purcell in G milnor.

Canon Timothy Roper, 3 Styre Eventoring, Purcell in G milnor.

PRESSENTE CHEERER, Sam H.C. 9.30 am Parish Communicot, Mass of St. Thomas (Thomas I, Canon Jane Hedger, 1 Line Starg, Estabarte, Missa are regima ovoluman Viccoras), Canon Colm Bradley a 330 ms. Eventoring, Bansarow in D. The Rev Admina Carlor Eventoring, Estaman Carlor, Bansarow, T. D. The Rev Admina Carlor in E. Canon Richard Loss, 3.15 pm Eventoring, Tourier in E. Canon Richard, Josto, Kontrol Cycorolation, 1844, Canon Control, Sensor, 11 am Matinta, Ireland in F. Canon Richard, Sensor, 11 am Matinta, Ireland in F. Canon Richard, Sensor, 11 am Matinta, Ireland in F. Canon Richard, Sensor, 11 am Matinta, Ireland in F. Canon Richard, Sensor, 11 am Matinta, Ireland in F. Canon Richard, Sensor, 11 am Matinta, Ireland in F. Canon Richard, 12 and 12 and

THE PROPERTY WITH THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF

WELLS CRIVENERS. Sum HC. 9-ASum Sung Eucharut, Stamford in C and P. The Rev G.O. Parren; 11.30mm Matins, Sumsion in G. Jenn Evensons, Seminion in G. Prebundary J. Parfert Span St George's Day Service.

Wild State (1986) See HC: 10.30 am Matins,
Wild State (1986) See HC: 10.30 am Matins,
Britten in C. The Archbischp of Ugsnela; 11.30 am
Encharie, Alaxans in Funce; 20m Annual Scoots'
and Goldes' Server; 3.30 pm Perusone, Byrd in E
(lat. The Very Rev David Edwards.

CARRET, Insulaff Calastint, 7 30mm Matina and Libary; Sam Holy Enchariat, The Deam, Sum Paralle En-chariat, The Deam, I lam Song Enchariat, Leighmo in D, The Rev NJ.E. Coner Li Lispa Roly Enchariat, 3.00mm Choval Evennong, Collogiam rospie (How-chile); 6.30mm Paralle Evennong, 1st A.U. Storie, 1871/1987 (ERERER), Sam Eucharist, I lam Song En-chariat, Ashleid in C. 6.30pm Evensong, Pilith ser-vene (Somitins).

STREETS ENTERPORT, Sum FIG. 8.4Sam Manney I Lam Song Fincharist, Monte solemente: (Langlets), The Most Raw Genman Vermani; 3.15pm Evennous, En-legnum Sance Johannia Carabettgemen (Howelts), Caront John Hallburton: 5.15pm Organ Rocatal by Canon John Holler, Sam HC, 10am Mains, Westerphen Dieler, WETHRISTER MEDE, Sam HC, 10am Mains, Westerster (Cheest, Canon David Hint: 1).15am Abbey Backerst, Chint our Packal Bank (Sheppard), The Rev Barry Feston, John Eventon, Service for men's worse (Munchy), The Rev Ulla Monberg S. Asym Organ Recural by Rathard Weller (Appn Evening Service, The Rev Richard Baliari fard. SUPPLEMENT COMEDIAL: Sum Eucharist; I lam Choral Buckarist, Sumsion in F. The Provent, Spin Even-song, Stanford in C. Canon Helen Cuthife

o Greek. Spiking of the Source of the Norther of Alif Riss-n O'Restal, Emperators Cornless, SV7: 111.30cm Dewise Lucry, Cheral Messe of the Kievan and Zamanejany treditions, sace in Charch Stronic and English. Briffshot, 67 St 2074; Sarbies Briboth, Lacouster Road, London Will: 19,30m Owne Linuxy, Tra-ditional Serbian Cheral Music, sung in Charch Stronic. AFERMA SPETULE CREEK ON ST SMSK, Iverus Car-dens, London WA: Ham Morning Proper, Arch-bishop Vegicle Gizzren.

Bishop Yegine General.

Gazel Royal, St. Jamen's Palace: 8.30m; HC. 11.15m; Morning Parvet, Rue, heart, thy Lord is risen (Vanghen Williams), Canon A. Bewden.

In Guard Royal of the Saver Servey Hill. WC2. Harn Mattin, Sanalord in C. The Chaplate, 12.50m; HC. Gazel Royal, Hampton Contre 8.50m; HC. Harn Mattin, Dynon in Dr. 3.50m; Evenour, HC. Harn Mattin, Dynon in Dr. 3.50m; Evenour, Wr. 8.15m; HC. Ham Morning Hampton, Control Walter, Saver, Market Campal, Wellington Barracks, SWI: Harn Minnes, Now trends we all own God (Bach), The Rev Corden Walter, Edge HC.

Bayal Register Lebins, SWS: Harn Morning Pravet, O. Lord, myster day servant Edinbert our Owen.

(Byrd), The Rev Tom Hare.

Bayal Royal Edges Gazel, Gerecovich, SE16: Ham Song Eucharent, Dynon in 9. The Rev City French. Street's, Piccadilly: 8. Mem HC. 11 am Sung En-

III Ballous by the Beart, Dyward Screet, ECS: 11 am Sung Eacharias, Carons Samuell Van Calle.

III Saista, Masquaret Street, W. J. Ann Low Masse;
10.20 am glycomon (Victoria), The Victory S. 15 pm. Low Mars, tops Solemn Eremong and Benedarion, Short service (Gribbons), The Rev LE, Dovies, Short service (Gribbons), The Rev LE, Dovies, III Saista, Petrony Bridge, SWK dam HC, 93 lbm Sung Eurhards; 11.10 pm Femaly Enghanter, 6.10 pm Song Eurhards; 11.10 pm Femaly Enghanter, 6.10 pm Song Evensor, Al Sent', Lamham Pisce, Wi-Gen HC: 11cm, The Rev John Cook: 6, Open Communica Service. The Rev John Cools & Donn Communion Service. The Rev Rico Tice.
Custon 60 Hunth (Md Cherch Stoces, SW) Sam HC, (Idan Children's Service: Ham Matom, The Rev Dr P. Elvy, 12.15cm HC, Som Bromsong, The Rev Dr Rev. 12.15cm HC, Som Bromsong, The Rev Dr Hay Bring Brompton Road, SW7: Sam HC, The Rev John Peters; Ham Johnmal Service, The Rev Se-non Covenhous, Span, 7,30pm Indonnal Service with HC, The Rev Sardy Millar.

Hay Huith Penser Councet Road, SW7: 8,30ms En-charys. Ham Choral Eucherse, The Rev Dr Mas-ton Issuel.

Hey will a Preser Creater Factor, SW: 2-3-10 Excharts. Ham Choral Evictoriest. The Rev Dr Muston Istani.

3 Nime the Heriet, Holborn. ECI: 9.38am SungMosc Ham Soleum Misso, The Rev Revan Morris.

3 him's Feed Street, ECG: 11 ham Chard Matthe and
Eschariet, Jedoon In G., Carmo John Onest, a John
Choral Feenong, Murrill in E. Cason John Oster.

3 Commit Rims, Surad, WCZ Ham Choral Enchared.
Misso Invest: Pallestrani. The Rev Feet Bishop.

3 Carbiter's, Pallestrani. The Rev I Feet Bishop.

3 Carbiter's, Pallestrani. The Rev I, Vone

3 Cyrlint's, Chemoworth Streets, NWI: 10.30am

Myrms, Ham Soleum Misso, The Vier.

3 Beary's, Elecomotory Wive, London WCT: 10am

Song Encharist, Alian Personal Prayer

3 Song's Linnaries' Span: Wr. 8.30am HC, Ham

Song Encharist, Misso breves (Wiffigun), The Rev

167. Si lingue for lines, Lower Thames Sures, E.G.: (1980) Solvant Mass,

3. Strgartiff, Westmanster Abbert Ham Sung Euchards, Durke in F. Camon Dortald Gray,

3. Marks. Regards Firsh Road, IVMJ. Nam JRC, 9-Kham Frandy Commercion: Ham Sung Euchares, Inchaon in G. The Rev Authors Sure

5. Karfo-le-field, WCC, Ram HC, 9-Kom Euchares, The Key Authors Share

5. Karfo-le-field, WCC, Ram HC, 9-Kom Euchares, The Vicar, H. Nigar Visitors in London Server. The Rev Bernhard Schmennam, 12-30pm HC.

The Rev British Red Schmennam, 12-30pm HC.

The Rev Leyon Bennett, Synn Chonal Evertonic,

8-30pm Evening Server. The Rev Bernhard Schmennen. marin. S.Bary Mebris, Vicarage Gote, WS. Sam H.C. 9. Marin Parish Euchariss, The Rev F. Gelle (1.1. Sam Choral Mation, The Vicara (2.2 April HC: 6.3 April Evensorg, The Rev F Gelli

charis, The Rev Donnid Reever, 5.45pt; Evening Proper.

Scharis, Stancer Gardera, W2: Sear HC, 10.70m Samp Eacharis, Migas brives a [Gabricki], The Rev Ell Misson brown a [Gabricki], The Rev Ell Misson brown a [Gabricki], The Rev Ell Misson brown and Evening Service, Sear MC, 10.70m Samp Eacharis, Misson brown and Evening Misson in Misson, Fr. Stanovik, Misson brown and Evening Service, Sear MC, 10.70m Misson, 11 am Family Communition, The Rev Med Green, 11 am Family Communition, The Rev Need Green, Sear MC, 10.70m Samp Evening Proper, Mr. Malcolam Misson, The Rev Inchin Panish.

It have a Hyber Park Created. HER ECC 10.30m Samp Evening Proper, Mr. Malcolam Misson, The Rev Inchin Panish Communition, The Rev Med Back, Mr. Husband, Sear Mr. H clough, Jumple Chareb, Fleet Street, EC4: 8.30mm HC; 11.15am Morning Prayer, Smart m F, The Matter. Octambris Charch of Scotland, Point Street, SWI: Ham. e.30pm. The Rev W. Alexander Cairus. Grove Court (Charch of Scotland), Rossell Street, WC2: 11.15am, e.30pm, The Rev Stanley Hood.

Min Hilborn.

Bish Street Midmidt Cheek, Wi.: Journ H.C. Donald Soper; Ham H.C. Behop Pauls Ayres Mainor.

Golden, Donald Bish Special Ayres Mainor.

Golden, Donald Harr.

Besh Street Midmidt Cheek, Rombyn H.H., Hamp-stead, NWJ.: Ham, The Rev Juddith Walker-Riggs: Tym Everung Servae.

Bess Behride Burth, Palace Gardens Terrace, W8.

Hum, The Rev Johnson Boeke.

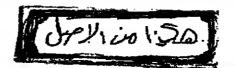
Bandepus Behid Saferned Cherth, Allen Street, W8:

Ham The Rev Fort Cherth, Odd Marylebone Road, W1:

Ham. The Rev Fort Cherch, Use Marylebone Road, W1:

Ham. The Rev Fort Crewthry. men), Si Minrk's Charach, Old Maryleibone Road, W1:
11am. The Rev Pat Crawshau.
2 Rainwa's Bide, Prograd Lane, NW3: 11am, The Rev
Donald MacAndur.
3 Islant 38th, Poythwood: 10.30mm Morning Service.
6 30pm Evening Service.
6 30pm Evening Service.
2 Stangat 8 Parkars 1800-81v of 51 Pins XI. Salterton
Road, N7: 10am, 12moon Tratistonal Larin Mass.
3 Mens 4.3 Mens (1mbersa). Grescham Street, BC211am Coord HC, The Rev Paul D. Schmiege. 7pm
Race Paul D. Schmiege. Bach Vespers, Erbent each, he i Lersen (Bach), The Rev Paul D. Schmiege. Vannia Logo (Carstan Community), Queen Care-line Street, Wis: 10.45 nm Thu Act of Counceration of Man, The Rev E. Capel. Vising's Chapel (Methodist), City Rasad, EC1: 9.45em. 11 am The Rev Poter W. Stateliffe. Westminster China (Independent Francisch), Bucch-rightum Gatte, Swift: Ham, 6.30pm, Dr R.T. Kendall, Beamchay, Gestral Baptis Chemit. Sanfresbury Av-ense, WCZ: Hum, 3.30pm, The Rev Burrie Hilbert, Westminster Hossing, Society of Prenchs (Quakers), 37 St. Martin's Lane, WCZ: Ham Meeting for Wording.

# Jest 10 150



# staying in,

MONDAY The Search for the Silver Arrow Spirit BBC2. (above) A good week for Edward Windsor, TV professional, what with tomorrow's docu-portrait letevisión. by Gerard Gilbert of the Duke of Windsor, and this, his first commission for the BBC. The title refers to a priceless prewar Mercedes W154 (9193). Film: Near Dark (Kathryn Bigelow 1987 US)

10pm C4. Witty modern-day vampire movie from the director of Strange Days (730025).
Omnibus 10.40pm BBC1. Michael Frayn celebrates Budapest (988984). Book at Bertime (10,45pm R4) goes poetic this week, as Derek Jacobi marks the 60th anniver-Radio

died with the First World War.

sary of AE Housman's death by reading from A Shropshire Lad, the poet's elegy to a Britain that

Floyd on Africa 8,30pm BBC2. Starting as he means to go on - with a cheering glass of South African champagne - Keith Floyd hits the southern countries of Africa (4236). Without Walls: Not Fade Away 9pm C4. Philip Norman re-appraises Buddy Holly and rescues the seminal with a Michigan Philip Africa (4236). the seminal rock of roller from his anodyne image

TUESDAY

Edward on Edward 10.45pm ITV. (above) Prince Edward gets some insider information on his-great uncle, the Duke of Windsor - but as to his own feelings... not a clue (797762).

What is the political mood of grassroots America? In the first installment of America Dreaming

(7.20pm R4), a three-part World Tonight

special, Simon Dring goes on the road with the

repo man in unemployment-blighted lowa.

A dull day's listening is cheered up by Simon Munnery's socialist crusader Alan Parker - Road Warrior (9pm R1). The last hope of the British. Left this week gets on his soap box on behalf of calves.

Film: Dr Ehrlich's Magic Bullet 2.05pm C4. Edward G Robinson Tinds a cure for syphilis in a surprisingly strong blooks (684328). Modern Times 9.00pm BBC2 (above). What it takes to pass the legendary London taxi driver exam, The Knowledge – two years and getting past a panel of six retired police officers (983521). Clive, James, Infraduces, Marrarita, Pracatan.

Clive James Introduces Margarita Pracatan 10.40pm ITV. Has James bought shares in the

flamboyant Cuban diva, who first came to public attention on The Clive James Show? (548453)

Reputations 9pm BBC2. Former Al Capone hit. man, Sam Glangana, who rose to make and break Presidents - in this case John F Kennedy, on whose election and assasination Giancana left his fingerprints (3293).

Witness 9pm C4. (above)Lucky timing for this in-depth profile of the Unabornher - the Lud-dite terrorist who has killed three people and maimed 23 others. A suspect, Ted Kaczynski, was arrested time weeks ago. Joanna Head's film looks at Unabomber's motivation (8361).

When will the international community get round to banning land "anti-personnel devices"? In The Mineclearers (7.20pm R4), Brian Barron watches a British-led team of de-miners as they try to sort out the deadly legacy left in Cambodia.

FRIDAY Mont a 30 pm BBC2, Author Roald have been Buckinghamshire and a getde for summer (8572). The Bartsdale crowd busy films are summer always the way (42539). Films Bartsdale crowd busy (42539). Films Bartsdale crowd busy in Bartsdale crowd b

1985 Dentity returns with Feedback (9.45am 194), the series that allows listeners to complain about, the Stepping Forecast, the Today programme. The Archers, but most of all The Artemoon Shift. Always good for a laugh.

# Sunday television and radio

#### BBC<sub>1</sub>

dimental .

The way

7.15 Jim Henson's Animal 5how (6238112). 7.40 Playdays (R) (S) (4549841).
8.00 Breakfast with Frost (2472131).
8.45 The London Marathon, Live coverage of the 16th London Marathon. Men's entries include the event's winner for the last two years, Mexico's Dionicio Ceron (S) (97750860).

by Robert Hanks

11.50 Now Celebrate. Tina Heath joins the congregation at St Stephen's in Twickenham (3647266).
12.35 The London Marathon. The competitive races have now been won, so over to those raising

money for charity (S) (9990841). News (96786421), \* EastEnders Omnibus (S) (7250334), \* Columbo (R) (6199315), \* Tom and Jerry (R) (7704191). Princess to Queen - the Queen's 70th Birthday.

See Preview (5783247). \*

Masterchef 1996. Derek Johns and Imogen
Stubbs are the guest dish dabbiers (5428792). \*

News; Weather (364976). \* Regional News (705860).

Songs of Praise. From St Nicholas's Church In Blakeney, Norfolk (\$) (546547). \*
Antiques Roadshow. From Apsley House in London, home of the Duke of Wellington (\$)

(316976). \* Hamish Macbeth, Robert Cartyle's grief-stricken Highland copper takes himself off to a remote island, where he encounters an elderly womar trapped by an unexploded landmina (637131). \*
Birds of a Feather (R) (S) (984995). \*

News; Weather (948353). \* The Naked Gun 2 1/2: The Smell of Fear (David Zucker 1991 US). 5lightly sagging sequel finds spoof detective Leslie Nielsen trying to stop a dastardly plan to keep the country from adopting a new, cleaner energy policy (as if). Co-staming George Kennedy, Priscilla Presley and a certain O J

Simpson (S) (8030131). \* 10.30 Kingdom of the Lost Boy. Everyman documentary explaining how, following the death of the Panchen Lama in 1989, the Oalai Lama chose a boy to be the reincamation of the Panchen, but the child has disappeared and the Chinese who occupy Tibet have now come up with their own

nominee (3618792). \* 11.40 Film Bye Blues (Anne Wheeler 1989 Can). A Canadian woman loses track of her husband during World War II and doesn't know whether to start a new life or wait for his return (622353).

1.30 Weather (5133342). To 1.35am.

REGION5. NI: 10.30pm Championship 5pecial.

11.20 Kingdom of the Lost Boy. 12.30 Film:

Hero at Large, 2.05 Weather.

### BBC 2

6.15 Open University: Pure Maths (7402773). 6.40 Maths Methods (8404711). 7.05 Learning for All: Learning to Care (6245402). 7.30 Strategy on the Screen (7370266). 7.55 The Thrie Estaitis (4566518). 8.20 Biology (7626334). 8.45 Child Development: Attachment (8326976).
9.10 Children's BBC: Highlander. 9.35 X-Men. 10.00

Fully Booked. 12.00 Star Trek, Kirk and Spock investigate the strange magnetic pull of a planet (R) (1360792). \* 12.50 A Week to Remember (39663605).

1.00 Regional Programmes (92624).1.30 World Championship Snooker, David Vine ntroduces the second day of the 17-day championship. Tony Orago v Steve James and David Harold v Neal Foulds are the matches being played through to a conclusion (5) (8413605), Rugby Special. John Inverdale presents highlights of Orrell v Bath, plus today's showpiece match at Twickenham when reigning champions Leicester take on a Rest of the World XV (S) (2883082).

World Championship Snooker. The climax of Ronnie O'Sullivan v Alain Robidoux (S) (749860). The London Marathon. Highlights (688605). A History of British Art. See Preview (S)

(635773).The Money Programme. What is known about the Americans who are buying British electricity companies? (S) (539711). \*

9.00 Fantasy Football League. Susan Tully and Danny Baker from Friday's edition (S) (1570).
9.30 World Championship Snooker (S) (18605).
10.30 ENGLY The Music of Chance (Philip Haas 1993 U.S). Intelligent and unusual adaptation of Paul Auster's story of a professional card-player (James Spader) and the drifter (an excellent Mandy Patinkin) who's he persuaded to bankroll him, and what happens when they try to fleece old-timers Charles During and Joel Grey, Recommended

(Followed by Weatherview) (S) (83634150). \* 12.10 THA Vice Squad (Arnold Laven 1953 U5). Documentary-style police procedural starring Edward G Robinson as an LA cop searching for the two bank robbers who murdered a fellow officer (8326464). To 1.40am.

2.00 The Learning Zone: FETV 5hort Cuts: Customer Care (90087). 4.00 Languages: Suenos - World Spanish (10071). 5.00 Business and Work: Walk the Talk (55754). 5.30 How Do You Manage? (S) (40735). To 6.00am.

REGION5, Wales: 1.00pm Welsh Lobby, 4.55 Scrum 5. 9,00 WNO Gala Concert. 10.30 World Championship 5nooker. 11.30 Film: The Music of Chance 1.05 Weather. 1.10 Fantasy Football League. NI: 1.00pm Now You're Talking.

### ITV/London

6.00 GMTV. 6.00 The Sunday Review. 6.30 News and Sport. 7.00 The Sunday Programme (59266).
8.00 Disney Club (82715353).
10.15 Link. Profile of Wendy Barber, an artist who paints with her mouth (S) (5894995). \*

10.30 Morning Worship. From Robert Hall Memorial

Baptist Church, Leicester (S) (61860). \* 11.30 Blessed Are They (S) (6399899). \* 11.55 Chalke Talk (S) (8183334). 12.30 Crosstalk (82537). 1.00 News, Weather (42599082). \*

 Jonathan Dimbleby. Oimbleby and studio audience quiz 5ir James Goldsmith, billionaire pro-referendum MEP (S) (3280624). 2.00 Yesterday's Heroes, Alan Ball and Mike Channon

2.30 The Sunday Match. Live coverage of Sunderland v Stoke City (96269452).
5.10 Cartoon Time (1771976). London Tonight (1900808), News, Weather (633518). \*

Happy Birthday Ma'am, Grovelly title to this 70th birthday tribute to The Queen, Trevor McDonaid links the archive footage (860). \* 6.30 Surprise! Surprise! (S) (18518). \*

7.30 Doctor Finlay When Dr Finlay takes a walking holiday in the Highlands, unexpected passion awaits (\$) (22995). \*

8.30 You've Been Framed! (R) (5) (2957). \*

9.00 News, Weather (932353).

The Bafta Awards. Your attitude to this year's bash will be coloured somewhat by your feelings about Angus Deayton, who hosts in the presence of Princess Anne. Get past that hurdle, and there's an Oscar rerun In the film section with Sense and Sensibility taking on Leaving Las Vegas and Braveheart (wnat is it about this load of gollop that is attracting so many nominations?). Pride and Prejudice looks a hot favourite to clean up TV awards, where Panorama's Interview with Princess Di finds itself up against This Morning and Esther. Nice one (216808).

11.15 IIII Where Angels Fear to Tread (Charles Sturridge 1991 UK). Almost parodic EM Forster adaptation with Helen Mirren making an unwise match in Italy, and relations Rupert Graves and Judy Davis hot-footing to Tuscany to investigate. Also with Helena Bonham Carter (96540119). Stedge Hammer (2978261).

1.50 Cue the Music. The Jeff Healey Band (4222087). How Sweet It Is (Jerry paris 1968 US). James Garner and Debbie Reynolds chaperone their teenage son on a trip to Europe (863209). 4.35 Shift (R) (8721822). 5,30 News (37261), 7o 6.00 am.

#### Channel 4

6.15 Trans World Sport (R) (6168808).
7.10 Take 5. With The Magic Roundabout, 8ush Tails, Natalie, Ivor the Engine and Joggy Bear (S) (5430537).

7.40 The Magic School Bus (S) (7344841). 8.10 Sonic the Hedgehoge (7622518). 8.35 The Trap Door (4089976). 8.40 Blast Off (S) (1729173).

B.50 Biker Mice from Mars (R) (8336353). 9.15 Saved by the Bell (R) (182537). \* 9.45 Dumb and Dumber (S) (1113826). 10.00 The Bird (S) (5879686). 10.15 Sister Sister (S) (4952B60) 10.40 Rocko's Modern Life (S) (2152131).

11.05 Insektors (9937889). 11.20 NBA Raw. Basketball action. The Phoenix Suns v
Houston Rockets (3671266).
12.15 Mission Impossible (3744247). \*
1.20 STELL Laughter in Paradise (Mario Zampi 1951
UKO. Relatives each inherit £150,000 with strings

attached. Alastair 5im (the best thing in the

attached. Alastair Sim (the best thing in the movie), for example, has to earn himself a 28-day jail sentence (47132745). \*

3.05 IIISI An Inspector Calls (Guy Hamilton 1954 UK). The lovely Alastair Sim again, In a decent adaptation of the JB Priestley play (8513402). \*

4.30 The Pink Panther (8579179).

Mysteries of the Jungle Sea. The creatures living around the coast of Papua New Guinea (6022191) \*

(6022191). \* 5.35 Hollyoaks (R) (S) (575995), \*
6.05 Babylon 5. A series of bombines aboard Babylon 5 cause trouble. As they would (900044), \*

Triumph of the Nerds. How the 24-year-old Bill Gates joined forces with IBM to create a PC that would give them a 50 per cent share of the market (S) (8353). \*

8.00 Encounters: Plague Doctors. See Preview (S) (4773). \* 9.00 Birds of Death. Secret History repeat of how the newly formed RAF bombed villages in far flung

outposts of the Empire as a cheap and effective way of curbing rebellious tendencies (R) (4537). 10.00 Mona Lisa (Neil Jordan 1985 UK). Jordan's beautifully lurid thriller about decent, simple ex-con Bob Hoskins (rarely better) given the job of chauffeuring high-class hooker Cathy Tyson to her punters – and falling in love with her in the

process. Michael Caine is wonderfully sleazy as the kingpin in the thick of all the fifth (576315). \* 11.55 Football Italia (945570). 12.55 My Life as a Dog (Lasse Hallstrom 1985

Swe). See The Big Picture (783342). To 2.45am

### **ITV/Regions**

ARELIA
As London except: 2.00pm A World of Wonder (3686).
2.30 Kick Off Livel (20287549). 5.05 Heinform (8527439). 11.15 Films Old Gringp (75336063). 1.30am Hotel Babylon (3296522). 2.10am SNR (7697919).
3.10am Cosch (38364984). 3.40am Films Suspect (2714803). 5.00-5.30am Funny Business (42280).

THE TESS/IDENSHIRE
As Landon except: 12.25pm Tyne: Newsweek (3570315). Vorks: The Powers That Be (358063). 2.00
The Rock and Goal Years (3686). 2.30 Tyne: The Tyne Tees Match (54069179). Vorks: Film: The Great Escape (615889). 5.15 Tyne: Cartoon (1761599). 5.30 News (370537). 11.15 Film: The Natural (7815959). 1.45am Film: Howard Bridge (26196290). 4.30-5.30am Jobilnder (46880).

CBITINI.
As London except: 2.00pm Good Advice (3636): 2.30
The Central Match - Live (96269452): 5.10 Our House (5672650): 5.40 News (56737): 9.15 The Lloyds Bank Bank Awards (216808): 11,15 War of the Worlds (384228): 12.15em; Film: Portral of a Haman (8339938): 1.40am Cue the Music (425506): 2.40am Film: How Sweet It is (346349): 4.35em; biofinder (8092342): 5.20-5.30am Asian Eye (1928006).

HTV Rs London except: 12.25pm West: Getaways (3570315). Water: God, Sex, Drugs and Rock in Rold (3570315). Water: God, Sex, Drugs and Rock in Rold (3570315). 2.00 Water: West: Society (3660063). 3.50 West: Film: Murder by the Book (102537). 4.20 Waters House (2779711, 4.50 Waters Night Keier (1817529). 11.15 Film: On Grupo (388228). 12.15 One of Those Things (5661-83). 1.30am Hotel Babylon (3296522). 2.10am Shift (7679719). 3.10am Coach (38364984). 3.40am Film: Suspect (2714803). 5.00-5.30am Furnry Business (42280).

MERIDIAN As London except 12.30pm Seven Days (9213044), 2.00 The Pier (54438044), 2.25 The Listings (73414421), 2.30 The Meridian Match (96269452), 5.10 Lond Fraud (5672650), 9.15 Lloyds Bank Batta Navards (216808), 1.115 Film: Old Grings (75336063), 1.30am Hotel Babylon (3296822), 2.10am Shift (7697919), 3.10am Coech (38364984), 3.40am Film: Suspect (2714803), 5.00-5.30am Films y Business (42280).

WESTCOMMENT

As London, except: 12.30pm Westcountry Update (3391518), 2.00 bags with Danton (3686), 2.30 Westand Match (1311, 3.00 A Quick Ray (75.38044), 3.05

Film: The Captain's Table (317.00334), 4.45 or Quant, 
Medicine Warms (3895773), 1.1.15 Film: Oil Criego (384228), 12.15am One of Trose Things (5661483), 1.30am Hotel Babyton (3296822), 2.10am Shift (7697919), 3.10am Coath (38364984), 3.40am Firms 
Suspect (2714803), 5.00-5.30am Firms Business (42280).

540.
As C4 except: 6.1.5am Tigreworld Sport (6168808). 7.10.
Take Five: (5430537). 8.10. Sonic the Hedgehog (7622518). 9.15 Swed by the Bell (182537). 10.10.
Hollyoaks (6665082). 10.40. State State (215213).
1.15. Babylon: 5. (3902042). 2.10. Tocyn. Tymor.
G6117111. 3.10. Rodes Modern Life. (6434088). 3.40.
Guillivers: Travels: (104995). 5.30. Pobol y Cwm (40353773). 7.25. Dectrau Canu Dechrau (696908).
7.55. News. (433668). 8.00. sally Fint. (160650). 8.50.
Savices: Pencampowneth (141353). 9.20. Saith Ar Y Sul.
916315). 9.40. San Stellan (180633). 10.00. Pilms: The Long Day Closes (659247). 11.35-1.20am Films: Every-locity's Baby: The Rescue of Jessica McClure (131686).

**Perplexity** 

Coded question:

owlyzs xbkdsg?

#### Radio

Radio 1 (97.6-99.8MHz FM) 7.00am Kevin Greening 10.00 0ave Pearce 2.00 Trevor Nelson's Rhythm Nation 4.00 UK Top 40 7.00 The Mo' Wax Story 8.00 John Peel 10.00 Andy Kershaw 12.00 Mary Anne Hobbs 4.00-6.30am

Radio 2 (38-90.2MHz FM) 889.Zifit: R0
7.00am Don Maclean 9.05 Steve
Wright's Sunday Love Songs 11.00
Parkinson's Sunday Supplement
1.00 Desmond Carrington 3.00
Benny Green 4.00 Let's Dance
4.30 Sing Something Simple 5.00
Pam Ayres 6.00 The Queen at 70... and So Say All of the Libert at 70... and So Say All of the Libert at 70... Birthday Bouquet 8.30 Sunday Half Hour 9.00 Alan Keith 10.00 in Digs 12.05am Steve Madden 3.00 6.00am Alex Lester

Radio 3 (90.2-92.4Mbz FM)

7.00am Secred and Profane. With Paul Gulnery.
8.55 Choice of Three. With planist Rolf Hind. 9.00 Brian Kay's Sunday Morning. 12.15 Music Matters, Ivan Hewett talks to Lord Menuhin, who is

celebrating his 80th birthday this year.

1.00 News; Trading Places.

1.25 The Sibellus Symphonies. A further concert from the Sibellus weekend at the Barbican Hall.

2.45 And to Finnish... Sibelius:

Sonatina in F sharp minor, Op 67 No 1. Szymanowsi: Berceuse for violin and piano, Op 52. violin and piano, Op 52.

3.00 Spirit of the Age. The Past in the Present. Michelene Wandor talks to Stevie Wishart about how folk and non-western music can influence our interpretations of medieval music:

4.00 Harewood House Concerts. Interpretations but the Earl of

troduced by the Earl of Harewood, Shostakovich: Cello Sonata. Prokofiev: Cello Sonata. Rachmaninov: Cello Sonata in G minor. (3/3).

5.45 The Sunday Feature: A Mediterranean Passion. The Elizabeth David Story. 6.30 Peter Jablonski. Liszt: Funerailles. Debussy: Preludes: Feux d'artifice; La Cathedrale engloutie. Grieg: Sonata in E minor. 7.30 Choir Works. Bach: Mass in 8

9.15 The Sunday Play: Victory. or Choices in Reaction. 11.15 The Kamkars. Jo Shinner introduces a performance by the Kamkars, a Kurdish family from

Relatively Speaking (9pm R4 FM) - in which a celebrity and a member of their family talk about their relationship — has Sir Peter Hall (left) and his TV producer son Christopher doing the honours.

as one of the leading musical en-sembles in the country. 11.45-1.00am Record Review. 1.45-1.00am Record Review.
Building a Library. A Maria Callas survey by Patrick O'Connor. Plus, Roderick Swanston reviews a selection of new releases of consort music by Locke and William Lawes, anthems by Weelkes and madrigals by Freecohartii.

Radio 4 192 4-94 EMPtz FML: 198Kitz LVB 02.494.500c Rt. 1980to 10 6.00am News Briefing. 6.10 Something Understood. 6.55 Weather. 7.00 News. 7.10 Sunday Papers. 7.15 On Your Farm. 7.40 Sunday. 8.50 The Week's Good Cause. 8.55 Weather. 8.55 Weather.

9.00 News. 9.10 Sunday Papers. 9.15 Latter from America. 9.30 Morning Service. 10.15 The Archers. 11.15 Mediumwave.
11.45 Mediumwave.
11.45 Books & Company. (8/8).
12.15 Desert Island Discs. With the author Hanlf Kurelshi.
12.55 Weather.
1.00 The World This Weekend.
1.55 Shipping Forecast.

 1.00 The World This Weekend.
 1.55 Shipping Forecast:
 2.00 Gardeners Question Time.
 Questions from Friends of the Salisbury and South Witshire Museum.
 2.30 The Classic Serial: The Constant Nymph. by Margaret Kennedy. (2/2):
 3.30 Pick of the Week.
 4.15 Anabysis. 4.15 Anelysis. 5.00 News: Venom. 5.30 Poetry Please!. 5.50 Shipping Forecast. 5.55 Weather. 6.00 Six O'Clock News. 6.15 African Harvest (4/4). 6.30 In Business. 7.00 Children's BBC Radio 4. 7.30 Reading Aloud. (3/7). 8.00 (FM) The Natural History

Programme. 8.00 (UW) Open University.

8.30 (FM) Working History. 9.00 (FM) Relatively Speaking. 9.30 (FM) Costing the Earth.

#### Choice

The second part of the engaging

10.00 News. 10.15 All in the Mind. 10.45 Breakaway. 11.15 in Committee. 11.45 Seeds of Faith. (2/2). 12.00 News. 12.30 The Late Story. 12.48 Shipping Forecast. 1.00 As World Service. 5.55-6.00am (FM) Radio 4UK Theme. 5.55-6.00am (LW) Shipping

Forecast. Radio 5 693, 90948z NWO 6.05am Brief Lives 6.30 Brian 6.05am Brief Lives 6.30 Brian Hayes 8.35 The London Marathon 1.05 Baker and Kelly Up Front 2.30 Sunday Sport 6.05 Jim and the Doc 7.00 News Extra 7.35 You Cannot Be Serious 8.35 Scught on the Web 9.00 Dallyn Workwide 10.00 The Jab 10.35 Out This Web 1.00 Mint Serious 1.25 Week 11.00 Night Extra 11.35 SportsAmerica 12.05 Night Moves 2.05 Up All Night 5.00-6.00am Moming Reports

Classic FM

Virgin Radio

(100 0-101 9MBz FM) (MU-JU-J9902HI) 6.00am Sarah Lucas. 9.00 Classic Romance. 12.00 Celebrity Choice. 1.00 Alan Mann. 3.00 Masterclass. 4.00 Robert Booth. 7.00 Classic 4.00 Robert Booth, 7.00 Classic Countdown Top 10, 8.00 Classic FM Evening Concert, 10.00 Howard's Week, 12.00 Mel Cooper, 4.00-5.00am Mark Griffiths.

6.00am Janey Lee Grace 10.00 Graham Dene 2.00 Nicky Home 6.00 Mitch Johnson 10.00 Gary Davies 2.00-6.00am Robin Banks

(1215, 1137-1297Hz WW 105,846k PM)

World Service (1) (1) (1) 1.00am Newsdesk 1.30 Development '96 1.45 Britzir. Today 2.00 Newsdesk 2.30 Short Story 2.45 On the Move 3.00 Newscay 3.30 About Face 4.00 World News 4.15 Sports Roundup 4.30 Jazz for the Asking 5.00 Newsdesk 5.30-6.00am Off the Shelfs Mass Smilla's Feeling for Snow.

### **Satellite**

SKY OHE 6.00am Hour of Power (731 12) 5.00an Hour of Yover (73112).
7.00 Undun (1821131), 11.30
Ghou-Lashed (29518). 12.00 The
Hit Mis (1-1150), 1.00 Star Tick
(90570). 2.00 The World at War
(91421). 3.00 Star Tick Yoyager
(2333-4). 4.00 Wrestling (49911).
5.00 Around the World (3353). 5.30
Michia Minchia Pouce Response Migrity Morphin Power Rangers (9266), 6.00 The Simpsons (6179), 6.30 The Simpsons (5501), 7.00 Beverly Hills 90210 (53063), 8.00 Star Tiels Voyager (52711), 9.00 Highlander (59247), 10.00 Renegade (52334), 11.00 Seinfeld (99470), 11.30 Duckman (96976), 12.00 60 Minutes (84280), 1.00 Sunday Comics (10280), 2.00-6.00am Hit Mix Long Play (9630700). .

SKY MOVIES 6.00am Anne of Green Gables (1934) (95082). 8.00 Stage Struck (1958) (82773). 10.00 Super Maric Bros (1993) (21501). 12.00 The Aviator (1985) (19204). 2.00 Kiss Me Goodbye (1982) (126957). 3.45 The Secret Garden (1993) (637678). 5.30 Super Mario Bros (1993) (27588334). 7.15 Baby's Day Out (1994) (79111537). 9.00 Murder One - Chapter Sodeen (44315). 10.00 Cool and the Crasy (1993) (28150). 11.30 The Movie Show (81044). 12.00 Fiesh and Bone (1993) (32041071). 2.05 Wilder Napalm (1993) (793716). 3.50-6.00am Getting Gotti (1994) (98572532). Aviator (1985) (19204), 2.00 Kiss

MOVIE CHANNIEL.

6.00em The Corsical Brothers
(99150), 7.00 Sinbad (5926266),
7.50 Imitation of Life (1959)
(31823402), 9.55 High Rise Donkey (1980) (5659470), 10.55 Hunted in Holland (1960) (7098957),
12.00 The Roots of Heaven (1958)
(19286), 2.00 North (1994)
(16599), 3.30 E! News Features
(3605), 4.00 My Garl 2 (1994)
(5334), 6.00 Two Much Trouble
(1994) (54792), 8.00 The Naked
Gun 33 1/3 (1994) (75570), 9.30
in the Name of the Father (1993)
(28209841), 11.45 Son-In-Law
(1993) (529470), 1.25 Shathered
Trust (1993) (567532), 3.006.00am Imitation of Life (1959) MOVIE CHANGE 6.00am Imitation of Life (1959) (3178629).

SKY MOWLES GOLD 12.00pm Mutiny on the Bounty (1935) (40389/19). 2\_15 April in Paris (1952) (786678). 4.00 Assenic and Old Lace (1944) Assenic and Old Lace (1944) (5624), 6.00 The Front Page (1975) (32518), 8.00 Charley Varnck (1973) (37063), 10.00 Forced Vengeance (1982) (479063), 11.35 Dr Jelyfl and Mr Hyde (1931) (235976), 1.15 Raggedy Man (1981) (398984), 2.50-4.10am Michley Business (1921) (6772371)

# AK GOLD

7.00am Give Us a Clue (1762686) 7.00am Give Us 3 Clue (17826bt 7.30 Going for Gold (19852082). 7.55 Pink Parther (7142286). 8.00 Angels (19248518). 9.00 When the Boal Comes In (6861112). 10.00 Blake's Seven (84217315). 11.05 Vortex Short (30489266). 11.05 Vortex Short (30489266). 11.05 Doctor Who (95009696). 11.05 Dim. Berry (30:489266), 1.10 Film: Penry (96093686), 1.00 Film: Penry Mason (56:481605), 2.45 Paul Daniel's Quick Titek (4605:402) 3.00 The Bill Ormibus (71021112), 5.20 To the Manor Born (5203686), 6.00 The Two Ronnies (1626353), 7.00 Morecambe and Wise (451:481), 3.00 Poldark (53111112), 9.05 Elizabeth R (80191421), 11.00 The Bob Monkfores Show (8177711). (80/9/421). 11.00 the Bod Monkhouse Show (8177711). 12.05 A Very Paculiar Practice (24:442919). 1.10 Thin Air (1917648). 2.05-3.00am Shopping at Night (1294667).

SKY SPORTS SRY SPORTS
7.00am Super League (57599).
7.00am Super League (57599).
9.00 Rugby Update (20957). 11.00
Finish Line (66063). 11.30 Sailing (67792). 12.00 Goals on Sunday (16841). 1.30 Futbo Mundial (37696). 2.00 Hold the Back Page (44537). 3.00 Cricket (49841).
5.00 Bagketball (567518). 7.30
Cricket (571711). 10.00 Super League (83228). 11.00 American Football (18570). 12.30 Goals on Sunday (47445). 2.00-3.00am
Super League (69700).

SKY SPORTS 2 381 3 Tutti 2 7.00 am Soccer Extra (5497315).
11.00 Rober Hockey (3865995).
12.00 Rugby (8479222). 2.00 Golf (1496179). 5.00 Golf (4322624).
8.00 Golf (4313976). 11.00 Golf (3846860). 12.00 Sailing (2310700).12.30-1.00 am Snow-basefor (7232201). boarding (7422209). LIVETY

LME TY
6.00am Video Box. 6.30 Home
Shopping 7.00 Video Box. 7.30
Fate & Fortune. 8.00 425. 9.00
Mind and Body. 9.30 Weigh to Go.
10.00 The Fashion Show. 10.30
Spanish Archer. 11.00 Showbiz
Live. 12.00 Fate & Fortune. 12.30
The Why Fates. 1.00 425. 2.00
Sport Video Box. 1.00 425. 2.00
Sport Video Box. 5.00 Weigh to
Go. 5.30 The Fashion Show. 6.00
Video Roy. 6.30 Spenish Archer. Go. 5.30 The Fashion Show. 6.00 Video Box. 6.30 Spanish Archer. 7.00 425. 8.00 Showbic Live. 9.00 Fate & Fortune. 9.30 The Why Files. 10.00 Weird Night. 10.30 The Fashion Show. 11.00 Topless Darts. 11.04 Spanish Archer. 11.30 Stand Up Live. 12.00 The Sex Show. 12.30 Wend Night. 1.00 Home Shopping. 1.30 Spanish Archer. 2.00 Fash Tanh. 3.00 Showbiz Live. 4.00 Fate & Fortune. 4.30 The Why Files. 5.00 Video Box. 5.30-6.00am Files. 5.00 Video Box. 5.30-6.00am The Fashion Show.

### **Pastimes**

#### **Chess** William Hartston

Vladimir Kramnik is run- have shown exceptionally ning away with the Melody clear sight of the board. In Amber tournament in this one Black defended well Monte Carlo having conceded only two draws in his first ten games. The format of the event is most unusual with each of the twelve players - all among the hest in the world - plays two games against each of the others, the first at rapid-play rates and the second not only rapid, but without seeing the pieces.

For the hlindfold games, the players execute their moves by blipping a mouse nn the relevant squares of a chessboard on a computer screen. There has been a good crop of hlunders, with several pieces thrown away by players forgetting the precise position.

ond wave, with h4, h5 and h6, seemed to catch him by surprise: White: Joel Lautier Black: Anatoly Karpov 1 d4 Nf6 18 Qh5 Qc7 2 c4 e6 19 Rc1 Bd7 3 Nf3 b6 20 Bd2 Bb5 4 a3 Bb7 21 Bc2 Be2 5 Nc3 d5 6 Qc2 dxc4 23 Qxf3 b5 7 e4 c5 24 h4 Re7 8 d5 exd5 25 Rxe7 Qxe7 9 exd5 Bd6 26 h5 Re8

against the first wave of White's attack, but the sec-

15 Qxe4 Re8 32 Bxh7+ Nxh7 In other games, however, 16 Qg4 Nf8 33 Qg4+ Kb8 the hlindfold grandmasters 17 Bd3 Bc8 34 Qf5 1-0

### Larousse Desk Reference Encyclopedia. 22 Rhel Bxf3

10 Bg5 0-0 27 h6 gxh6 11 0-0-0 Nbd728 Re1 Qd8 12 Bxc4 Qb8 29 Rh1 b4 13 Kb1 a6 30 axb4 cxb4 14 Nc4 Nxc4 31 Rxb6 a5

#### Pastimes, the Independent, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL. The first correct reply opened on that date will win a

Wefz wxq ksx ktxbns ghuz nu

Answers (not in code.

please) to arrive by 1 May to:

And here's a clue, if you need nne: 1847-1931. 6 April answer: Shrew (The opening letters of

each word spell out "Now reverse order with endings"; reversing the nrder of the final letters of the words of that sentence gives the answer.) Winner: Richard Parker

### **Bridge** Alan Hiron

E-W game; dealer South North **◆**K74 VAQ32 **♦**A32 **♣**KOJ West East **+**63

♥K 1098 ♥J764 OKQ1096 South **♦QJ109852 ◊J**75 **+**93

Perhaps it is not too late to re-

though sometimes elementary (nn bad thing!) struck me as very practical. So here you are in defence as East.

South npens 3 + and North raises to game. I must confess that as East at this point I would have been strongly tempted in take action. The trouble is, of course, that North's raise may have been purely pre-emptive and that East-West may have a vulnerable game available.

In real life. East decided to believe his opponents and cauview "Defensive Skills for defence against 4 started

(Gnllancz, £11.99) which, How should be continue?

(Sheffield).

The only possible plan, after looking at dummy, is to give partner a diamond ruff. But a low diamond will allow declarer to win with his jack and the blatant danger of a ruff will persuade him to take a heart finesse to discard his third diamond before starting on

While it is true, to the modem style of pre-empting, there may be two trump losers for declarer, the best return at trick two is OK. Now. locked in dummy, there is no scope for tiously, but wisely, passed. The a heart finesse and the defenders can come to their di-You" by Andrew Kambites with OS and East was all amond ruff, no matter how from the Master Bridge series lowed to win with his queen. good declarer's trumps are.



#### The big picture MY LIFE AS A DOG Sun 12.55am C4

A ludicrous time to be showing one of the most enjoyable movies of the 1980s, so time to get to grips with those video recorders. You won't be sorry. Set in 1959 Sweden, director Lasse Hallstrom's rites-of-passage charmer stars the amazing Anton Glanzelius as the 12-year-old boy who identifies more with Leika, the dog that the Soviets sent into space, than with his own highly strung, invalid mother and bullying older brother. His world changes for the better when he is sent to live with relatives in the country.

## **Television preview**

RECOMMENDED VIEWING THIS WEEKEND by Gerard Gilbert



FDR Sat 8.05pm BBC2 Court TV Sat 11.30om 8BCZ Princess to Queen Sun 4.10pm BBC1 Happy Birthday Ma'am Sun 6pm ITV A History of British Art Sun 7.30pm BBC2 **Encounters Sun 80mC4** 

oyalty - like sitcoms and news analysis - is just one of those things that the BBC do better than ITV. For instance, Sunday marks the Queen's 70th birthday, and like a parveou at Buck House, ITV have come over all grovelly and unctuous with Happy Birthday Ma'am (Sun ITV). This unfocused tombola of a royal documentary is presented by Trevor McDonald, OBE. One half expects it to wrap with a funny story about s cat stuck up a tree. Instead

Meanwhile, that experienced old courtier the BBC has produced the respectful and gently moving Princess to Queen (Sun BBC1). This benefits from the voice-over of Ludovic Kennedy - his words always seem to catch on his throat - and from being sharply focused on Ma'am's upbringing and young adulthood. Thus both those troublesome children are neatly crased, and we are reminded of the humao being that went into making the mooarch. There's plenty of unfamiliar footage, including HM beamingly in lurve with a Greek sailor. Apparently the future Queen decided Philip was The One after witnessing him old boy a run for his Monet.

we get Sir Cliff Richard.

perform in the gymnasium of the Royal Naval

College, Dartmouth. She was 13 at the time. Maybe there's something to be said for marrying your cousin. Franklin D. Roosevelt did. In the particular case of this quietly ambitious young man. it must have helped that the orphaned Eleanor Roosevelt was the favourite niece of the then President of the United States, Theodore Roosevelt that "steam train in trousers", as he was memorably described. All this courtesy of FDR (Sat BBC2), 8 handsome oew four-part documentary series about conference with your lawyer. But condensed into the man who was to be elected President four times.

I had noticed that our chief art critic, Andrew Graham-Dixon, hasn't been hanging round the Independent office of late, and now I know why. He's been hanging round art galleries, museums and country churches making the sterling A History of British Art (Sun BBC2). Like Kenneth Clark, Graham-Disco exercises a whole wardrobe full of suits - and in the clarity of his vision and the coherent way he meshes the whole island story together, he's going to give the

The story of British art really begins at the Reformation - because reformationists smashed every piece of religious decoration (which was the art of the Middle Ages) they could take their hammers to. If you think Damien Hirst is an iconoclast, then

you don't know the proper meaning of the word.

Watched non-stop, a 24-hour cable station showing nothing but legal trials would do strange things to the mind. People wouldn't be able to ask you the time of day for the mind. time of day, for example, without you huddling in 8 weekly chunks, Court TV (Sat BBC2) is fascinating viewing, throwing up all sorts of issues which are usually obscured in our somewhat tabloid perspective on crime and punishment. This week, former Manson family member Patricia Krenwinkel comes up before the parole board. Objecting to parole is Sharoo Tare's younger sister, Patricia. Equally gripping is Encounters (C4 Sun), which documents the medical response to last year's Ebola virus outbreak in Zaire, the deadliest bug known to man. And I thought The Shane Richie Experience had that honour.



#### The big race The London Marathon Sun 8.45am BBC1

The London Marathoo (Sunday 8.45am & 12.35pm BBC1 & 6.50pm BBC2), the 26.2 mile race from Greenwich Park to Buckingham Palace, is the ooe occasion in the year when it's perfectly normal to see grown men dressed as chickens and emus running through the streets. The stats on the race always impress: more than 28,000 competi-tors, including Liz McColgan, who together get through 500,000 bottles of water and 88 pounds of Vaseline during the course of the day.

# Saturday television and radio

#### BBC1

7.25 News; Weather (1278407).
7.30 Children's BBC: Willy Fog. 7.55 Robinson Sucroe.
8.15 The Raccoons. S.45 Marvel Action Hour. 8.15 The Raccooks 3.45 Waves Haloff Loss 9.45 Grange Hill. 10.15 Sweet Valley High . 10.35 The O Zone (S) (1885049). 10.52 Weather (4168049). 10.55 Grandstand. 11.00 World Championship Snooker.

Stephen Hendry begins his title detence against Jason Ferguson, 12.20 Football Focus, 1.00 News, 1.05 World Championship Shooker, 1.SS Racing from Newbury: 2.00 Arlington International Racecourse Conditions Stakes, 2.10 World Championship Snooker, 2.25 Racing from Newbury: 2.30 Lanes End John Forter Stakes 2,40 World Championship Snooker, 2,50 Racing from Newbury: 3,00 Tripleprint Greenham Stakes. 3.10 World Championship Snooker, 3.25 Racing trom Newbury: 3.30 Ladbroke's Spring Cup (Handicap). 3.40 World Championship Snooker. 3.50 Football Half-Times, 4.00 World Championship Snooker. 4.30 Motorcycling: action from the second round of the Motor Cycle News British Superbike Championship from Thruxton. 4.45 Final Score (S) (16782020). 5.15 News; Weather (1718407).

5.25 Local News, Weather (1657581). 5.30 Stay Tooned! (\$) 1964391). \* Big Break. On the opening weekend of the World Snocker Championship, this feels suspiciously like overkill (3) (974778). \*

6.25 The New Adventures of Superman, Lois and Clark are led into a virtual reality world by computer genius Jaxon Xavier, son of Lex Luthor (832730). \* Confessions (S) (976933). \* 7.SO The National Lottery Live. Opera star Jose

Carraras is Anthea's helpmate (S) /210223).

8.05 Bugs. A mystery virus devastates an experimental strain of wheat (S) (205778).

8.55 News and Sport: Weather (Followed by National Lottery Update) (696056). 1

9.15 The Burbs (Joe Dante 1988 US). Very silly and very enjoyable satire on American conformism, with ultra-conservative Tom Hanks becoming obsessed with the new family in his spick and span neighbourhood. Bruce Dem and Carrie Fisher co-star, and there's truck loads of movie in-jokes for those who like that sort of thing (S) (38428136). \*
They Think It's All Over, Frank Skinner and Teddy Sheringham from last Tuesday's edition of the New

lad sports quiz (R) (S) 1657907). \* 11.20 Alligator | Lewis Teague 1980 US). Highly amusing mock eco-honor (from a script by John Sayles) about an alligator that was flushed down the toilet as a baby and has grown huge on the corpses of animals used in hormone experiments

and similarly flushed into the sewers (333117). 12.50 Weather (2467957). To 12.55am. REGION5. Wales: 4.55pm Wales on Saturday. 5.25 Wales on Saturday. 5.55 Big Break. NI: 4.55pm Northem Ireland Results. 5.25 Newsline.

Open University: One Small Step... (7447846). 6.25 Maths (7459681). 6.50 Health Visiting and the Family (8433223). 7.15 The Enlightenment: Angelica Kauffman RA (6292310). 7.40 Electrons and Atoms (7309778). 8.05 The Albert Memorial (1132223). 8.30 Women, Children and Work (2121-407). 9.20 Languages for Leaming (7837-440). 9.45 Our Health in Our Hands (8131136). 10.10 Just in Time? (5042440). 11.00 Global Tourism (4175339). 11.25 A Tale of Four Cities (5302117). 11.50 Insights Into Violence (3541594). 12.20 Milestones in Science

and Engineering (6628933).

12.35 SPM The Treasure of the Sterra Madre (John Huston 1948 US). The first in a John Huston double-bill is his memorable, cumulatively powerful piece of storytelling set down in Mexico, where Humphrey Bogart's drifter, Walter Huston's canny old-timer and Tim Holt clean-cut young man are prospecting for gold. The first third, in particular, is as good as anything Huston did (967.14204).

2.35 Moby Dick (John Huston 1956 US). Critics divided over Gregory Peck's miscast Ahab, but there's no denying the beauty of the washed-out cinematography or the boldness of the rest of the control of the section of

casting (Including Richard Basehart as Ishmael, and Orson Welles' reading of Father Maple's sermon) in Huston's faithful, very expensive adaptation of Herman Melville (81619310). \* World Championship Snooker. Live action from the World Championships. Peter Ebdon takes on

New Zealand's Dene O'Kane, while Dave Harold meets former World Championship seml-finalist Neal Foulds (S) (63273010). What the Papers Say. John Sweeney of the

Observer reviews the week's press (S) (905469). News and Sport; Weather (504914). \* Correspondent. BBC Moscow correspondent Rob Parsons reports on the desperate lives of Moscow's street children in post-Communist Russia. Plus

George Alagiah on the last of South Africa's Kalahari bushmen (S) (614681). \* 8.05 F D R. As in Franklin Delano Roosevelt. See Preview, above (S) (762488).

9.00 Have I Got News for You. Last night's opening edition of the (mostly) Paul Merton'less comedy news quiz, Eddie Izzard steps in for Merton, who is ing (honefully not any more Galton and Simpson scripts) and David Ashby MP fills a guest slot (R) (S) (4310). \*

World Championship Snooker. Defending champion Stephen Hendry continues his match against Jason Ferguson, while Ronnie O'Sullivan takes on Canada's Alain Robidoux (S) (34407). 11.30 Court TV. See Preview, above (S) (353001). \* 12.20 Later with Jools Holland. Bjork, Tricky, the Boo Radleys, Graham Parker, and Brazilian drum, dance and vocal troupe Olodum conclude the

## ITV/London

6.00 GMTV. 6.00 News; Weather. 6.10 Re:win.d. 6.30 Bananas in Pyjamas. 7.10 Barney and Friends. 7.40 Disney's Wake Up in the Wild Room. 8.55

Mighty Morphin Power Rangers (7604092). Teleganticmegavision. Emma Lee and Dave Chapman meet GMTV newsreader and Diane

Youdale, aka Jet from Gladiators (S) (8442730).

10.25 Spatz (R) (6681020).

10.55 It's Not Just Saturday. With ex-Home and Away star Laura Vasquez, and the hottest styles in swimwear (S) (9896469). 11.30 The Chart Show (R) (S) (43914). 12.30 Speakeasy. Problem page for young people welcomes Mica Paris (R) (S) (13643).

1.00 News, Weather (16368440). \* 1.05 Local News, Weather (16307339). \* 1.10 Movies, Games and Videos (5742556). 1.45 Cartoon Time (51175846).

The Magnificent Two (Cliff Owen 1967 UK). I enjoyed this when I saw it - but then I was seven years old at the time. Eric Morecambe and Emile Wise are two salesmen who get mixed up in South American revolution (33043169). 3.45 Airwolf (R) (376136).

News; Sport; Weather (8122914), \* 5.05 London Tonight and Sport (8959310). \*5.25 Batman (8946846).

Catchphrase (S) (842594). \*
International Gladiators. Athletes from Australia,
Germany, South Africa, Russia, America and the

UK dress up in Lycra bodysuits (S) (801407). The Shane Richie Experience. The ratings disaster limps on with three more shameless couples prepared to get married on TV, and girlie group

Eternal on the guest roster (S) (519662).\*

Stars in Their Eyes People dress up as George
Michael, Dolly Parton and Mart Pellow, Matthew
Kelly is for real (Including Lottery Result) (S)

ITN News; National Lottery Update; Weather (Followed by LWT Weather) (646551). \* The Governor Britain's most dangerous man suddenly becomes a model prisoner. Janet McTeer monitors the situation (S) (387827). \*

10.05 F/X2 - the Deadly Art of Illusion (Richard Franklin 1991 US). Seguel to what was a mildly inventive yam about a sleuthing special effects designer. Bryan Brown is again he - this time on the trail of a murderous peeping Tom (S) (197223).

12.05 Big Fight Special. Joe Calzaghe of Wales takes on England's Mark Delaney for the British supermiddleweight title (3491889).

12.50 Pyjama Party (SI (9224044).

2.15 Funny Business (S) (8859-402). 2.40 E! News Review (3476266). God's Gift (R) 19785044).

4.2S Cool Vibes (83668266). 4.30 ITV Sport Classics II (47462063). 4.55 Night Shift (R) (35628594). 5.05 Coach (R) (S) (2705792). To 5.30am.

### Channel 4

6.10 Sesame Street (R) (6192865). 7.05 Little Dracula (R) (5464594).

7.35 Little Dracula (R) (3454394).
7.35 World League Football, Pan-European gridiron action featuring the London Monarchs and the Scottish Claymores (R) (S) (7397933).
8.00 Trans World (23391).
9.00 The Morning Line (S) (25662).
10.00 The Greatest, Bobby Charlton and Steve Ovett are considered (R) (S) (26199). considered (R) (S) (86198). \*
10.30 NBA 24/7 (R) (92662).
11.00 Gazetta Footbali Italia (22488).

12,00 Sign On (S) (83914). 12.30 The Great Maratha (11285).

1.00 Furn The Toast of New Orleans (Norman Taurog 1950 US), MGM musical with Mario Lanza as a Louisiana fisherman headed for stardom in 1900s New Orleans, With Kathryn Grayson, David Niven and a 19-year-old Rita Moreno (67328681). \* 2.45 Channel 4 Racing from Ayr The Scottish Grand National meeting. Jim McGrath presents the 2.55 Edinburgh Woollen Mill's Future Champion Novices' Chase, the 3.25 Daily Star Of Scotland Scottish Champion Hurdle , the 4.05 Stakis Casinos Scottish Grand National, and the 4.40

Samsung Electronics Handicap Hurdle (S)

(92333223). Brookside Omnibus (R) (S) (3339643). \*

6.30 Right to Reply (S) (865).

7.00 A Week in Politics (Including News). With Vincent Hanna and Andrew Rawnsley (S) (8865).

8.00 Cutting Edge: A Is for Accident, Beginning a rerun of this documentary series, Amanda Rubin's film about the speed, alcohol and recklessness involved

in the so-called "accidents" that see 11 people die on Britain's roads (R) (S) (4285). \* 9.00 The Gaby Roslin Show, Kelsey Grammer (Frasier), Amo Klarsfeld ("France's answer to Indiana Jones") and Tony Bennett are the guests trying to put Gaby at her ease (S) (4049).

10.00 Drop the Dead Donkey (R) (S) (84643). \*
10.30 The Girl Club. Reggie Nadelson checks out the girl clubs where men pay up to \$1,000 to see women strip their ball gowns and dance (R) (S) (505117). 11.20 Danube Blues, The Blue Light Zone begins with a

profile of how crime has changed in Hungary since the Wall carne down (S) (592827). \* 11,50 The Celebrity Inn. Following immigration investigators as they track down "illegals" in

Toronto, Canada (S) (428317). \* 12.10 American Standoff. Short film directed by Gavin O'Connor exploring war and the way it affects those on the homefront (S) (9708112).

12.35 Gumshoe. Documentary about the lives of six Australian private eyes (R) (8612266). 1.40 FIEM Lumière Noire (Med Hondo 1994 France). A Mauritian airport technician is mistaken for a terrorist and fights to clear his name. He is dogged by the police, his contacts are murdered, alibis quashed. Stars Patrick Polyey (S) (159063). To

### **ITV/Regions**

ANGLIA
As Landon except: 12.30pm Movies, Games and Videos (13643). 1.10 Film: Prince of Bel Air (67326223). 2.55 seaQuest DSV (8141)36). 3.50 RoboCop (9809952). 5.20 Batman (1933136). 2.20 Furny Business (2751995). 2.50 Film: Everybody's All-American (85797889). 5.00-5.30am Wanted Dead or Alive (81792).

THE ITES/TORKSHIRE
As London except: 12.30pm Movies, Games and Videos (13643) 1.10 Stuntmasters (3213952).
2.00 Film:The Girl Who Spelket Freedom (635681).
5.20 Batman (1933136). 12.50am Funny Business (5635976). 1.20am Pyama Party (6996179).
2.45am The War of the Worlds (3475537). 3.35 Custorrs Classified (2721266). 4.20am Cue the Music (5628518), 5.15-5.30am Profile (4065228).

right of the

The same of the sa

The Branch Bran Boy

- FIR- 6

-4 Med.

Stant Actaching

ALC TURNES

1 S 412 1

A that was A THE MAN

---

-

Day of the second

P. P. W.E.

A TOP LOW

THE REPORT

CENTRAL
As London except: 12.30pm Heartland i 136-43).
1.40 The Munsters Today (580860-49). 2.05 Bugs
Burmy's Mad World of Television (544606-43). 2.30
RoboCop (8133117). 3.20 Annvoll (755695-2).
4.15 Body Heat (854339). 5.10 Central Match—
Coals Extra (170420-4). 5.20 Batman (1933136).
4.25am JobRinder (5627889). 5.20-5.30am
Asian Eye (195133-4).

HTV
As London except: 12.30pm West: The Munsters Today (13643). Wales: Orstage Backstage (136-13). 1.10 West: House (5742556). Wales: Roadrunner (79969117). 1.40 Wales: Cartoon Time (51176575). 1.50 The Meking of Broken Arrow (44354914). 2.15 Movies, Games and Videos (328339). 2.45 Airwolf (370952). 3.45 Robocog (376136). 5.20 Batman (1933136). 2.20am Funny Business (2751995). 2.50am Films Everybody's All-American (85797889), 5.00-5.30am Wanted Dead or Alive (81792).

MERIDIAN
As London except: 12.30pm Movies, Games and Videos (13643). 1.10 A World of Wonder (79969117). 1.40 Chatham Mantime Show (44374778). 2.00 The Munsters Today (54461372). 2.25 The Making of Broken Arrow (54471759). 2.55 Airwolf (8147136). 3.50 RoboCop (9809952). 5.20 Batman (1933136). 2.20am Funny Business (2751995). 2.50am Film: Everybody's All-American (85797889). 5.00-S.30am Freescreen (81792).

VIESTCOUNTRY

As London except: 12.30pm Movies, Games and Videos (13643), 1,10 The Munsters Today (79969117). 1.40 Film: The Magician (5293372). 2.55 seaQuest OSV (8141136). 3.50 Airwolf (9809952). S.20 Batman (1933136). 2.20am Film: Everybody's All-American (85797889). S.00-5.30am Wanted Dead or Alive (81792).

540. As C4 excepts 8.00 Transworld Sport (23391). 10.30 NBA (92662). 11.00 The Avengers (22488). 12.00 Sign On (3508193). 12.25 Firm: 8lood and Sand (72256193). 2.45 Racing: (92333223). 5.05 Brookside (3339643). 6.30 (9233323), 5.05 Brookside (3339643), 6.30 Hollyoaks (865), 7.00 Newyddion Nos (256865), 7.20 Halen Yn Y Gwaed (249391), 8.20 Hel Stracon (749907), 8.50 Oilyn Odoe: Crogi Mattan (270865), 9.30 Cwmni Opera (186117), 11.05-12.10am The Gaby Roslin Show (672778),

### Radio

Redio 1 (37 6-89.8MHz FM) 7.00am Kevin Greening 10.00 Oave Pearce 12.30 Oanny Baker 2.30 Jo Whiley 5.00 John Peel 7.00 Lovegroove Oance Party with Oanny Rampling 9.00 Radio 1 Rap Show 12.00 The Radio 1 Essential Mix: Oaniele Davoli 4.00 Charlie

Radio 2 (38-90 2MHz FM) 6 00am Mo Outta 8.05 Brian Matthew 10.00 Steve Wright's Saturday Show 1.00 Laughter USA 1.30 The News Huddlines 2.00 Judl Spiers 4.00 Nick Barraclough 5.00 Read-Ing Music 6.00 Crosby. Stills and Nash in Con cert 7.00 Legends of Light Music 7.30 American Classics 9.30 David Jacobs 10.00 Sheridan Morley 12.05 Charles Nove 4.00 Mo

Radio 3 (30.2-92.4MHz FM) 7.00am Record Review 9.00 Building a Library. 10.15 Record Release Locke: Consort of Fower Parts: Suite All laud and praise

Lawes: Royal Consor. No 7 in A minor. Book of Madrigals lexcérots). Lawes Consort Sett a 6 in G minor 11.15 Ressues

12.00 Private Passions. 1.00 News: Vintage 3.00 The Music Machine Megamix. 4.00 Jazz Record 4.45 Music Matters. 5.30 Live from the Met: Die Walkure. The

most human of Wagner's four "Ring" operas, in which the incestuous love which develops between the twins 5ieg-Mund and Sieglinde

. ~ 61487 90**386**3

#### choice

Bringing the Live from the Met series of opera broadcasts to a close, Die Walkure (5.30pm R3) finds Placido Domingo performing his Wagnerian party piece as the hero Siegmund abandoned by the God Wotan.

(4882605). To 1.25am.

their father, the god Wotan. Act 1. (6.40-7.10 Wagner's Own Thung.) Act 2.18.50-9.20 The Met Opera Quiz.) Act 3. 10.45 5tudio 3: Vox 9.50 Ten to Tan. 11.30-1.00am Light 9.59 Weather. house All-5tars. 5.55-7.00am Open

Radio 4 192.4-94 6MHz FM, 198NHz LWI 6.00am News.
6.10 Farming Today.
6.50 Prayer for the Oay.
6.55 Weather. 7.00 Today. 8.58 Weather. 9.00 News.

9.05 Sport on 4. 9.30 Breakaway. 10.00 News: Loose 11.00 News: Week in Westminster. 11.30 Asia File. (5/6). 12.25 The News Quiz. 1.00 News.

1.10 Any Questions?. 1.55 Shipping Forecast. 2.00 News; Any Answers?. 2.30 Saturday Playhouse: Gracie. 4.00 News; Working History. 4.30 Science Now.

5.00 At Death's Door. 5.40 A Further View from the Fish Queve 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather. 6.00 Six O'Clock News. 6.25 Mammon. 6.50 Utopia and Other Destinations, (5/6). 7.20 Kaleidoscope

7.50 Saturday Night

Theatre: Valtemand and Comelius Are Not Well, Hamlet as seen by Shakespeare, as seen by the players, as seen by come dy writer Alick Rowe.

9.20 Music In Mind. 10.00 News. 10.15 The Travellers 10.45 The Champions

som by Ellis Peters. A Princely Death. (3/5). 12.00 News 12.30 The Late Story: Hilda's Lark by Michael Carson. 12.48 Shipping Fore

cast. 1.00 As World Service. 5.50 Bells on Sunday. From Holy Trinity Church, Gulldford 5.55-6.00am (FM) The Radio 4UK Theme. 5.55-6.00am (LW) Shipping Forecast

Radio 5 693, 909lut **Jim**) 6.05am Dirty Tackle 6.30 Brian Hayes at Sreakfast 9.05 Week end with Kershaw and Whittaker 11.05 Top Gear 11.3S Crime Oesk 12.00 Midday Edition 12.15 Sportscall 1.05 Sport on Five 6.06 5ix-O-Six 6.5S Saturday Superleague 8.05 The Treatment 9.05 Clear

Classic FM 1700.0-101 9MHz FM7 6.00am Sarah Lucas. 9.00 Classic Count-down, 12.00 Classic Gardening Forum. From the Trefonen Gardening Club, Salop. 1.00 Alan Mann. 3.00 Nick Balley. 6.00 Menuhin: Master Musician. 7.00 The World Opera Season, Bizet: Carmen

With Marilyn Home, James McCracken, 11.00 Comparing Notes with Brian Kay. 11.30 Dead Man's Ran-Adriana Maliponte, Metropolitan Opera Orchestra/Leonard Bernstein, 10.00 Six of the Best with Quenting Howard. 12.00 Mel Cooper. 4.00 Classic Travel Guide. 5.00-6.00am Michael Fan-

stone. Virgin Radio (1235, 1197-1260Mz MA) 105.8MHz FAD 6.00am Janey Lee Grace 8.00 Russ & Jono's Greatest Hits 10.00 Richard 5kinner 2.00 Mark Forrest 6.00 Mitch Johnson | Including Album Chart) 10.00

Robin Banks 2.00-6.00am Howard Pearce **World Service** the Air 9.35 Dallyn on Saturday 10.35 Asian Perspective 11.00 Night Extra 12.05 Night Talk 2.00 Up All Night 5.00-6.00am Moming

repeated series (Followed by Weatherview) (R) (S)

SXY MOVIES

1.00pm Newsdesk 1.30 Letter from America 1.45 Britain Today 2.00 Newsdesk 2.30 People and Politics 3.00 Newsday 3.30 Music Review 4.00 World News 4.15 5ports Roundup 4.30 Fourth Estate 4.45 Write On 4.55 Pop Short 5.00 Newsdesk, 5.30 Short 5tory, 5.45-6.00am On

7.00am Undun (1861759), 11.30 Ghoul-Lashed (62469).12.00 Wrestling (50198). 1.00 The Hit Mix (69846). 2.00 The Adventures of Brisco County Junior (30933). 3.00 One West Walking (66285). 4.00 Kung Fu (78020). 5.00 Mystenous Island (2372), 6.00 Wrestling (72310), 7.00 Sliders (13681), 8.00 Unsolved Mysteries (99001), 9.00 Cops I (74204), 9.30 Cops II (51827), 10.00 Stand and Deliver (44049), 10.30 Revelations (20469), 11.00 The Movie Show (86049). 11.30 Forever Knight (66117). 12.30 WKRP in Cincinnati (86484), 1.00 Saturday Night Live 159792J. 2.00-6.00am Hit Mix Long Play (7707088).

**Satellite** 

6.00am Farewell My Lovely (1944) (34594). 8.00 The Hunchback of Notre Dame (1939) (21285). 10.00 The Power Within (1994) (75407). 12.00 Walking Thunder (1993) 144136), 2.00 Four Eyes (1991) 173484), 4.00 To Oance with the White Oog (1993) (7204), 6,00 The Write Oog (1993) (7204), 6,00 The Power Within (1994) (83.4.10), 8,00 Bad Girls (1994) (95285), 10.00 Taking the Heat (1992) (319643), 11.35 Indecent Behavior III (1994) (184204), 1.10 Voyage (1993) (3629044), 2,35 M Butterfly (1993) (519402), 4,15-6,00am To Dance with the Miking Dec (1993) with the White Dog (1993)

MOVIE CHANNEL 6.00am Sandokan: The TV Movie (1995) (32136). 8.00 That's My Boy (1951) (29827). 10.00 Lost in Alaska (1952) (73049), 12.00 Major Additional Process of the Control of (14310). 8.00 Major League II (1994) (93827). 10.00 The Adver tures of Priscilla, Queen of the Desert (1994) (534865). 11.45 Hostile Hostages (1994) (195310), 1.2S Rubdown (1993) (696044), 3.00 The Mighty Quinn (1989) (494889). 4.35-6.00am Sandokan: The TV

Movie (1995) (4736696). SKY MOVIES GOLD 4.00pm Mildred Pierce (1945) (6136), 6.00 Haunted Honeymoon (1986) (98310). 8.00 Firecreek (1968) (77827). 10.00 Aliens - The Director's Cut | 1986) (46259846). 12.40 The Offence | 1973) (648711). 2.35-4.05am The Devil's Eye (1960) UK GOLD

7.00am Give Us A Clue (696/907).

7.25 Going for Gold (3717484). 7.55 The Sullivans Omnibus

(81133933), 10.00 Berger (1703933), 11.00 Classic Sport (1790469), 12.00 Neighbours Omnibus (4636594), 2.00 Paul Daniel's Quick Trick (10228440). 2.15 EastEnders Omnibus (46021285). 5,00 Till Qeath Us Do Part (5494136). 5.35 Fall and Rise of Reginald Perrin (9501643), 6.15 Sykes (9792827). 6.50 It Ain't Half Hot. Mum (9558515). 7.25 The Upchat Connection (2342952), 7.55 Bread (7909339), 8.30 Colditz (45112310), 9.35 Tenko (18297010), 10.40 Danger UXB (46180778), 11.45 Film: Hands of the Ripper (9668575), 1.20 Public Eye (1931228), 2.15-3.00am Shopping at Night (1121599). SKY SPORTS

7.00am World Sport Special (90827). 7.30 Wrestling (64020), 8.30 Racing News (88830), 9.00 Super League 169469), 11.00 End Zone (11310). 12.00 Sports Saturday (62556). 2.00 Rugby Union (90155136). 4.15 Sports Saturday (4103204), 5,30 Super League (697759), 8,00 Trans World Sport (35827), 9,00 Hold the World Sport (35327), 9,00 Hold the Back Page (48391), 10,00 Bushido – The Ultimate Fight (58778), 11,00 Cricket (10952), 1,00 Rugby Union Update (62792), 3,00-5,00am Super League (16773).

SKY SPORTS 2 7.00am Soccer AM (5420643). 11.00 Australian Rules Football (9530204), 1.00 Asian Golf Show (1068643). 2.00 Golf (1429407). 5.00 Sailing (4911575). 5.30 World League of American Footbell: Frankfurt v London – Live (1136952). 9.00 Golf (9936575). 11.00and Cannes Open (3252117).

LIVETY 6.00am Video Box. 6.30 Home Shopping, 7.00 Video Box, 7.30 Fate & Fortune, 8.00 425, 9.00 Mind and Body. 9.30 Weigh to Go. 10.00 The Fashion 5how. 10.30 Spanish Archer, 11.00 Showbiz Live, 12.00 Canary Wharf Omnibus, 1.30 Fashior Show, 2.00 The Why Files, 2,30 Pin Money, 3.00 Sport Live, 5.00 Weigh to Go. 5.30 The Fashion Show, 6.00 Video Box. 6.30 Spanish Archer. 7.00 425. 8.00 Showbiz Live. 9.00 Fate & Fortune, 9.30 The Why Files. 10.00 Weird Night. 10.30 The Fashlon Show. 11.00 Topless Daris. 11.04 Spanish Archer. 11.30 Stand Up Live. 12.00 The Sex Show. 12.30 Welrd Night 1.00 Home Shopping. 1.30 Spanish Archer, 2,00 Fish Tank. 3.00 Showbiz Live. 4.00 Fate & Fortune. 4.30 The Why Files, 5.00 Video Box. 5.30-6.00am The Pashlon



# Floundering fathers

Men are struggling more than ever to juggle children with work, and with freedom. If society cannot change, divorce will continue to soar. Jim White reports

John Lawrence is a typical Nineties father. He is at the sharp end of a battle that men increasingly feel they are losing, a battle to reconcile a chronic shortage of time, their freedom and their own sense of masculinity. The compromises they are striking are becoming more and more difficult in the modern world, a world of ever enlarging work demands and

ever diminishing security of employment. A freclance photographer, Mr Lawrence (pictured here) describes his relationship with his offspring in terms that will strike many as familiar.

"When I'm oot with my children, it's because I'm working," he says. "When I'm not working. I'm with them 100 per cent of the time. I have no social life of my own because basically, since I'm a freelance and need to take on all the work I can. I'm away so often working I can't justify not being

with them when I'm not."

Justify to whom? "Well, justify to my partner, them. myself."

Insecurity and guilt, the two predomi-nant conditions of the Nineties man, are nowhere more acutely felt than in his relationship with his offspring. Indeed, according to the Institute for Public Policy Research, the left-leaning think-tank, there is a major problem with fatherhood in this country. A report due to be published next week by the IPPR estitled "Men and their Children suggests that society's attitudes towards fatherhood are so confused and confusing, only a major shift in public policy on education, paternity leave and access to children after divorce can prevent the problem becoming a crisis.

'While day-to-day mothering is widely debated, fathers' private lives remain largely hidden," states the report's introductioo. "And in the media, fathers are negatively represented. Yet most fathers are keco to be closer to their children than were their own fathers. A receot European survey reveals that more than 85 per cent of both mee and women think fathers should be very involved in bringing up children from an early age'.'

This is not a David Thomas/Neil Lydonstyle whinge about the over-wheening power of feminism, not a rallying call to arms: "Fathers of Britain unite and fight, you have nothing to lose but your packet of deodorised cappy sacks." Rather it is a recognition that, since we accept that fathers are generally good things, some help to allow modern man to do his bit would be in society's long-term interests.

There are as many approaches to fatherhood as there are fathers. Even within the narrow social band that is represented by my own office, it varies from those men whose contact with their children is limited to occasionally sleeping under the same roof, to those who wear the bleary eyes of midnight feeding and crusty patches on the shoulder as a badge of pride. But one feeling is universal round here. As the IPPR report suggests, most fathers consider contact with their children to be a mutually beneficial experience and are anxious-to do more for their offspring than their fathers did for them.

"I think my father considers me to be

a right poof," says one father of three. "He never ceases to be condescending about the amount I do with my children: 'shouldn't she be doing that?' is what he usually says.'

Uotil a generation ago, large sections of parenting were closed to men; to use a parliamentary analogy, they didn't get involved in early day motions. Women used to do all that grubby stuff alone; indeed the cliched image of hirth in films and literature was the father pacing around outside the delivery room, piling up the cigarette stubs until he heard the first shrill parp of his baby's arrival.

For our fathers, infancy, too, was something the women looked after. Male involvement tended not to begin until their children were about five, wheo men could cherry pick the good bits, take charge of

It is an unusual expectant father who does not attend antenatal classes, joining in the mooing exercises

the romantic introduction to adulthood: fishing, football and fighting. In most cases the women were responsible for everything else, including discipline, in which the father was generally demonised as a useful threat, a dark figure of retrihution, "wait till your father gets home".

Thanks mainly to the forces of feminism, knackered, you're (oot to underestimate the invection of the merely attempting Thanks mainly to the forces of feminism, disposable oappy) men have been intro-duced into a much broader, earlier participation. Around this office it is an unusual expectant father who does not atteod anteoatal classes, sitting round in circles on the carpet holding his partner's hand and joining in the moo-ing exercises. And few men would willingly give up the chance to be at the birth, equipped with a video camera and a look of surprise on his face at the extent of his partner's vocabulary.

But coce the baby has appeared, the degree to which the man should be involved has yet to be decided upon. In the rights to a past it was easy: he wasn't. Now, no ooe is quite sure. There is oot a standard role model and decisions teed to be made within an individual partnership. Or rather, decisions teod to be left unmade and the upbringing of a child becomes a source of simmering conflict.

"A mother has had a physical con-ocction with their child for nine months," says one mother. "The father hasn't. Really he cannot connect with the child while it is puking and crying and he only starts to enjoy it wheo it's talking and kicking footballs around.

women feel resentful about their partner's clumsy attempts to get involved at that stage in something they are really not any good at."

No wonder a new report by neuroscientists at Queen Mary College, published yesterday, reveals that as many as one in 10 new fathers are proce to postnatal depression. Who wouldn't be gloomy: they feel obliged to help and are ridiculed for their efforts.

Indeed, talk to most fathers about their relationship with their children and it is not long before two other relationships begin to dominate the conversation: that with

their partner and their work-place.
"My wife simply doesn't believe I do enough," says one father, "There's no contract between us, there's only friction. Her view is that when I get home from work I should take over responsibility for the kids. Mine is, I oced to recover from work."

"All I'm looking for is a 50/50 split of the responsibility," says one working mother. 'At the moment I'm lucky if it's 80/20."

This kind of response suggests that it is in the division of domestic labour once a child has been born that the battle of the sexes is being fought.

"Feminism has encouraged women to interrogate life much more than we have," says one dad. "They have higher expectations than we do and thus they're unhappy about everything. They assume we could and should be doing more about the place. There is a calculation in their minds that you should make up for the time absent from the home when you return, and, if you point out you're

to avoid something you never wanted to do in the first place. Basically we are paying for the sins of our fathers." Give or take

the odd neanderthal, men would challenge partner's

diagnosis as a panic attack. (Wrong.) So, next time you're taken ill on a plane, demand a nurse, not a doctor.

While scrolling through the British news on CompuServe here in Melbourne, I came across the

strange headline "Unknown Bear To

Present Pop Show". Now I know

animals are clever and some pop

presenters are not too bright, but has the crossover gone that far? Having presented *Top of the Pops*, I know you have to be fairly on the

ball to avoid being decapitated by

"Bear" is going to present Top of the Pops, having bombarded the

producer from her home in Holland

with endless calls and examples of

A group of widows in India whose husbands were killed by the "Bandit

Queen". Phoolan Devi, 15 years ago, plan to campaign against her, as she has now become a political

The widows are to travel to the

them a teenager whose physical and

mental development was apparently

stunted when she was thrown to the

ground by Phoolan Devi during the

area in which Phoolan Devi is

standing for election, taking with

her work there. So, it seems that dedicated pestering does pay off. Follow the bear, everyone.

On further investigation, it appears that a Dutch woman called

would treat them as anything other than equal or would refuse to pull their weight around the house. But the moment a child arrives the balance of a relationship is thrown into confusing kilter. Many mothers are now working, which in itself changes the old expectations about the mother doing the domestics while the father earns the mooey. But more than that, the modern attitude to white collar workers, in particular, places demands on men that are rarely consistent with enlightened parent-iog. According to the IPPR's report, one third of fathers of young children work more than 50 hours a week and new dads clock up four times as much overtime as the childless.

"Men are put in a difficult position," says one working mother. "They are expected to be everything, hreadwinners and caring, sharing partners. It's tough, particularly as hlokes don't seem to get
any lee-way at work. I've got a child
and I can say, right, it's six o'clock,
I've got other priorities, I'm off home. That's understood in a way that it wouldn't be for men. I'm a manager myself and I'm not sure how sympathetic I'd be to a man who said he couldn't come into work because his child

was ill, for instance." Given the pressure from work, many modern fathers find that it is only at the organisational times - getting them up, getting them dressed, or giving them a bath - that they get to see their children. All these moments can easily be avoided by staying late at the office, or getting in a little bit early.

The only contact I seem to have with my kids," says one dad, "is yelling at them to get up or to go to bed. God knows what they think of me and frankly I'm not sure I'm contributing much to their upbringing.

The IPPR's report suggests that more help in the workplace could help fathers to meet some of their parenting requirements. Not iust standardised

(something mocked by the Conservatives, the party of the family) but encouraging a culture change that could allow flexibility in working hours for fathering in the same way as concessions are accepted for Territorial Army duties, sports or trades union com-mitments. Without such imaginative initiamitments. Without such imaginative initiatives, the report believes, Britain will continue to suffer from the highest divorce rate in Europe, with all the attendant social problems. The problem is that, increasingly, the patter of tiny feet is not so much evidence of the fulfilment of a relative set the heavying of the

tionship as the beginning of the

# Jo Brand's week

i was sorely afraid that the weather in Australia would be too much to cope with, but since we have been in Melbourne it has poured with rain every day and I love it. The poor old Australians cannot believe it and look very miserable indeed. They scurry about with huge umbrellas while us Brits stroll about unperturbed.

I have met some other English comedians here and two of them are shortly to set off into what we know in Blighty as "the outback" for a short holiday. Living in a country which is so small, the nearest civilisation is spitting distance, it is difficult to conceive the degree of isolation here. My friends are staying on a sheep station, which is not even called anything, and the directions they have been given are to note the last existing signpost on their road and watch until 112 kilometres shows on the car dashboard theo turn off. They have been warned that if they don't do this, their destination will pass them by. There are phone boxes every thousand kilometres and when they get there; the ocarest shop is an hour and a half's drive. Never again will I moan about having my local 24-hour garage

At my first show last night, the andience seemed fairly enthusiastic about getting rid of the monarchy, and my negative feelings towards the royals were not improved when I read that Prince William had met Cindy Crawford as a "special treat" at Easter. Not a special treat that most mothers could hope to compete with, I'm sure. However, the prince's adolescent lusting in that direction is seeming proof of his increasing sophistication, given that in the past he has stared longingly at Pamela Anderson. How reassuring to know that even the toff blokes are treating vomen as objects at a tender age.

Meanwhile, Cindy is said to be swooning over Val Kilmer, he of Batman Forever. They apparently managed nights on the town while Joanne Whalley, his wife, was heavily pregnant with their second child. Three cheers for Hollywood sisterhood, eh girls?

Life-saving on aeroplanes is always so much more dramatic than, say, on the 68 bus. Recently, a young British tennis player was brought hack from possibly snuffing it by a nurse oo a flight from Kuala Lumpur. The player, Lucy Needham, began having spasms, and was



Swooning Chrdy, Will's treat

drifting in and out of consciousness. causing a nurse, Pauline Robinson, to rest Lucy's head in a bucket of ice. (Don't ask me why, I was only a psychiatric nurse.) This apparently saved her life. Meanwhile, a doctor on the plane had pronounced his



apparently killed the husbands in reveoge for her rape and the murder of her lover. While reading this piece in the newspaper. I found myself glancing

at the date of the paper to see if it was 1 April, because this story sounds too fantastic to be true. Maybe I cling to the vain hope that women being pulled into the territory of violence, which is almost exclusively the domain of men, can only be a fairy-tale.



Phoolan Devi in the land of violence

Thiogs are looking up for the church. Coffers are filling again after some problems with a property slump in the Eighties. So who can he reassured by this news. The poor? The needy? The infirm? I think not. The church tends to keep its assets to itself. I wonder what Jesus would have to say about it. Perhaps it is all right for Tories to actually go to church, as loog as they don't try and convince themselves they are



**NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT** RECYCLING Recycled paper made up 34.5% of the raw material for UK newspapers in 1995.

Source - Pulp & Paper Information Centre.

and a long

Frank

prochaska

# Democracy is gagged by the language of party unity

Elections everywhere. Tomorrow, the first pround of the parliamentary contest in Italy. In a month, Israel votes, which helps to explain the intensity of Operation Grapes of Wrath. In June, Russia elects a new president, quite possi-bly a Communist. Later in the year, the American public chooses between Bill and Boh - as well as taking part in the hiannual returns to Congress. Here, Tory mortality and Northern Irish events permitting, there could he a general election within months.

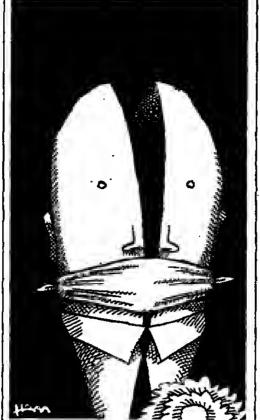
The common denominator in those elections is party. Advanced societies are fissiparous, more diverse, less class bound, washed by the tides of trade and culture we handily label globalisation yet we still seek to organise our government on the closed and sectarian principle that party represents a block of interests. In such a mobile, flexible, shifting society, there ought to be a multitude of parties. Instead, what we have is the old Anglo-American duopoly. Even that duopoly cannot escape the forces of change. Instead of a multiplicity of partices, we have parties with a multiplicity of splits, factions, internal divisions. Running any large party these days requires organising unruly, shifting coalitions, quite frequently involving some stray members of other parties. That is the lesson both John Major and Tony Blair should draw from another week when divisions within parties were more politically potent than divisions between them.

This week's conventional wisdom says party leaders should loosen up, admit dissent. People are mature enough to appreciate backchat in the ranks, Voters quite like it when Clare Short unbutions her lip not because they want the new Labour doubledecker to topple over but because stifled views make for immature politics. One of the things we most want to know from Tony Blair is how much a new Labour government would tax us. It is one of the things he least wants to talk about. Labour's stress on collective discipline parallels the Tory line in the Eighties that you had to make the state stronger to make it smaller, the new Labour line is you need to make the party more illiberal to take the country in a more liberal direction.

As for the Tories, Wittgenstein is Central Office's pin-up philosopher, with his principle that you have to be silent about the things that cannot be said. Europe is their great unspoken. Some say the Tories have always ridden two horses—free-market liberalism and authoritarian conservatism. Like an accomplished circus performer, the rider sometimes seems to be about to plunge into the sawdust but ends up straddling the rearing beasts, hat off, waving to the crowd. They are not alone in being split over Europe. Labour is just as split and even more silent about

its Euro-divisions, according to a survey last week.
The Liheral Democrats too have issues on which they prefer to keep their counsel. Drugs is one. Beards and Fair Isle sweaters the leadership can live with, hut it is not keen on open debate about legalisation of prohibited substances. Yet out in society drugs is a totemic issue. Attitudes towards drug use and classification link with generation, education, family experience, region.

So we have a situation in which issues that are hotly debated in the country at large - whether Ecstasy is safe or deadly, whether a single cur-rency is good or had - are met with a wall of



silence from much of the political class, one of

whose jobs is to test arguments in public debate.

The result is not just suppressed politics.

Worse than that, elements of dishonesty creep in. Lines are peddled over and again not because they are believed but because they are the line. So arguments are not tested in the open. As a result, policies are vulnerable to being suddenly exposed as unworkable or misguided. The suppressed political debate about drugs gets expressed intermittently, often by people outside the game. Those inside are too busy biting their tongues to provide even a hite of sound.

The trouble with our current parties, obsessed as they are with internal discipline and the authority of leadership, is not that they are too tight but that they exist as they do. The sight of an Alan Howarth "crossing the floor" is ludicrous. He has not converted to socialism, the Labour leadership does not believe in it. He does not come from any of the social groups historically identified with Labour. It's just that Labour offers a slightly more comfortable home. Alan Howarth ought to join with Emma Nicholson in the Torhay and Stratford-upon-Avon nice persons' party, softish, intelligent and probably representative of a wide swathe of middle England

What would a party system look like that was more representative of the diversity of our society? It might embrace a graduates' party (its future numbers assured), an urban singles' party and possibly – in an age when the very identity of many younger people is taken from their leisure pursuits – a party-goers' party, a retirement party, an anti-downstzing party.

One objection to going too far down that road, driven on by proportional representation, is ltaly's chaotic and corrupt politics. But aren't fragmented Italian parliamentary politics more hon-est than ours? Italian politicians, on the floor of the chamber and in the senate, berate concentrations of media ownership, argue forcibly for welfare and pensions reform, being open and hon-est about regional disparities in wealth and earn-

ing power.

Party reform means parliamentary reform. Root and branch reform of the Constitution has, for the first time in generations, become a political possibility. As partisan identification with parties has weakened, respect has grown for independence of weakened, respect has grown for independence of mind, the prized quality we want our judges, our teachers, children, civil servants and scientists to possess in spades. We need a party system that will ensure greater independence of thought and argument, while bringing out into the open the reality of government through coalition building.

This isn't completely beyond the bounds of possibility. Furney may set drive a wedge through

sibility. Europe may yet drive a wedge through the Tory party. English nationalism in both Labour and Conservative parties may be inflamed by devolution to Scotland. New Labour will soon find its internal divides over two find its internal divides over tax, to name just one issue. However, it is highly unlikely that new parties will emerge and it is most likely that the fac-tions will stay together behind their façades of party unity. The reality will be that party politics will be much more like Italy's chaotic coalition huilding - without the open argument - than we might realise. Our leaders know that, even though they don't like to admit it.

### ■ LETTERS TO THE EDITOR ■

### Assault on Lebanon: this is no way to end the cycle of 'terrorism'

out and destroy" Palestinian "terrorists" - I saw, as co-ordinator for International Aid in Lebanon, the Hizbollah take root in the rubble of the destroyed villages of south Lebanon and in the slums they fled to. The indiscriminate violence of the Israeli invasion of 1982 dug even deeper roots for freedom fighters and

The Palestinian "terrorist" movements had, of course, themselves taken root in the rubble of homes in Palestine and the refugee camps of Jordan, Lebanon and Gaza, to which they had been forced to flee (funded by the USSR, Libya, Iraq and others).

The Zionist "terrorist" movements, Irgun and Haganah, took root in the pogroms and ghettos of Europe

How is it then that in the name of lasting peace Mr Portillo, Mr Peres, Mr Clinton or shields to deter retaliation, or anyone else can still believe in to induce a terrible carnage in the effectiveness of crushing an attempt to defame Israel

military-style boot camp for young offenders in Colchester

suggests that the Home Secre-

tary, Michael Howard, is more

concerned with appearing

tough than with taking effective

He has ignored the experience

of boot camps in the USA. This

was spelt out to him in 1994 by

his own officials when, after a

visit, they reported that "there is

no basis for this type of approach

in terms of reoffending ... we have tried this approach before

with detention centres and aban-

doned it as a failure." This view

was confirmed to me by Ronald

Moscicki, Superintendent of the

New York State Boot Camps,

during my visit last summer when

he told me: "Reducing recidivism

There is genuine public anger

at the levels of youth crime. Our

youth justice system is charac-

terised by delays, inconsisten-

cies and a failure to take swift

action to prevent first-time

offenders embarking on a life of crime. Hardening young offend-ers into persistent adult crimi-

Sir: It is difficult to know

whether to laugh or cry at the

planned use of the Colchester

JACK STRAW MP

(Blackhurn, Lah)

House of Commons

nals is not the answer.

is not a goal."

action to cut youth crime.

Boot camps do not work

Sir: The announcement (18 military corrective training cen-April) of plans to establish a tre as a boot camp for young

"crushed" and the Iranian and Syrian sponsors brought to heel, what new "terrorist" movement is now taking root in the massacre of innocents, the destroyed homes, the overcrowded huildings to which new refugees have fled in the past five days? History will always provide sponsors.

ALEXANDRA ASSELLY

Sir: The accidental shelling of the UN hase housing refugees in southern Lebanon is indeed a tragedy, adding to a long his-tory of bloodshed in the region. However, Hizbollah is ultimately to hlame for unleashing its deadly rockets just 300 metres from the hase.

The rationale behind Hizbollah launching missiles from ian population is conceivable for one of two reasons: to turn these defenceless people into

offenders. Boot camps make

great television for politicians

wishing to look tough, hut suc-

cessive research studies have

shown that tactics designed to

train soldiers for war are oot an

effective way of rehabilitating

enjoy a low reconviction rate.

But this is for two specific rea-

sons. First, most of those sent

there have committed offences

(like the use of soft drugs)

which would not result in a

prison sentence in the civilian

courts. Second, the regime at

Colchester offers an excellent,

relevant and intensive training

course for servicemen and

women who are to return to

their units. Neither of these fac-

lors apply to young offenders. During the early 1980s, the

present government introduced

the so-called "short, sharp

shock", a similar package of

macho strutting and paramili-

tary bombast. It was abandoned

because magistrates increas-

ingly opted for more construc-

tive penalties, and because the

Home Office's own evaluation

showed that the shock pro-

gramme did not work. Taxpayers' money should not he

wasted repeating this folly.

Colchester does currently

juvenile delinquents.

peace process. As abhorrent and ludicrous as this rationale may seem, it comes to no surprise considering Hizbollah's and its brother organisation, Hamas' - past willingness to exploit its people as "martyrs" by strapping bombs to their bodies, which detonate in heavily populated areas.

The key to halting violence in the Israel-Lehanon horder region is to stop or diminish Hizbollah's economic, military aid from Iran. Only then can the Middle East peace process

PETER M AGULNICK Huntington, New York, USA

Sir: The attempts to depict the Israeli action in Lebanon as a If it does not, there is none. sudden reaction to outrageous provocation will not hold water. israel has always wanted a com-Moshe Sharett's diaries vividly illustrate the arguments in the Israeli cahinet of the 1950s over whether it was possible to set up a puppet Maronite state in the country. Sharon's fetting

1980s was a similar effort to Israeli conflict, and a major recreate a neighbour on Israeli terms, with appalling conse-quences. Now that Lebanon is controlled by Syria, Israel's most intransigent local oppo-nent, the hopes for an obedient regime have been temporarily dashed, But Peres (the "peacemaker") can still signal Israel's strength to Syria and win his election in the process.

occupy southern Lehanon and to support an unpopular puppet army there, the resentment of the local populace will find its outlet in groups such as Hizbollah, born as it was out of that occupation. If Israel withdraws, there is hope of peace. CHINA MIEVILLE

London W11 rounding Israel's latest incur-

True, water has been an

Sir. In 1978, after the first Israeli terrorism by terrorising whole and derail the Middle East of Bashir Gemayel in the early important factor in the Arabinvasion of Lebanon – to "root populations, Even if Hizbollah peace process. As abhorrent 1980s was a similar effort to Israeli conflict, and a major stumbling block in the peace negotiations - it is water, not security, which concerns the Israelis most over the return of the Golan Heights, for exam-ple. It is also true that the Litani could offer Israel some additional water, But to believe that Israel would go to war for it ignores several facts. To take water from the Litani "without As long as Israel continues to significant concessions in return" would require a permanent Isracli presence in the "security zone", and prohably beyond. Because of Lebanese

> The stress put on water supplies in Israel in the 1970s and 1980s has been met by a con-1986 to reallocate water away sion into Lebanon, it was inter- from inefficient and intensive esting to see someone mention uses (mainly agriculture) to the role of water (Letters, 18 more sustainable projects.

projects upstream, there is not

a great deal of water flowing in

the lower Litani, especially in

the summer when it is most

ANTONY CURRIE London SW9

Photograph: Reuter

responsible officials have given the go-ahead for the Ferris

The main objection is one of

scale. The grouping of the

Houses of Parliament and the

huildings on the opposite hank

of the river reflect an architec-

tural halance.
This the wheel would destroy

totally. One can image

coachloads of foreigners going away in disbelief that the British

had been so insensitive as to

destroy the appearance of their

ALAN JORDAN

Guildford.

wheel on the South Bank.

#### SANDI TOKSVIG Give private finance a chance

Sir. Andrew Marr ("A public finance scandal in the making", 11 April) must know that governments all over the world are recognising the use of private finance as the only way they will be able to deliver the social and economic infrastructure their

people expect, He says that PFI may cost the taxpayer more than "ordinary public spending". What does he mean? Are the millions spent annually on maintaining and running badly designed and under-specified schools, colleges, universities, hospitals and office blocks paid for by the taxpayer over the last 30 years "ordinary"? Are the rents paid annually to the private sector by government for the doubtful privilege of maintaining and of huildings "ordinary public expenditure"?

Of course they are, although some of us would call them extraordinary too. The initial cost of a huilding is but a small part of the cost of maintaining it and manion it during its life. it and running it during its life-time, and looking back, to say 1970, or whenever we could agree was the heyday of "ordinary public spending", surely no one would agree that the cheapest capital cost always delivers the hest value for money. These huildings are proving expensive to maintain

and wasteful to run. A government is not a better government because it owns huildings, any more than any business is a better husiness because it owns an office or a factory. Governments (and husinesses) use buildings, hut an increasing number of people in both sectors think it is hetter for others to manage them and be responsible for the risks of ownership, allowing occupiers to get on with the main

purpose of their existence.

The PFI is based on a good idea. It is an idea which should (and in time, will) be just as attractive to the private sector as it is to government. It offers a bener way of getting things done and spreading risk more fairly. If the responsibility for managing an asset throughout its life is placed squarely with the person who designed it, the investment which fullows is likely to be better designed, easier to maintain and more efficient in its use. Why don't we give it a try? At least it gives us a chance of replacing all those horrors we huilt in the 1960s and 1970s.

ANDREW RUSSELL Chairman, PFI Forum The Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors London SW1

#### **Bug-beater**

Milleunium Bug (report, 18 April)? The problem may be solved by shifting all dates 50 years, before any computer processing. A few lines of code would subtract 50 from all twodigit formats for years before 2100 and add 50 to the rest. Thus 1999 and 2000 become 49 and 50 respectively. If the cost approaches £400bn, I will happily accept a small consultancy fee

Dr DAVID WINTERBOURNE

# Hello, goodbye

wo points - first; welcome L to the letters page, I had trouble finding it myself and would congratulate anyone who gets this far into any newspaper. Second - apologies for the photograph. It was taken some time ago and makes me look like I came second in a cookery competition. Apparently there has to be a photograph as this is a "column".

dental view of life." OK. f shan't be here next week, so why not. My personal yet transcendental view of life is that there are too many columns. Now, marvel, dear Reader, as, in less than 700 words, 1 write myself out of a job.

I shall be bold in doing so with a two-prong plan to a) decry the current concept of the column and h) defend Judith Chaimers. (All right, it's an unusual approach, but I'm new). It doesn't seem possible to turn the pages of a British paper without the photograph of some journalist's face leering out with a "personal opinion". I use the word "journalist" with some caution. It still has an ancient aura of being connected with fact or, heaven forhid, analysis, and that doesn't quite cover a lot of

today's contributors. I don't quite know what the photograph is for. Maybe it's to make us think what a nice person the writer must be even though they may be writing perfectly horrid things about other people. Which brings me to Judith Chalmers. The other week I was reading a column that alleged to be a television review. It was written by a very smiley woman called Jan Moir, whom I've never heard of. She had obviously had a very tiresome weck and perhaps hadn't had time to watch much actual television. instead, she spent half her allotted wordage in an astonishing attack on our Ms Chalmers. Here was thrust, here was insight, here was, I should have thought, the makings of a rather good libel case. So cross was Ms Moir with Ms Chalmers' very exis-

tence that she concluded Judith was a "jammy old madam". That's not very nice, is it? If you follow the advice that a critic should he "the midwife, not the abortionist" to creative work, that's not exactly helpful. But Ms Moir is mcrely

treading a populist path of prose where insult replaces insight and (can I say this "Write about whatever you without being hurrful? Oh, like," they said. "We want a what the hell, it's a one-off), sort of personal yet transcen- one suspects, that cruelty makes up for any lack of actual . (Let met n hand up for a personal interest here. The "columnist" Victor Lewis-Smith once said there couldn't be a caring God or he wouldn't have given ugly people like me a sex drive. I've never met the man, so I don't know what's made him quite so grumpy, but, then again, 1 can't think of a single piece of creative work from him. Such a void probably would make

you had tempered.) This week everyone who ever had an opinion on anything has heen spouting on about Fergie and Clare Short in fairly equal measures. Here's a curiosity neither of them is very popular with opinionated columnists because both of them dare to

cxpress opinions.

The Daily Express got a "celebrity psychic" to bring us the inside story on Clare. In contrast to other ramblings, it was a rather a nice piece. Said Clare was "refreshingly gutsy. down to earth, and a colour-ful good sport. Good oh, but instead of that wouldn't it have been more interesting to analyse what appears, from C the outside, to be an increasing reluctance on the part of the Lahour Party to allow internal dehate? You know, politics not personal.

Well, there we are. I'll never get a nice review from Jan Moir, Victor Lewis-Smith will think of something else horrid to say about me and no one will ever ask for my opinion again. Still, for what it's worth - I've never met Judith Chalmers, but I bet she's really

David Aaronovitch returns next week from holiday.

Shadow Home Secretary

Sir. By reaching the age of 70 the Queen has acquired membership of a rather exclusive club. Only four of her predecessors became septuagenarians: George II. George III. Victoria and George V.

PETER PRIOR Weyhridge, Surrey

London N3

#### French sound

Sir: It is only the French-derived words which drop the "h": "an 'otel": "an 'istorical novel" (letter, 18 April). The purpose is to facilitate pronunciation, as with the 'n' in 'an egg'. TONY BREMNER

#### Age of monarchy | Masari left in a legal limbo

Director

STEPHEN SHAW

Prison Reform Trust

Sir: The Home Office's decision (report, 18 April) to grant Mohamed al-Masari, the Saudi dissident, Exceptional Leave to Remain will satisfy no one. ELR is a lesser form of protection than full Refugee Convention status, leaving Mr Masari in limbo, living in Britain at the Government's whim. It is obvious that Mr Masari is reasonably likely to face persecution if returned to

Saudi Arabia, and therefore he deserves full refugee status. The Saudis, in turn, are unlikely to be soothed by fine hureaucratic distinctions between one status and other; for them it all looks like harbouring the enemy. So the Government takes no principled stand, either for human rights or for trade and diplomacy.

'Vulgar' but welcome: the proposed Ferris wheel

Sir: I am delighted that your

reporter welcomes a "bit of vul-

garity on the river" (16 April).

London needs modern addi-

tions that add interest to the

Too often it has been assumed

that London can only remain a

great city if the architecture is

fossilised in a Victorian sedi-

ment, laid down by the heir to

the throne. Great cities change

and develop and the pyramid in

the Louvre and the Grand Arch

at La Défense show that, with

confidence and style, change

can add interest and delight to

The Wheel must be built,

a historic city such as Paris.

London EC1 | and we will soon learn to love

world's finest city.

# Major and the 'Mail on Sunday'

it. As a four-year-old I saw the Sir. I find it hard to believe that

interestingly argued article (19 April) on the disillusionment of Major, you should choose to quote part of the Mail on Sun-day's leader column out of context. This gave the wrong impression of the paper's conclusions. The leader ended, after your extract: "The issue may no Dr Andrew Shacknove longer be whether the Torics Oxford I lose the next Election but how

Wheel of good fortune for Londoners of the future

ist celebration.

Skylon and the funfairs of the 1951 exhibition. I was not old

enough at the time to realise

that they were destroyed by

Churchill as examples of social-

The Wheel is to be funded by

a commercial organisation. As

a socialist, I have no problem

with that. I just hope that the

meoming Labour government -

despite having purged itself of any scintilla of socialism - will

have more vision than Churchill

and allow the Wheel to delight

my, as yet unborn, grandchil-

dren and great-grandchildren.

scale of defeat. Margaret Thatcher was dispossessed of the Tory leadership when her party felt that she was unclectable. John Major was, of course, chosen in her place. But has the wheel of political fortune now turned full circle?"

JONATHAN HOLBOROW Editor The Mail on Sunday

Letters should be addressed to Letters to the Editor, The Independent, One Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL (Fax: 0171-293 2056; e-mail: tetters@independent.co.uk) and include a daytime telephone number. Letters may be edited for length and clarity. We regret we are unable to acknowledge anpublished letters.

EPHTOR: Charles Wilson assistant entruk: Charles Leadhealer Managing Entruk: Colin Hughes Section Two Entruk: Simon Kelner EXECUTIVE NEWS EDITOR: Michael Williams MORT EDITOR: RECHAST: HOLLET-LE NEWSPEPER PLES PLOS PLC. DEVELOPE: Limit Healy schalimans. Lord Barrie, Juan Luis Cehrian, Ben Bradice, Javier Diez de Polunco, Brenchin Hopkins, David Montgomery, Andrew Whittam Smith Atal Russivs Director: Jeremy Reed

### Sir: I am surprised that in your they can best minimise the

capital.

the "Tory press" with John

HUGH COLLIS

London N8

Sir. Why bother to change mil-lions of lines of code to defeat the

from those needing assistance.

St George's Hospital Medical School

### QUOTE UNQUOTE

I am a West Indian peasant who has drifted into this business and who has survived. If 1 knew the secret, 1 would bottle it and sell it - Trevor McDonald, broadcaster

Those who have done best out of the Thatcher decade will be expected to contribute most to repairing the damage - Chris Mullin, Labour MP

We are opposed totally and fundamentally to the mass slaughter of healthy animals. ... We cannot burn cows to convince European politicians that public health is safeguarded - Bob Stevenson, president of the British Veterinary Association

Denis met this stunning young Tory candidate on a blind date in 1949, and 40 years later found himself calling the most famous address in the land hume. There is an element of the fairy tale about that - Carol Thatcher about her father

The girl's a damn good writer. Pity that she didn't have a better subject - Sir Denis Thatcher on Carol

Denis Thatcher played his part admirahly. He was Stan Laurel to Margaret's Oliver Hardy - Sir Julian Critchley. Conservative MP We live in a crime-producing civilisation. ff there are terrorists, it is because we have produced them - Yehudi Menuhin

(DEVINO150)

Lab F

E. 327211

The said

1 classes

Cara Miles

WALL TO BEEN ST

THE PROPERTY.

TAKEN M

-m (# 1

and

No copie

The age

Auto. Kan

al fire to

Las terro

The state of the s

an On 19

A Read

Children to the Spirits County

the first of the second states of the second states

indicate of the poster process and and a subject of the poster process and and a subject process and and a subject process are an area of the poster process and an area of the poster process and an area of the poster process and area of the poster process area of the poster process and area of the poster proc

Statement of the statem

Stilling Supplied to 12

- Lating com

- with Leth Shou di

These !

The same of the sa

See and to

the second secon

The heart of kings is unsearchable," says Proverbs. Even in our intrusive, media-driven age, the phrase has application to Queen Elizabeth II. Her many hiographers have treated her as though she were a public monas though she were a public mon-ument and not a living being at all. Clearly, she is dutiful and likes dogs, horses, the Commonwealth and her grandchildren, but this is hardly the stuff of a full-blooded biography. One of the few things that can be said about the Queen with certainty is that she has extraordinary self-control. Is there anyone else in the world so widely seen, yet so little known? Like Bagehot's royal magician, she has contrived to efface herself in her office, leaving friends and enemies alike to wonder and to fantasise.

A monarch's personality cannot be unaffected by its institutionalisation. The Queen's has taken on the baggage of her office. Indeed, one of the things that sets the Queen apart from her subjects is the weight of the past. Unlike most children she had a built-in reverence for age and history, which absorbed her individuality in the interest of the monarchy's greater good, in the certainty that she would have to abide by ancestral vocations and a

Her parents were, naturally enough, a formative influence. They passed oo an exceptional sense of public service and a set of values that were inter-war, if not Victorian, in flavour. Her first public address, in May 1944, was to promote the Queen Elizabeth Hospital for Children in Hackney, east London, a charitable institution named after her mother, where she pledged her support for voluntary traditions at a time when state intervention in welfare was growing by leaps and bounds.

Like her father and grandfather before her, Queen Elizabeth II has sought to provide both a unifying symbol of the nation and a benevolent image that would offer a focus for civil society. Middle England found the monarchy a theatre of loyalty, which gave the nation's disparate elements a sense of belonging, unity and purpose. The reverence for monarchy encouraged people to feel that they were part of an unfolding historical narrative, and not simply dedicating their lives to mammon.

In recent years, such sentiments have begun to dissolve. Tabloid invention and the self-destructive tendencies of members of the



# Long to reign over us?

Royal Family have led to a resur-gence of republicanism. Yet there may be a greater, long-term threat to the monarchy - the acceleration

of cultural change.

New technologies, demands for institutional efficiency, European union, ethnic diversity, and the globalisation of culture threaten to undermine the historical narrative so long identified with British royalty. Interest in traditional forms of British history, so often taught around kings and queens, shows signs of collapsing into heritage.

Queen knows, the Crown's bedrock of support has shifted over this cen-tury from political circles to the armed services and especially the charitable sector. Such a shift was at least partly a policy designed by palace advisers and implemented with flair by Prince Albert, Edward VII and George V. The Queen has added her own touches to the tradition, for instance the sizeable contribution to the fund set up to

commemorate the murdered head-

The most important develop-

ment has been its growing identi-

fication with worthy causes and vol-untary institutions. As the Crown's

political power declined, members

of the Royal Family forged a new and popular role as patrons, pro-

moters, and fund-raisers for the

deserving and underprivileged.

This humdrum charitable activity

master Philip Lawrence.

Is there anyone else in the world so widely seen, yet so little known?

However much attention she may give to modern life (and she is always opening institutions and inspecting innovative technology), she is bound to carry a weight of the past with her and feel to many that she remains in the 1950s.

As so much of the monarchy's mystery has been dissipated by the decline of deference, royal misde-meanours, and the malice of the media, it seems likely that the monarchy will he judged in future on more practical grounds: the benefits it brings society. As the has become more important than the "dignified" duties of the monarchy. Through philanthropic work at home and abroad, the Queen has been able to swim with the tide of post-war and post-imperial social currents—egalitarianism and inter-nationalism—and helped to disengage the Crown from the old ruling class in the minds of the public.

Today, the dutiful members of the Royal Family spend more time on good works than on anything else—there were about 2,000 royal charitable engagements in 1994. The Crown's patronage list extends to more than 3,000 organisations (the Queen alone has 800). Voluntary work is the "efficient" part of monarchy. As the historian David Cannadine remarked, "charwhere the royal culture of hierarchical condescension, and the popular culture of social aspiration, have successfully merged."

The Queen gave away £208.385 from her private income in 1994 to voluntary causes. An educated estimate would be that the extended Royal Family's patronage is worth at least £100m a year to the volun-tary sector, probably much more. Such sums have a wider signifi-cance when put in the context of the cost of the monarchy to the tax-

раует (£78m on 1990-91 figures). If a republic were to he declared, would or could a president carry out 2,000 charitable engagements a year to such effect?

The Queeo's credentials as a social democrat should not be underestimated. One of the strongest arguments in favour of retaining a monarchy is that by propping up so many voluntary societies it acts as a defender of civic life and liberty, a bulwark against the arbitrary tendencies of government. The likely failure of any government to conquer social ills, combined with the sense of individual powerlessness that will arise from European union and the growth of a vacuous global culture, should provide fresh opportunities for the monarchy to ally itself with popular causes beyond conventional politics. The best hope for the future of

the Crown will probably lie in the development of its social policy the active promotion of civic welfare, social pluralism, and the associational democracy so dear to the Victorian royal family. The question for the Queen is whether she can persuade her heirs to serve likewise.

The writer's 'Royal Bounty: The Making of a Welfare Monarchy' is published by Yale University Press.

# A false prophet for British Muslims

Many will mourn Kalim Siddiqui but few will miss his extremism, says Paul Vallely

There are some traditions that we Muslims maintain which have rather gone out of fashion in the secular Christian world. One of them is not speaking ill of the dead." The speaker was one of the leading Muslim figures in Birmingham. I shall omit his name, for reasons which will become clear.

He was responding to a request to comment on the death of Kalim Siddiqui, the leader of the Muslim Parliament. But in private his views were fierce in their condemnation of the man who claimed to speak for Britain's 1.5 million

This private verdict was echoed by prominent Muslims in Leicester, Bradfurd, Man-chester and London yesterday, caught on their way to or from the mosque for Friday prayers.
At the heart of their disdain was the role the Muslim Parliament had come to occupy since it was founded by Mr Siddiqui

It was arrogant and mis-chievous to call it a parliament. It was born out of a wilful separatism to create the idea that Muslims want to exist as some kind of state within a state," said one senior Islamic academic. "It spoke for no one except its own members, and those were just appointed by com-mittees which were chosen by Siddiqui. In effect the so-called parliament was hand-picked by him, and its only real purpose was to create a platform for him. It was an unrepresentative organisation in every sense. It is very important to challenge the myth that has grown up in the media that the Muslim Parliament spoke for Britain's Muslims. It did not."

mence was the extremist fundamentalist oratory of Kalim Siddiqui and his great skill as former sub-editor at the Guardian, where he worked for eight years while completing a PhD in social studies, he wrote his thesis on Max Weber's theory that conflict has a positive role in society. It came to public notice that he intended to put Weber's ideas into action when, in 1989, he asked an audience of 300 Mus-lims in Manchester to raise their hands if they agreed with the fatwa that pronounced a death sentence on Salman Rushdie. Siddiqui narrowly

What inspired such vehe-

escaped prosecution, but the British press seized upon him with harrified enthusiasm and he learnt how to manipulate its indignation into an effective recruiting sergeant for his tiny but fanatical following. The rest of the Muslim com-

munity was angered. It was an anger which, in private, was undiminished yesterday. "It was all just clever media hype," said one Muslim leader. "He resurrected the issue of Rushdie at the last meeting of his so-called parliament because the previous three or four meetings had been ignored by the press.

"In the end everyone saw through him - even the Irani-ans," said another. "He backed Iran during the war with Iraq, partly as a way of getting at the Saudis whom he detested, but eventually even the Iranians found that he was an empty shell and they dropped him." Indeed, earlier this month a spokesman for the foreign ministry in Tehran, where President Rafsanjani's government is engaged in negotiations with the EU to bury the Satanic Verses dispute, pronounced: Kalim Siddiqui does not speak for Iran. It is only the British

who take him seriously." Kalim Siddiqui was not without his good points. Even his opponents acknowledge the importance of his fund-raising for schools to ensure that Muslims succeeded within the British education system, And he was alert to the need to create a forum that included the youth and women (coostituencies many Muslim leaders do oot take seriously); but Siddiqui was proud of the fact that his soi-disant parliament contained 16 per cent women compared with only 7 per cent

in the Commons. But few of his colleagues feel that the good outweighed the ill. 'At a time when relations between Muslims and the rest of the community are becoming more rather than less strained," said one, "it will take years to put right the damage he has done.

"The Muslim Parliament was a one-man show," concluded another. "It will die with him. Perhaps once it is cleared out of the way it will be possible for a body to emerge which genuinely reflects and represents the diversity of Muslim traditions in this country."

# Peace is not on Hizbollah's agenda

Moshe Raviv argues that Israel was compelled to retaliate after exhausting diplomatic channels

I snael has accepted the call by President Clinton, which was echoed by British Foreign Secretary, Malcolm Rifkind, for an immediate cease-fire. Hizbollah responded to this call by continuing its Katyusha bombardment into northern Israel during the night. Iran "acknowledged" the call, by sending a message to Hizbollah to continue their murderous activities. The governments of Syria and Lebanon know full well that the Israeli objective is to reach peace agreements with their countries, thus achieving a comprehensive peace between Israel, all its neighbours and with the Palestinians. They also know that Israel has no territorial claims on Lebanon and that the problem of the security zone in south Lebanon will be solved by the peace agreement.

For a long time now, the inhabitants of northern Israel and Israeli military positions have been exposed to unpredictable and indiscriminate barrages of Hizbollah Katyusha rockets that have killed and injured people and destroyed property. During 1995, Hizbollah launched 344 attacks against Israeli troops. These attacks continued into 1996, and on 9 April, Katyusha salvos

fired at Galilee wounded 36 civilians.
Hizbollah used the villages and towns in south Lebanon as a staging ground for firing these rockets. When Israel returned fire to the source, they claimed that we were hitting civilian targets. This method of shielding their terrorist launching pads behind the civilian population and taking cover behind innocent women and children became a consistent policy. On 18 April 1996, Hizbollah leader Muhammad Read reaffirmed that "the civilian population constitutes our

Moreover, the objectives of Hizbollah are not limited to the situation in south Lebanon. Their aims are much wider. This is best illustrated in a quote by their leader, Hizbollah Secretary-

General Hassan Nasrallah, in December 1994; "I say to ... all the enemies' leaders, that Islam the Islam of strugglers and martyrs is coming o you Jews, in south Lebanon, in Palestine, and

all over the world. It will vanquish you."
Two developments caused Hizbollah to intensify their activities against Israel. The first is the obvious success of the peace process with the Palestmians and Jordan. Militancy and religious extremism are losing ground with every step of must ensure that they fail. progress. Iran, true to its anti-peace policy,



sive peace settlement including Syria

decided to magnify its efforts in order to undermine the peace process. They are using Hamas, Islamic Jihad and Hizbollah as vehicles to achieve their objective. We have seen this with the series of suicide bombings by Hamas and Jihad in Israel and we are witnessing the same pattern with the Hizboliah operations in

Peace contradicts their agenda. Peace brings stability. Stability yields prosperity. Religious extremism, however, thrives on anarchy, on poverty and on misery. They see the peace process as an obstacle to the fulfillment of their sinister aim: the spread of extremist fanaticism. As a result, they wish to derail peace and kill the hopes of millions of people in the Middle East. We, together with the international community,

ing at Sharm-el Sheikh. On 13 March, 29 heads of state and governments, including President Clinton, Prime Minister John Major, Chancellor Kohl and 13 Arab delegations headed by Egyptian President Mubarak, King Hussein of Jordan and King Hassan of Morocco, convened in the Egyptian resort, with a strong determi-nation to fight terror and encourage the con-tinuation of the peace process. The sight of these world leaders standing firm against terror was oot to the liking of the extremists.

During their initial attacks, we displayed utmost restraint. We used diplomatic channels in order to make it clear that tranquillity must prevail on both sides of the border. The US goverrament made every effort to induce the Hizbollab terrorists to stop shelling Galilee, but to no avail. With full encouragement, inspiration and Second, they loathed the impressive gather- supply of arms from Iran, with Syria sanction- The writer is Israeli ambassador in London.

ing their activity and Damascus serving as a con-duit for the shipment of arms from Iran to Hizbollah in Lebanon and with the Lebanese government maintaining that it is incapable of acting against them, they continued to terrorise Galilee with impunity.

It is the primary responsibility of every government to protect the lives and property of its citizens. We could not wait any longer and shirk our duty to protect our people, who spend the nights in shelters, whose children were evacuated and whose properties were damaged by Katyusha shells. Thus we were compelled to launch a military operation. Its objective is limited: to hit Hizboliah operation centres and staging areas. We have no confrontation with the government or people of Lebanon, for whom we would like to see peace and stability in the same way as we would like to have peace on our side of the border.

However, during the past days, in which Hizbollah have fired close to 300 Katyusha rockets at Israel, we found that no less than 19 Hizbollah firing positions were located about 200 metres from United Nations observer posts. A full list of these positions has been transmitted to the United Nations. As the Independent's reporter in Lebanon wrote: when a soldier from Fiji tried to prevent Hizbollah from firing rockets into Israel from close to his position, he was

shot in the chest by a Hizbollah terrorist. When Israel returned fire on Thursday 18 April to the Hizbollah launching ground in Kanaa, many innocent civilians were sadly killed, something that we deeply regret. A UN spokesman admitted that only shortly before fire was returned. Hizbollah used the area for

Thus the full responsibility for this tragic loss of innoceot lives rests entirely on the unscrupulous shoulders of the Hizbollah terrorists. Israel made it very clear that its objective is to bring peace to the inhabitants of Galilee and, if there is peace in Galilee, there will be tranquillity on the Lebanese side too.

It is imperative, therefore, that the governments of Syria and Lebanon rein in Hizbollah. They should do so immediately, before they continue to cause immense suffering and more loss

# The 1996 Verona Opera Festival

# 7 nights from just £595

**INCLUDING TICKETS FOR THREE** SPECTACULAR OPERAS.



This is your last chance to secure tickets for the annual Opera Festival at the world famous Verona amphitheatre. Tremendous demand means that there is only a limited number of tickets still available.

TICKETS FOR THREE OF YOUR FAVOURITE OPERAS The 1996 Festival promises to be as exciting as ever and features Carmen, Nabucco and Il Barbiere di Siviglia. All offer lavish spectacle and splendrum, all promise in be an unforgettable operatic experience.

A COMPREHENSIVE CHOICE OF TOURS We offer a choice of escorted holidays for seven nights staying on the shores of Lake Garda. There is a choice of 8 departures in July and August, all including scheduled flights. We also offer a choice of standard or premium seats in the amphitheatre.

Send for your free brochure now to reserve your seats at the 1996 Verona Opera Festival. A preview video of your boliday is also available for a refundable deposit of £5. This is payable either by calling our botline with your credit card details or by sending a cheque made payable to Page & Mov Ltd to the address below (refundable on return).

01162507747

Please quote reference El 16749/671 Or complete and post the couprio

Please send me details of the Verona Opera pr	he 1996 Page & Mny ogramme
Name (Mr MrsMs)	SHOOK WITHSPILM
Entreliant	stericle
PAGE L @	<u>६१)ह</u> न्यहर

BUSINESS NEWS BESK: tel 0171-293 2530 fax 0171-293 2098

M&G throws BET a lifeline by rejecting Rentokil offer

**MAGNUS GRIMOND** 

M&G, the fund management group, has thrown a lifeline to BET by publicly rejecting the £2bn unwanted offer from rival business services group Rentokil. The vote of confidence from its biggest shareholder has raised hopes in the BET camp that it can fend off the bid by the final closing date on Fri-

M&G is thought to have already attempted to broker an pher Harding, BET chairman, the fund management group praised chief executive John Clark's success over the past few years in rescuing BET from its "parlous" state in 1991.

"Some commentators regard the 'rescue' aspect of managing poorly performing companies as a comparatively easy part of the job. John has not only accomplished this most successfully, but has also been consistent in

Nigel Morrison, an M&G fund manager, said Rentokil's

the company for some time."

line with these strategies.

We see his future involve-

agement, but unfortunately they were not prepared to pay quite

ment at BET as a key issue and Rentokil was quick to down-play the M&G move. Charles Grimaldi, director of corpowere reassured to hear at the meeting he intends to stay with M&G "bas little difficulty in rate affairs, said: "As far as we supporting the board of BET know, historically they always support for the BET managesupport the existing manageand will, therefore, not be accepting the current bid from

Some City fund managers agreed that M&G's stance was no surprise. One said: "It is very

bostile takeovers [to support incumbent managements], so I don't think you will find anyone anywhere remotely surprised by their attitude."

But others pointed to the unusually public nature of M&G's ment. One large shareholder in the group who did not want to be named said: "I was sur-prised by the strength of

people take a long and hard look at this. I think [the outcome] is finely balanced now."

A supporter of the BET management, be said he sympathised with the sentiments expressed by M&G. The bid had misrepresented the situation concering BET. "It has been portrayed as a lame duck company, which would bave been accurate some years ago, M&G's public view nn this. I but is pretty wide of the mark

agreed deal between the two setting out his plans for the fusides. In a letter to Sir Christopher Harding, BET chairman line with these strategies.

Setting out his plans for the fuside was too low. "We bave a much M&G's style. It is very thought [the bid] was dying a now." Mr Clark bad a coberent much M&G's style. It is very thought [the bid] was dying a now." Mr Clark bad a coberent much their public attitude to death and I think this will make strategies and had salvaged quite strategies. a bit of shareholder value over

the past three years, be said.

Another big institutional shareholder which has not yet made up its mind about the bid agreed that Rentokil bad by no means won the day. It looks quite close. Thompson is a man with a record which looks quite good, but Clark's got a case. It's one of those cases where one has to think quite hard." BET's shares fell 3p to

plied by Rentokil's offer after the bidder's shares also dipped 3p to 352p yesterday.

CITY & BUSINESS EDITOR: JEREMY WARNER

Analysts said the latest development would strengthen the hand of Mr Clark, who is in the midst of a round of institutional visits. A spokesman said be still had to see about a third of the sharebolders.

However, many observers still believethat Rentokil will win the day as institutions continue to bale out of BET.

# Takeover fever powers Footsie to fresh record

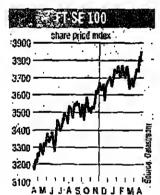
MARY FAGAN and DIANE COYLE

Takeover fever gripped the London stock market again vesterday, powering share prices to record levels with the FT-SE 100 index climbing 36.4 points to 3,857,1. British Gas registered the biggest advance among the leading shares on ru-mours that Shell, the Anglo Dutch oil giant, might launch a takeover bid.

City sources also said that George Soros, the international speculator, bought shares in British Gas three weeks ago but that news of bis investment has only just emerged.

Shares in British Gas, which is undergoing massive restructuring, jumped 10p to 250.5p boosting its stock market value by almost £440m to £11hn. Neither Shell nor British Gas would comment on the rumour. BP. also viewed as a potential predator, refused to comment.

There were strong rumours that bids might also be launched for Thorn EMI, the music and



electronics rentals group, and for the Wm Morrison supermarket chain. Thorn is valued at £7.8bn with its shares jumping 33p to £18.13p, and Wm Morrison is worth £1.26m with

its shares rising 8p to 171p. The takeover fever in the market comes on top of new optimism about the economy. Bob Semple, equity strategist at Nat West Markets, said: "This is what happens when the good news starts to flow.

The market will bave further opportunities to react to signs of buoyancy with the quarterly survey of manufacturers from the Confederation of British Industry, due on Tuesday, and official retail sales figures on Thursday.

There were more straws in the wind yesterday pointing to the gathering pace of growth. Consumer confidence edged up in April due to a decline in pessimism about the state of the economy. According to the monthly GFK survey carried out for the European Commission, fewer people on balance think the economy is weakening.

There was little change in own financial situation compared with last month. Another signal was the

weekly sales report from department store and supermarket group John Lewis. Sales were up 20.9 per cent in the latest week, a remarkable jump though inflated by this year's early Easter. Sales of furnishings were particularly strong. The flow of good news has

begun to make an impression on City economists. According to

the Treasury's latest round-up, forecasters have started to revise up their predictions for GDP growth this year. The average of the new forecasts this month is 2.4 per cent, against an

average 2.3 per cent in March. Richard Davidson, a strategist at Morgan Stanley, said: Estimates of earnings growth will start to go up. The economic gloom bas been overdone. The UK is in a very strong underlyng position."
Along with potential bid can-

didates, consumer and cyclical stocks were strong yesterday. Pharmaceuticals stocks rose thanks to a jump in the sbares of drug manufacturers on Wall

The surge in British Gas's share price comes as the company awaits a decision by the regulator, Ofgas, on its future price controls. Clare Spottiswoode, director general of Ofgas, is due within weeks to deliver ber initial views on future pricing for millions of domestic customers.

Ms Spottiswoode is also preparing a far-reaching document that will determine what households' assessment of their British Gas can charge for use pliers. These charges will in effect dictate British Gas's capacity for delivering dividends to shareholders in the

If it fails to agree on pricing controls the issue will be referred to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. British Gas bas been dogged by controversy over directors' pay and falling service standards.

Market report, page 20



Power bloc: The sale of the three National Power stations, including West Burton (above), will make the group headed by Lord Hanson (inset) the UK's third-largest electricity generator

# National set for £1.5bn power sale

Industrial Correspondent

nounce the £1.5bn-plus disposal of three big power stations to Eastern Group, now part of the Hanson conglomerate. The announcement comes as National Power braces itself for battle in the face of a widely expected bostile takeover bid by

Southern Company of the US. The deal on the power plants, which would be subject to regulatory approval, would make Hanson the UK's third-largest electricity generator, excluding nuclear. City analysts say the group could overtake Power-Gen for the number two slot

within a few years.

The disposal, which is expected to take the form of a 10year leasing arrangement, is being carried out under pressure from the regulator. Professor Stephen Littlechild. Eastern

from PowerGen, which had ings because they run for 60 per der scrutiny by the Monopolies also been told by the watchdog cent or 70 per cent of the time to sell capacity. It is likely that the payments will be split into an initial consideration and further instalments related to output from the stations

The agreement with National Power creates within Hanson. which is headed by Lord Hanson, a substantial vertically integrated electricity group with activities spanning power generation, distribution and supply. It comes as the Government prepares to deliver its verdict on vertical integration by deciding whether to allow National Power's proposed bid for Southern Electric of the UK and that by PowerGen for Midlands

Electricity. The power stations involved account for one-fifth of National Power's UK generating capac-

has already agreed to buy gen-erating plants worth £400m ity. But they account for more than 25 per cent of its UK earn-acquisition plan, bas been unwhile some plants are run only to meet peak demand. The stations include West Burton in Nottinghamshire, Rugeley in Staffordshire and bronbridge Sbropshire.

National Power will be left with an estimated market share of just over 20 per cent. Analysts say that Hanson's share could be 14 per cent before long, with PowerGen at a projected 16 per cent or 17 per cent. Nuclear is emerging as an increasingly important player al-though the industry is being split into two, with British Energy, the company controlling the most modern reactors, due to be privatised later this year.

National Power's plans for the disposal of the power stations are thought to have been delayed by its bid for Southern

several months. Although ministers have yet to announce the verdict on the MMC report, a controversial leak to the Economist magazine appears to have confirmed that the takeovers will be conditionally approved.

In a sharp rebuffal on Thursday to the approach by South-ern Company of the US. National Power reaffirmed its commitment to merging with Southern Electric of the UK. The generator said that there was "no point" in agreeing to talks with the US group, which has not out an offer on the table.

Shares in National Power rose by a further 4p yesterday to 592p, compared with an opening price of 492p. Analysis believe that the US predators will bid at least 700p a share. valuing the company at £8bn.

### Five staff at HSBC net £4.6m bonanza

NIC CICUTTI

Five employees with HSBC Holdings, the financial services and stockbroking group that owns Midland Bank, sbared a total of £4.62m in salaries and bonuses last year, it was revealed yesterday.

One unnamed employee, not a director, was paid more than £1.4m, earning more than the chairman, Sir William Purves, and chief executive, John Bond, put together.

Four other employees received annual payments rang-ing between £600,000 and £1.1m. The £4.62m total included £1.27m in "golden hello" payments, plus bonuses of £750,000 paid to the five employees, the HSBC annual report and accounts showed.

A company spokeswoman said yesterday: "We are not able to give the names of the individuals concerned, other than to say that they were not directors. Nor are we able to say in which area of the company's overall operations they work because this might lead them to be identified."

She added that the individuals were paid at this level because of the very significant contribution they made to the company's overall profits of £3.7bn, more than any other bank in the world.

muneration rise from £633,000 to £680,000 last year, while Mr Bond received £682,000, up from £619,000 in 1994,

The company's highest paid director was John Gray, chairman of the group's Hongkong Bank subsidiary and an executive director of HSBC. He received a total of £1m, which included £537,000 in benefits associated with his employment outside the UK.

Total directors' pay - including pension contributions - increased from £4.35m to £5.5m last year, while share options were also granted to senior executive officers.

The pay awards came in a year when the group lifted pretax profits - after £416m of bad debt provisons - by 10 per cent

# Planet Hollywood shares rocket towards the stars

restaurant chain, saw its shares rocket by as much as 78 per cent in their first day of trading on Wall Street as investors put their money on a heady mixture of growth prospects and Tinseltown cachet. "Entertainment", the concept

accorded to the combination of cating and entertainment, was seized on hy some analysts as a good bet. "It has the brand name, it has the Hollywood cachet and it has great growth. The stock is hot," said Stefan Cobb. fund manager at Sirach Capital Management in Scattle. Together with CompuServe.

another starter stock. Planet Hollywood reflected continuing robustness in the market, underpinned by a strong bond climate, as big stock movers reacted to the good earnings news that continues to pour out of corporate America.

brlices

Apart from Planet Hollywood, the biggest single group driving the market was high tech shares, powered by hetter-thanexpected earnings from Microsoft Corp, which restored confidence in computer-related companies' ability to keep earnings growing after sentiment had been knocked previously by an earnings growth slowdown warning from IBM.

Microsoft rose as much as \$4 to \$113 after reporting thirdquarter net earnings of of \$562m or 88 cents a share, up 42 per cent from the same quarier a year ago. "The Microsoft earnings were very, very good, and as a result the techs are providing some leadership," said Hugb Johnson, chief investment officer at First Albany

Corp.
The Nasdaq Composite Index. a barometer of the high technology sector, was up five

Ony's change Change (%) 1995/56 Kigh 1995/96 Low Yield(%)

4534.50

1945<u>.40</u>

2187.97

+36,40

-8.68

<u>-90,80</u>

21883.84 +7134 +0.3

1924 17 +17.81

+18,20 +0.9

+1.00 +0.0

3639.50 3.85

4015.30 3.28

1815.6<u>0</u> 3.72

1954.06 2.96

1924.17 1791.95 <u>3.67</u>

5689.74 3832<u>08 2.17</u>

21883.84 19734.70 0.72†

11594.99 10073 39 3.31†

Source: FT Information

points at 1141 in mid-day trading. "It is all earnings today. There is a slight macro story given the strong bond market and the dollar, but the big movers are reacting to earnings," said Phil Roth, chief technical analyst at Dean Whitter.

CompuServe, the on-line service company, benefitted from the favourable high tech climate as, after a two hour launch delay, its shares rose as much as 18 per cent in their first day of trading. CompuServe sold 16 million shares at S30 to raise \$480m.

"It is cheap relative to Amer-ica Online and that makes it attractive, but this is the kind of stock that could really implode. The internet is advancing in such a way we cannot see the proprietary advantage of these services," said Neil Hokanson, fund manager at Hokanson Financial Management.

Westpac sinks Lloyds takeover

The acquisitive moves by Lloyds TSB for the Trust Bank of New Zcaland have been sunk by Westpac Banking Corporation of Australia in a shock NZ\$1.27bn (£600m) agreed takeover vesterday.

Westpac's last-minute takeover of Trust Bank, which stunned analysts, will create New Zealand's largest banking The move is a severe sethack

to the ambitions of Lloyds TSB in that region. The Lloyds takeover of Trust Bank would itself have have cre-

INTEREST RATES

**Bond Yields** 

8.02

6.53

Price (s) Change (s) Change Falls

638

575

0,91

Hedick Book (X)

ated New Zealand's largest bank. The announcement that it has

Long Board (%) Year ASS

Price (c) Change (p) % Change

8.35

8 11

189.5

321

8.35

ML Laboratones 404

been pipped at the post by Westpac may now lead Lloyds to dispose of its assets in New Bob Joss said that some job losses and branch closures within the combined operation were Zealand, some banking analysts

said yesterday. However, the blow may also lead to Lloyds turning its sights firmly back on the UK market and could even lead to a further acquisition in this country, pos-

sibly financed by a disposat.
Trust Bank said that under the agreement with Westpac, its sharcholders would receive NZ\$2.92 for each of its current sbares, or one Westpac share plus cash for every four Trust

Bank shares. Trust Bank will also pay a bonus of seven cents a share, worth a total of NZ\$31.3m, to sbareholders. Westpac managing director

the combined operation were inevitable. The two banks employ 7,000 full-time staff in New Zealand

Harry Price, head of Westpac's operations in New Zealand, will run the combined bank. He said: "It is inevitable there will be some branch closures, redeployment of staff and some redundancies. There are 100 or more places where we are over the road from each other in terms of banking operations.

But he expected many of the cuts to come out of non-replacement of staff who leave. Attrition alone should be

# CURRENCIES

\$ (London) 1.5177 +1.02c 1.6125 \$ (N York) 1.5170 +0.70c 1.6092 DM (London) 2.2851 +0.56ct 2.2096 Y (London) 152.336 + YO 325 133 293 839 +0.3 84.5

Testerier Day's che Year ligo

18.59 +0.19 18.63 RPI

£(London) 0 6589 -0.44 0 6202 E (N York)1 0.6592 -0.31 0.6092 DM (London) 1,5057 -0.64pt 1,3704 Y (Lendon) 106,965 -Y0,505 82,665 96.4 -0,3 87.5 Index Latest Yr Ago Real Rigs

151.5+2.7pc 147.5 16 May

107.0+2.0pc 106 1 29 Apr

# 11th-hour loan for 'Sunday Business'

JOHN EISENHAMMER Financial Editor

A last-minute bridging loan ctinched yesterday meant Britain's first business-only Sunday newspaper is expected to be able to launch this weekend. But payment of Sunday Business's 90 staff, which was due last night, has been put off until next "The new finance covers this

issue's printing and marketing, but it does not remove all problems. Pay will depend on the extent of new backing." a spokesman said. The launch, which has been dogged by setbacks and already

postponed once, was put in jeopardy earlier this week when the project lost its main potential backer. Payment difficulties led to both the main printer, West Ferry Printers, and the advertising agency, ARC Advertising, breaking links with Sunday Business in the past few days.

Frantic efforts by senior executives to find a fresh cash injection to carry through the launch weekend were said to have been rewarded in the early hours of Friday morning when an unnamed group of private individuals put up some money.

"It is enough to take us through the first issue, but there are still things to be tied up," said Anil Bhoyru, associate editor and co-founder of the paper along with Tom Rubytbon,

Sunday Business said yester-

day it had secured the services of a printer in Derby for the main section of the newspaper. West Ferry Printers, the joint venture between the Telegraph group and United News & Media, had demanded payment by Wednesday before agreeing to print 300,000 copies from the planned 580,000 run of the sixsection paper. The money was not forthcoming and the con-

tract was cancelled. Sunday Business said it had rapidly put together a budget television advertisement with an unnamed media agency which it planned to show just before the launch. But a senior editor said last night even this limited

campaign might not go ahead, The original agency working with Sunday Business, ARC Advertisement, which has considerable experience in newspaper promotion, said it had pulled the plug earlier this week. "We ceased working for Sunday Business because there is no money to continue the project," said Tim Coton, business development director at ARC.

Last month, Sunday Business announced it would launch on 21 April and promised a "powerful mix of news, analysis, views and features written for people in business, finance and industry". But the withdrawal of the main potential backer last Tuesday, the Hinduja brothers, who run a Bombaybased international investment business, threw plans into lastminute disarray.

Hopey Market Rates

Germany

0.50

3 28

----

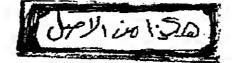
are 300 jobs

14-THE WA 

T. COM The Section -SUCTION IN FULL 自然の

toot The Cartest F the year. St. Wall to seem town

T. STANK Out DEED



business



mes look unhealthy

Fire sta

at HSB

'If some weakened form of public interest test does reach the statute book, the likeliest effect will be to create a new breed of merger and

acquisition specialists'

# Don't bet on Labour spoiling the City's party

Buy now while stocks last, is the cry of every City investment banker. With British Gas back at the centre of the takeover rumour mill, the notion that any hig or controver-sial bid must be pushed through before Labour comes to power continues to gain ground in boardrooms and the City. Thus even the most bizarre and and incredible of stock market rumours can be made to seem true. For those who make money out of ramping share prices, it has become a con-venient rationalisation of otherwise uncon-

vincing rumours. But would Labour actually call a balt to the takeover free-for-all? Listening to some of the rhetoric, it is easy to believe it would; on the face of it, the stakeholding ideal is incompatible with the wheeler-dealer, casino-like ways of the City. Last summer's economic policy document renewed the party's commitment to investigate whether to shift the burden of proof in takeovers to show they are in the public interest.

The position under present competition law is that a bidder bas to demonstrate the converse, that the proposal is not against the public interest. The test used is whether competition is decreased or not. Obviously, a public interest test could work several ways. If the proof of public interest were made rigorous enough by demanding cast-iron evidence that a deal is good for the economy and all "stakeholders," then merger activity would indeed be brought to a balt. A softer version of a public interest test to competition. Under such a system, anti-competitive mergers would continue to be thrown out in the conventional way. The main impact of a public interest test based on economic benefits would probably be to deter marginal deals where cost savings or improvements in service are difficult to

The biggest problem with a public interest test, even a watered down one, is the difficulty of drafting it in a way that will work in practice, once the clever minds of com-petition lawyers get to grips with it. This explains why so little bas been said by Labour to elaborate last summer's statement, though we should know more when the final version appears in June. It seems unlikely that Lahour will drop the

public interest test altogether. However, it could well be overshadowed by a reassertion of the importance of competition as a cri-terion for judging takeovers. This would be consistent with all the tough free-market talk we have been hearing recently from frontbeneb spokesmen as well as bringing policy into line with Europe. Indeed, at a private meeting with City and industry representatives this week. Peter Mandelson, eminence gris to Tony Blair, went so far as to say that with adequate regulation it didn't matter if many was starting to look worrying but the National Power was acquired by foreigners. Bundesbank took decisive action in time for with adequate regulation it didn't matter if

would be to ask a bidder to demonstrate a positive economic benefit from a merger, while continuing in parallel to apply the existing test of whether there is any damage. It seems bard to believe that even New Labour would in practice adopt such a Hestinian approach, but perhaps the takeover industry doesn't have as much to fear from world's poor, pushing forward with plans for Labour as it believes.

If some weakened form of public interest test does reach the starute book, the likeliest effect will be to create a new breed of mergers and acquisitions specialists skilled at drafting public interest statements that whize their deals painlessly past the authorities. A continuation of the takeover boom under New Labour is by no means out of the

#### Congratulations in order as G7 meets

Finance ministers from the Group of Seven industrial countries meet in Washington this weekend for one of their regular pow-wows on the world economy. The smoke signals tell us there will be a mood of self-congratulation in the wig-wam this

After all, the dollar has done what it was supposed to after last April's G7 decision to reverse its fall against the yen. The Japanese economy has started to recover. Mexico has been thoroughly sorted out. The Russians have toed the line on economic policy to get their \$10bn loan from the IMF. Gerdebt relief.

It is an old truism, however, that if everything appears to be going well, there must be a disaster looming. There are several

One is the oil price. The standard argument about its recent rise to five-year highs is that this is the short-lived result of a harsh winter. However, it is easy to imagine a combination of circumstances - Middle East war, strong Asian demand, a colder than normal summer in the northero hemisphere, a pipeline catastrophe in Russia - that would send the oil price soaring.

Even without an oil shock there are some

nascent inflationary dangers. The US economy seems to be gaining strength rapidly after its pause, and the UK could follow. Food price inflation has already risen, and consumer goods prices show signs of fol-lowing suit. In Britain the bousing market is picking up and credit growth is rapid.

On the other hand, there is a risk of recession in Germany, whose economic problems might be 100 deep-seated for this week's interest rate cut to have much impact. Tackling over-regulation and high labour costs would make it vulnerable to the sort of slump Britain experienced in the early

Still, perhaps finance ministers should be cleared. It's a funny old world.

#### Why Southern bid is likely to be cleared

Couthero Company of the US must bave been relieved to bear that Nigel Hawkins, Yamaichi's likeable and much quoted utilities analyst, thinks Southern's bid for National Power is "a bridge too far" and will as a consequence end up before the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. There is nothing wrong with Mr Hawkins' logic, but his forecasting record in this area suggests the ex-act opposite is likely to occur. When Trafalgar House started the takeover scramble for Britain's electricity companies with a hid for Northern Electric, Mr Hawkins thought it certain to be referred. It was not. He believed Scottish Power's bid for Manweh would go to the MMC on the grounds it involved integration of a generator with a distributor. It did not. Mr Hawkins sealed his reputation as a thoroughly reliable contrary indicator of mergers policy by then predicting that Na-tional Power's bid for Southern Electric of the UK, and PowerGen's bid for Midlands. would he cleared. Not a had guess hut, lamentably, wrong again. They were referred. All of which presumably means that the American bid for National Power will be

· AIM, the Stock Exchange's Alternative Investment Market for small companies, bas exceeded its initial target of attracting 140 businesses within its first year, nearly two months ahead of sched-

ule. Launched in June 1995, it has seen over two billion shares traded within the first 10 months, equating to about £700m. Over

£243m of new equity capital has been raised by AlM companies.

John Watts, Minister for Railways and Roads, announced the sale of the 10th British Rail infrastructure service company. South

West Infrastructure Maintenance (Swim) has been bought by

Amec, the international construction group. Swim provides in-

frastructure engineering services, primarily for the triangular area

between London, Exeter and Hastings. Its work covers civil, plant,

electrification and signals engineering and telecommunications.

Banque Paribas has agreed to sell its £340m UK mortgage port-

folio to Halifax Building Society unit Halifax Loans Group for

an undisclosed sum. The move will allow Banque Paribas to leave

the UK residential mortgage market and concentrate on its spe-

Newcastle Building Society intends to remain a "strong, inde-

pendent mutual organisation". At the society's annual meeting Tony Glenton, chairman, said: "We have considered what we be-

lieve to be the best interests of the members as a whole. We are

of a firm view that the strong regional mutual huilding society

best satisfies these obligations. As a consequence, it is your board's

intention to continue that policy and to demonstrate the com-

GKN has recruited Chung Kong Chow from BOC Gases to succeed David Lees as chief executive from next January. Danny

Rosenkranz, chief executive of BOC Group, will take over the

running of BOC Gases, by far the company's largest industrial

gases division, which generates 70 per cent of total group sales.

BT, Vodafone and Mercury Communications are among seven companies that have applied for licences for new wide-area

paging services in the UK and other European countries, said

Ian Taylor, Science and Technology Minister. Applications were also received from Hutchison Telecom, London Pager Compa-

ny, Paging Network (UK) and Message Telecommunications.

COMPANY RESULTS

Thermover £ Pre-tax £ EPS

**Get the Independent** 

on Sunday tomorrow

-8.86m (-2.79m) -21.39p (-8.49p) nii (nii)

6.95m (5.37m) 1.51m (1.21m) 0.82p (0.68p) 0.27p (0.2p)

3.1m (3.98m) 0.13m (-0.05m) 0.18p (-0.07p) nii (nii)

1.07m (0.81m) -0.90m (-0.54m) -2.89p (-3.59p) mi (nil)

67.9m (74.6m) 0.62m (0.80m) 2.59p (4.4p) 1.75p (nli)

cialist financial services activities.

petitive advantage of mutuality.

# **Queens Moat to** sell off 25 hotels

**MAGNUS GRIMOND** 

Queens Moat Houses, the beavily indebted hotels group, has put a portfolio of 25 UK botels on the market which an- month's sale of the Europa, alysts say could fetch between f60m and £100m. The stock market welcomed the announcement and the sbares added 2p to 31p yesterday. But the proceeds will still only be a drop in the ocean compared with borrowings which the group revealed last month were still a mountainous £Ihn at the end of December.

Andrew Coppel, chief execdisposed of comprises 19 hotels hranded nnder the County name and six Moat Houses. Deutsche Morgan Grenfell and Christie & Co have been ap pointed to handle the sale.

Queens Moat has heen steadily running down its interest in country-house-type hotels which do not fit into its core Moat House brand, situ- of interest as yet. There are no ated on the edge of towns or on plans to sell any more of the

main routes or both. Last year, the group put 16 of its County hotels on the market and sold eight. It has sold a further three since December, including last near Newcastle-upon-Tyne, which was sold to Stakis for £3.4m in March at the time of its results. The group said then that a further 27 hotels were ear-

Analysts pointed to the similarities between Queens Moats' County hotels and the White Hart chain recently sold by Forte to Regal Hotels, Forte, now owned by Granada since its utive, said the portfoho being successful takeover hid, received £122m for White Hart. The County hotels are viewed as better quality, with estimates for their value ranging from be-

tween £50m and £60m to as

marked for disposal.

much as £100m. It is understood that the group is hoping to find a single buyer for the whole portfolio, hut has not had any indications Moat House chain after completion of the latest disposal, which will leave the group with 52 hotels largely under the brand name in the UK. The group contimes to own a substantial portfolio in the rest of Europe.

News of the latest plans comes hot on the heels of results showing that pre-tax profits of £42,4m last year replaced losses of £95.2m in 1994. The figures would have been much worse but for £48.8m of interest waived under last year's £1.3hn capital restructuring, which cut borrowings that stood at £1.28bn at the end of 1994.

Stanley Metcalfe, chairman, reported "satisfactory" trading in the opening months of the new financial year. While he was cautiously optimistic about the UK, prospects for growth in Germany and France were not good, he said.

Despite the huge problems still facing the group, the shares have soured since being relisted at 3p last May following a two-year suspension.



Andrew Coppel: Faced with a mountain of borrowings despite latest disposals

slowdown during the past few

months, economists were sur-

prised by the scale of the decline in business sentiment last

month. The Ifo index for West

Germany fell for the fourth

month, from 91.8 to 90.4, the

lowest since December 1993.

The index for East Germany fell

dence falling in spite of better retail conditions and the mon-

from 102.4 to 100.5.

# Yorkshire Bank to axe 300 jobs in Leeds

Yorkshire Bank, one of the UK's top regional banks, is axing 300 jobs at its head office in Leeds. The job cuts, announced yesterday, follow a review which the hank elaimed was aimed at keeping its business competitive.

The bank said it would aim to achieve the cutback by redeployment, voluntary sever-ance and normal staff turnover. However, compulsory redun-dancies were not ruled out.

The move was hitterly attacked yesterday by Keith Brookes, assistant secretary at Bifu, the banking union. He said: "These are the higgest job cuts we have ever faced in the Yorkshire Bank and our fear is

sector. Most of the elderly occupants

over its timing. Occupancy levels have

heen hit accordingly. Takare, the

second-biggest operator in the sector.

reported last month that average lev-

els had fallen 2 percentage points in 1995, ending the year at 94 per cent.

The group warned that its own levels would fall again in 1996, a problem that is likely to be common to the in-

dustry, as local authority hudgets are

again squeezed by central govern-ment Laing & Buisson, a specialist con-

sultancy, estimates that cuts in funding

put at £120m this year could spell be-

tween 10,000 and 12,000 fewer places.

If that lands disproportionately on the

private sector, as expected, that could

Meanwhile, the rate being paid to nurs-ing homes for residents still covered by

DSS payments has been increased by

And while sales growth is being con-

strained, care homes are facing a pin-

cer movement on costs. Nurses pay for

instance, which rose nearly 7 per cent

last year at Westminster Health Care, the biggest operator, is rising well ahead

a meagre 2.7 per cent this year.

spell a reduction of around 5 per cent.

that this is just the beginning. Staff are being forced to pay the price for a relentless drive to give even bigger bonuses to shareholders.

Yorkshire Bank's chief execntive, Tom Gallagher, said the cuts followed developments in information technology at the Leeds office, where 1,550 people work.

"Our review of the bead office structure will enable the bank to maintain its position as a competitive financial services player in what is an increasing-

ly fast-moving market," he said.

Talks will be held with staff over
the next few weeks about the job losses, which add to the 100,000 jobs axed from the banking in-dustry over the last five years.

# German confidence plummets

DIANE COYLE Economics Editor

Business confidence in Germany has dived to its lowest level for more than two years during the past month, under-lining the fragile state of the

German economy.

The gloomy results of the widely-followed Ifo economic research institute's business survey were seen as further vindication of the Bundesbank's surprise cut in interest rates on

> Michael Clauss, an economist at investment bank CSFB, said: "Interest rates will have to stay very low for the foreseeable future. There must be no risk that

they will go np."
The Bundesbank's action, ahead of Sunday's meeting of

G7 finance ministers in Wasbington, makes plain its concern about the state of the economy. It hopes the half-point reduction in the discount rate to 2.5 per cent, matching its all-time low, will help both by lowering long-term interest rates and

bringing down the mark's value against the dollar and sterling.
The central bank has engineered the right conditions for these results by signalling that it will reduce the reporate, its key money market interest rate,

during the coming weeks. It was left unchanged on Thursday. The pound jumped more than half a pfennig for the sec-ond day running yesterday, climbing to its highest level for

of the depth of the problems facing German industry. On top of structural problems such as high labour costs, businesses have been suffering from six months. Sterling rose to DM2.2858 from the previous the strength of the mark last close of DM2.2796. year and weakness in Ger-

Despite the clear signs of many's main export markets. Mr owdown during the past few Clauss of CSFB said: "There is a lot of disappointment that exports have not yet picked up af-ter the Deutschmark weakening we have seen so far."

The trade-weighted index for the currency bas fallen just over 5 per cent from its early-1995 peak, but export growth has slowed, and orders have

"It is surprising to see confislumped this year. The dismal export picture has been reflected in the broader etary easing we have seen," said Julian Callow of Kleinwort measures of the economy. The most recent figures show industrial output 4.8 per cent lower Benson. He said it was a signal in February than a year earlier, and manufacturing orders 4.9

> still agree with the official assessment that growth will start to pick up again later this year.

**50**<sub>p</sub> and read: **Pornography** per cent down on the year. However, most economists

Charles Kilchnife (F)

Creston Land (f)

Vision Group (I)

Villams Jack (F)

## and the British Are we all unshockable now?



Starting this Sunday in Real Life, part one of a two-part special report on pomography

Blake Morrison on The Shrug Factor Carry on Pornographing - what titillates

inside Stories: a day on a porn magazine Jobs for the girls: women in pom

INDEPENDENT ON SUNDAY

#### Costs leave nursing homes looking sickly THE INVESTMENT COLUMN This is a crucial time of year for the UK's growing private nursing bome

Nursing homes: facing a squeeze

Net association frances 204 137 242 198 31 132 211 160 152

of its homes depend, wholly or partly, on funding from the state or local authorities, whose financial year has just of income. The industry is also being begun. But since the Government forced to start depreciating property started handing responsibility for and adopt more conservative practices financing to cash-strapped local auin accounting for start-up costs. These thorities in 1993, nursing home operators have faced a squeeze on their technical considerations, have a serimain source of financing and confusion

ous impact on profits for a sector expanding at 15-20 per cent a year. A much higger unknown is what impact national politics will have on the sector. Difficulties faced by the Goverument in financing tax cuts in this ne derived from discounted cash flow

year's Budget could spell tighter lim- calcolations by Merrill Lynch. Two of its on local authorities' hudgets, while the hetter companies are looking tude to private nursing bomes will be.

EDITED BY MAGNUS GRIMOND

With all this negative sentiment, it is easy to see why shares in the private sector have underperformed the rest of the stock market. But as our table shows, many stocks are trading at substantial discounts to net asset val-

it is not yet clear what Labour's atti- more fully valued. Westminster Health Care bas a credible strategy of diversification away from nursing bomes to so-called "higher dependency" units for patients who need more nursing care and where funding is more secure. Quality Care Homes is also well run and has a low cost base, but a high proportion of state-financed residents

and could be hit by a minimum wage. Goldsborough and CrestaCare are looking relatively attractive as recovery plays, but these are only for the hrave. External factors, combined with industry rationalisation, are likely to mean that the sector will remain under a cloud for a while yet.

### Promising signs for Millennium

The flotation of hotels group Millennium and Copthorne is already looking promising ahead of its stock market début next week. Institutional demand is strong and the company is raising more capital than originally 15. With 1996 predicted to be another forecast - £180m, or £175m act of strong year for the hotel industry, the expenses - instead of £150m.

The pricing is also at the top end of expectations at 278p which values the company at £402m.

The higher funding means that CDL hotels, the listed botels arm of a Singapore group, will see its share-holding diluted to 55 per cent. The notional net dividend is 4.7p.

Analysts are expecting the shares to go to a bealthy premium when they start trading on Thursday due to favourable trends in the UK and US hotels market and the group's strong portfolio of 22 four-star business botels in London. New York and Paris, as well as regional centres in the UK, France and Germany.

Occupancy levels are bealthy and stand at 85 per cent in the London and 72.5 per cent in New York. The UK regional hotels and those in France and Germany have seen occupancy levels increase on last year and current trad-

ing is encouraging.

Millennium plans to use the £180m raised from the float to pay off a £50m loan from Singapore with the rest being used to reduce debts. Gearing will fall to 31 per cent as a result, leaving the company free to pursue acquisitions, particularly in the US, Canada and in Europe. An Edinburgh hotel and another in London are also

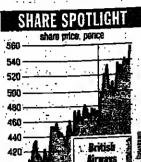
Analysts are forecasting earnings growth of 20 per cent this year which puts the shares on a forward rating of shares are worth a look.

# market report/shares Investors pile in as City sets sights on the 4,000 barrier

FT-SE 100 3857.1+36.4 FT-SE 250 4534.5+40.9 FT-SE 350 1945.4+18.2

SEAQ VOLUME 909.3m shares, 42,904 bargains

Gilts Index 92.55 +2.6



# Suddenly an FT-SE 100 index jected to realistic examina-

riding at 4,000 points looks well within the stock market's reach as the Footsie powered to a new of 3,857.1, up 36.4. The supporting index retained its remarkable momentum, climbing 40.9 to yet another record, 4,534.5.

The so-called feel-good factor, demonstrated by this week's Confederation of British Industry distributive irades survey, and the seemingly never ending round of takeover speculation generat-

ed the latest excitement. There was, perhaps, just a hint of desperation in some of the stories swirling around. But with a widespread reluctance to sell, as that 4,000 target collected more converts, the mood of confidence was never in danger of being undermined by such negative thoughts that many bid rumours would evaporate if sub-

tion. Even so there is a feeling the market is striding to narrow the gap that has emerged with New York and, providing there are no unexpected jolts. further progress should be

made next week. British Gas, reflecting heavy options trading, was the top performing blue chip, hitting 250.5p with a 10p gain. Shell replaced British Petroleum as, in the eyes of the market, the

most likely bidder.
Thorn EMI was given another whirl, up 33p at 1,813p, as hopes of a bid for its music division resurfaced and Micro Focus, the computer group, rose a further 167p to 1,335p as US bid talk continued. Wm Morrison, the super-

market chain, put on 8p to 171p and Legal & General rose 14p to 724p. British Airways climbed 21p

Son Adjunction Company Company

#### MARKET REPORT

### DEREK PAIN

Stock market reporter of the year

43p at 625p.

Biocompatibles Interna-

tional, a health-care group

raising £26.5m through a rights

issue, jumped 74p to 484p. Electrophoretic Interna-

tional, an AIM midget which

is working with the Govern-

ment to detect BSE in live an-

imals, fell 13p to 107p, a new low. The shares have been as

high as 200p.
Associated British Foods

and Bank of Scotland, both

with figures next week, made

headway. ABF rose 12p to 411p and BoS 9p to 261.5p.

pact with America West Airlines; Rolls-Royce surged 5p to 242p ahead of next week's analysts visit to its US operations.

Drugs enjoyed another up-beat session; British Biotech rose 120p to 2,805p; Celitech, on bid bopes, 13p to 593p and Cortecs International, followqualify for FT-SE 250 membership, 26p to 383p. Oxford Molecular, on a drugs design contract with a leading Japan-ese group, gained 17p to 332p. SmithKline Beecham

strengthened 27p to 703.5p as US investors continued to Thursday's results helped the action with two securities housHanson remained in demand as the demerger continued to attract support, up 4.25p to

Premier Farnell, the components group due to report on Monday, gained 27p to 717p. With a market capitalisation of £1.5bn, following its cones, Merrill Lynch and SBC Warburg, recommending the troversial takeover of the US shares. Cantab Pharmaceuti-Premier group, it could be set cal ran into profit-taking, off to join Footsie.

Utilities remained in demand with National Power up another 4p to 592p. London Electric, which has emerged as the hot takeover tip among the distributors, put on 4p to 817p. There were stirrings in some of the secondary water shares -Cambridge rose 9p to 277p -and United Utilities led the heavyweights with a 14p ad-

vance to 614p.

Firth, the steel group, held at 54.5p as Sri Inderajaya, said to be a Malaysian investment group, continued its seeming-

a further 250,000 shares and lifting its holding to 14.63 per

Vision jumped 18p to 257p after confirming its trading link with the Fisher-Price toys group and a placing of 1.5 milage sensor in its children's instant camera.

Director-buying accounted for a gain of 5p to 43p by Self Sealing Systems. A company related to director Anil Varma picked up 2,500 shares, lifting his stake to 37.4 per cent. The shares of the maker of balloon sealing equipment were floated on AIM at 54p in January.

Memory Corporation, which has been in ragged retreat, gained 18p to 198p. It has slumped from more than 550p year on disappointment with the sluggish progress of its shares, at 134p, on 10 times micro chip repairing project.

Share Price Data

Jennings Brothers, the ly relentless pursuit, picking up

Combria brewer, held at 310p as Samuel Smith Old Brewery, a privately owned Yorkshire group which is regarded as one of the most reticent brewers in the country, cut its shareholding to 4 per

TAKING STOCK

Last year Sam Smith had a use Vision's monochrome im- 15 per cent interest. At one time it looked as though it would bid after the Cumbria group ended a supply agreement. Since it moved to AIM in August Jennings shares have climbed from 210p, pricing the company at nearly £23m.

> Graseby, the electronic and medical group, has a poor record but hopes are riding high it is back on the growth trial. Profits last year fell to £6m but around £12m is



# Win a luxurious weekend

### break

situated on the banks of the utmost in comfort in each of the 171 rooms. The Health and Fimess Spa is outstanding, the facilities include an 18m swimming pool, sauna, gymnasium, and beauty therapy rooms. Two lucky winners, each with one guest, will enjoy a weekend of luxury with full use of all facilities plus a on line. relaxing back massage and

| Main Figure |



For information and reservations For your chance to win one of two superb £690 weekhotline, answer two simple questions and leave your name and address details

8.99 794 8.21 8.22 8.22 8.22 8.22 8.20 8.20

55 St Abrotheri 55 ST IB 155 ST IB 156 IB 156 IB 157 Rom Control

158 IB Rom I Control

158 I

可供已以下455、759年20年5、35年25年20日的15年4月4日,15日25、15日35

4



Statistical control of the state of the stat

A Denote of the Secretary of the second of t

sud married by the great section of ting but is soid in the sale at Mercy in the fortune The Fusiell empire began as

# is throng Inspectors battle over schools' standards

Education Editor

A senior schools inspector yes-terday accused Chris Wood-head, the chief inspector of schools, of distortiog and manipulating statistics to make primary school standards look orse than they really are.

Colio Richards, primary specialist adviser at the Office for Standards in Education until last month, says in an article in the Times Educational Supplement that Mr Woodhead changed the way in which data was presented in his annual report so that he could claim that half primary schools needed to

Mr Woodhead, whose office is independent of the govern-meot, has been the subject of a series of attacks from critics who accuse him of producing reports and making statements to support Conservative Party policy. He said last year that 15,000 teachers should be sacked.

But Mr Richards' outburst is the first attack from one of his senior colleagues. It is unusual for even a retired member of Her Majesty's Inspectorate to speak out in this way.

His article accuses Mr Woodhead of "politically inspired oceative comments" and " highly economical use of registered inspector's judgements". Mr Richards left the standards office after another candidate was appointed to head the primary HMI team. He declined

the offer of another senior job. Mr Richards is said to disagree with Mr Woodhead's ing a disservice to pareots if we view that primary schools use

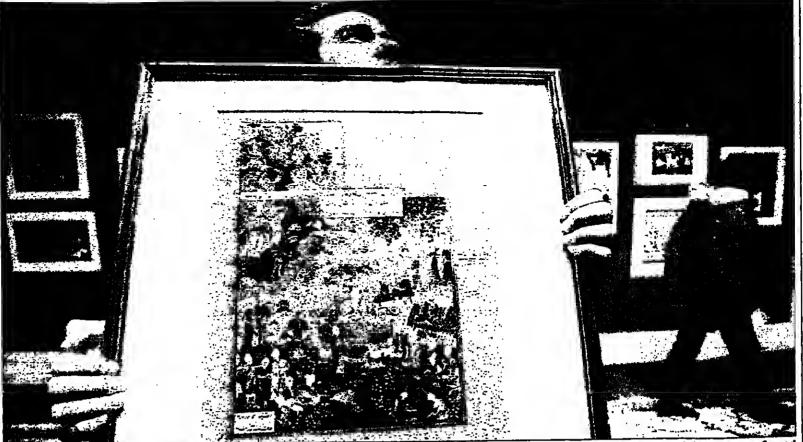
the Chief Inspector wants to paint a gloomy picture to bolster his call for a more

traditional approach.
Mr Richards' main charge is that the annual report, the latest snapshot on the state of education, was based oo misleading use of data.

He criticises Mr Woodhead's use of the seven-point scale oo which aspects of a school's performance are judged. In last year's annual report, he says, the middle point, four, was judged to mean oeither satisfactory oor unsatisfactory. This year, grade four was judged to mean in need of improvement. Had Mr Woodhead couoted the middle grade as deooting satisfactory, around 90 per ceot of primary schools would have beeo judged satisfactory. Mr Woodhead explained his

reasoning in an annexe to the report. He said the mid-point was used to show that neither strength nor weaknesses pre-dominated. "Such oeutrally judged features of a school may still promote sound achievement hut the weakoesses ideotified in the reports oo individual schools show them to be ameoable to improvement. In this report, therefore, schools judged oeu-trally are included in the oumber requiring improvement."

A spokesman for the standards office strongly denied the accusations. "We refute everything [Mr Richards] says. It is nonsense. We have always denied the charge of political motivation . . . We should be dowere to brush this kind of thing too many treody teaching meth-ods and appears to believe that everything was alright."



Page from history: Marcus Fraser, of Sotheby's in London, holds a luxuriously illustrated leaf from The Shahnama of Shah Tahmasp, a famed Persian manuscript, which may bring up to £500,000 in an auction of items from a British Rall pension fund collection Photograph: Peter Macdiarmid

### Diet beer offers a slim hope

The prospect of the beer diet has moved a round closer with the development of a genetically engineered, high-strength lager with a low carbohydrate count. The experimental brew, Nut-

field Lyte, has been created by team at Brewery Research Federation International, based in Redhill, Surrey, using a yeast that consumes starch at the same time as producing alcohol. Less starch means less carbohydrate which produces fat when stored in the body. The beer, which has an alcohol strength of 6 per cent, has been granted a licence but has not yet

gone into production.

Dean Madden, a scientist at the National Centre for Biotechnology Education, said: The beer is brewed in exactly the same way as normal ales and it is only the yeast which has been tinkered with. As a result you have a high-strength lager which tastes just like other products but is less likely to leave drinkers with the dreaded beer belly."

# Black actors in protest over **Bafta awards**

**MARIANNE MACDONALD** Arts Correspondent

Leon Herbert, who starred in Alien III, Scandal and The Paradise Club, will lead a demonstratioo against the absence of hlack actors from cominations for the Bafta awards tomorrow

The protest, coinciding with the awards ceremony, has the support of Jesse Jackson, the black civil rights activist. The actress Vanessa Redgrave is set to attend with her Oscar.

Other black actors joining the demonstration include Gordon III, no one called me any more. Warnecke, the Asian star of My Beautiful Launderette, Steve Toussaint, of the ITV customs drama The Knock and Danny John-Jules, of the BBC sci-fi comedy Red Dwarf.

In the 27 years since the

Bafta awards have been tele-

Herbert: Plea for parts

vised only a handful of awards have gone to black actors.

Mr Herhert said he was angry with directors and filmmakers who were members of the academy yet refused to cast black actors in leading roles. "We are part of society yet we are oot being given the oppor-tunity to be part of the media."

Although he had enjoyed some success in Hollywood films, Mr Herbert said that each time he was typecast as a villain and had only been oo screeo for a matter of minotes.

"After I got famous in Aliens That is what the industry does. When blacks get successful they drop them and get another young kid aloog," he said yes-terday. "That is why there are oo famous black actors and why they oever get to the stage of a Bafta commation." Mr Herbert, who says lack of

work led to him setting up a television production company, added: "The industry woo't give black people leading roles unless they are blowing someone's head off. There's a hig piece of cake and it's enough for everybody. All we're asking for is a slice of the cake - because we're starving."

A Bafta spokeswoman said it was impossible to find many black actors in leading roles over the past year. "This is a problem for the industry, oot the academy," she added.

Brewer's widow leaves £10m fortune to recluse

been left a £10m fortune hy his aunt - the widow of a former brewing magnate.

Ida Maud Fussell, who died last October at the age of 88, had married Percy Fussell, a brewery chief, after acting as his housekeeper for 21 years.

She died at her home in the village of Rode, Somerset, without having any children and left the entire £9,998,787 estate to her nephew Richard Oatley. Mr Oatley, a bachelor in his

forties, owns a smallholding in Rode and makes his livelihood fattening calves for sale at market, but is said to have

little interest in the fortune. The Fussell empire began in 1744 when they founded tool-

A reclosive smallholder has making and iron smelting businesses in Frome, Mells and Rode. Branches of the family later diversified into garden furniture and, shortly before the First World War, Percy Fussell set up a brewery with his

hrothers Henry and Reginald. Relatives of the other brothers have seen little of the profits from the hrewery-which was bought out by Bass in the 1960s - come their way. But Barbara Wheeler, Henry Fussell's daughter, said that the situation had been known and accepted for many years.

It is one of those things. Although Ida's name was Fussell, she had only marital connections with the family and we saw her rarely," Mrs Wheeler said.



OH MISSAN MOTOR FINANCE, I PRINCESS WAY, REDNILL, SURREY, RH1 INP. NISSAN MOTOR FINANCE IS PART OF THE LOMBARD GROUP, A I BER CHARGES MAY BE MADE SUBJECT TO MILEAGE AND CONDITION. THE MONTHLY RENTAL COULD CHANGE IF YAT ALTERS. MODELS SUBJECT TO A

# Israel 'regrets' but civilians still get shelled

ROBERT FISK

The sea was calm and out in the tranquil bay, Inc Israeli missileboats rode the full tide. Just a puff of smoke from their decks showed that it was ousiness as usual. On my car radic. Uri Dromi, the Israeli government spokesman, was telling us of his regret for the massacre at Qana and of Israel's enormous respect for entition life. The shells hit just to the east of the coastal highway, sending a shower of earth and rocks into the air. They were back at the usual job of tiring at the tradic netween Beirac and Sidon. 26 artiflery rounds

in just 50 minutes. What world did Mr Droma inhabia I wondered, as the gan-boats fixed away? They were trying to cut kebanen in half, co persuade the thousands of mil-

largest cities to go home, to of barbarous terrorism." True, break the highway passage between Beirut and southern Lebanoa. Of course, the Lenanese went on driving the road. And we all know what the israciis would say if they were nii. Had they not been warned not to go to Sidon?

Down in Qana, the wickedness of Thursday's massacre has still to be absorbed by the dazed UN Fijian soldiers who speni 12 hours dragging the torn corpses of 105 civilians out of meir compound after Israeli shells cut them to pieces. But of double standards, they

knew all too much. "If this had nappened in Israel - if the Legar, ese army killed a hundred istually in a shelter and then said some and asker for a ceasefire can you imagine what would nappen?" a European UN soldian asked, "it would be World. War Three and President Clinton we ald be denouncing an act

Mr Clinton did bring himself to refer yesterday to the "terrible events" which had occurred in Lebanon, although he did not find the courage to add the words "caused by Israel", which would have angered America's Jewish community but which might have softened the growing fury of the West expressed here by Muslim and Christian lost on the people of southern Lebanon - nor on UN troops - that Washington prevented the

The refugee massacre - or "event" as Mr Clinton prefers to call it - will be remembered in Qana today when many of the 105 dead will be given a mass burial in the village. Yesterday General Stanislaw Wozniak, the UN's Polish commander in Lehanon, snoke with both emotion and bitterness of the Israeli

UN from condemning Israel for

attacking a UN compound.



Victims: A man sits in the ruins of a relative's house in Nabatea which had been sheltering a family of 11

attack on his refugee-packed hattalion headquarters. "I can't find words to describe what I feel after seeing this," he said.
"Why civilians? Simply, you don't attack civilians. You don't attack UN positions. Hc had, he said, held a "gen-

eral-to-general" discussion with his Israeli opposite number, General Amnon Shahak, and expressed the view that no such attack must ever recur, a somewhat mild dressing-down for General Shahak, given the scale of the slaughter. It might have

been expected that the Israeli the peace of Qana yesterday but even as General Wozniak was visiting his smashed compound, two Israeli jets flew low over the village and broke the sound bar-

Survivors of the massacre told of how those Lebanese refugees wounded by the initial Israeli artillery rounds shrieked in agony among the dead until further shells cut the refugees there to pieces. In all, 26 Israeli Katyusha missiles were fired at the Israelis 350 yards from the UN base. One man described how a dead woman, who bled over his body during the 20minute attack, saved his life when her body absorbed the shards of metal from later shells. Blood still lay congealed on the steps of the base, along with pieces of human remains. What has so infuriated the

Lebanese, however, is not just the double standards of Mr Clinton but the West's apparent acceptance that the massacre was a mistake - as if the rest of Israel's latest military adventure in Lebanon was a moral war of "surgical strikes" and "precision bombing". Surgical it may have been - and all too precise - but the targets have been almost entirely civilian. How else can one account for the fact that more than 200 civilians have been killed - but a maximum of only seven Hizbollah guerrillas?

If Qana was a mistake, the Lebanese ask, what about the Israeli missilc attack on a bome in Nabatea a few hours carlier in which a family died, the youngest a four-day-old baby? Or the three children and two women slaughtered in the ambulance on Saturday. Or the two-year old girl decapitated by a missile in Beirut on Monday. Or the three sisters cut down by Israeli shells a week ago. Or the 27-year-old woman whose car was hit by an Israeli missile a day earlier. Were these all mistakes? Or were they surgical

# Israelis launched 'hasty' attack

CHRISTOPHER BELLAMY

How the Israeli Defence Forces (IDF) managed to hit a cleary marked United Nations base, killing 101 Lebanese refugees sheltering there, while allegedly aiming at rocket launchers hidden 300 metres away remained unclear last night. But intelligence sources now believe the Israelis responded too hastily to the launch of Hizbollah rockets before checking whether there was a sensitive in-

stallation nearby.

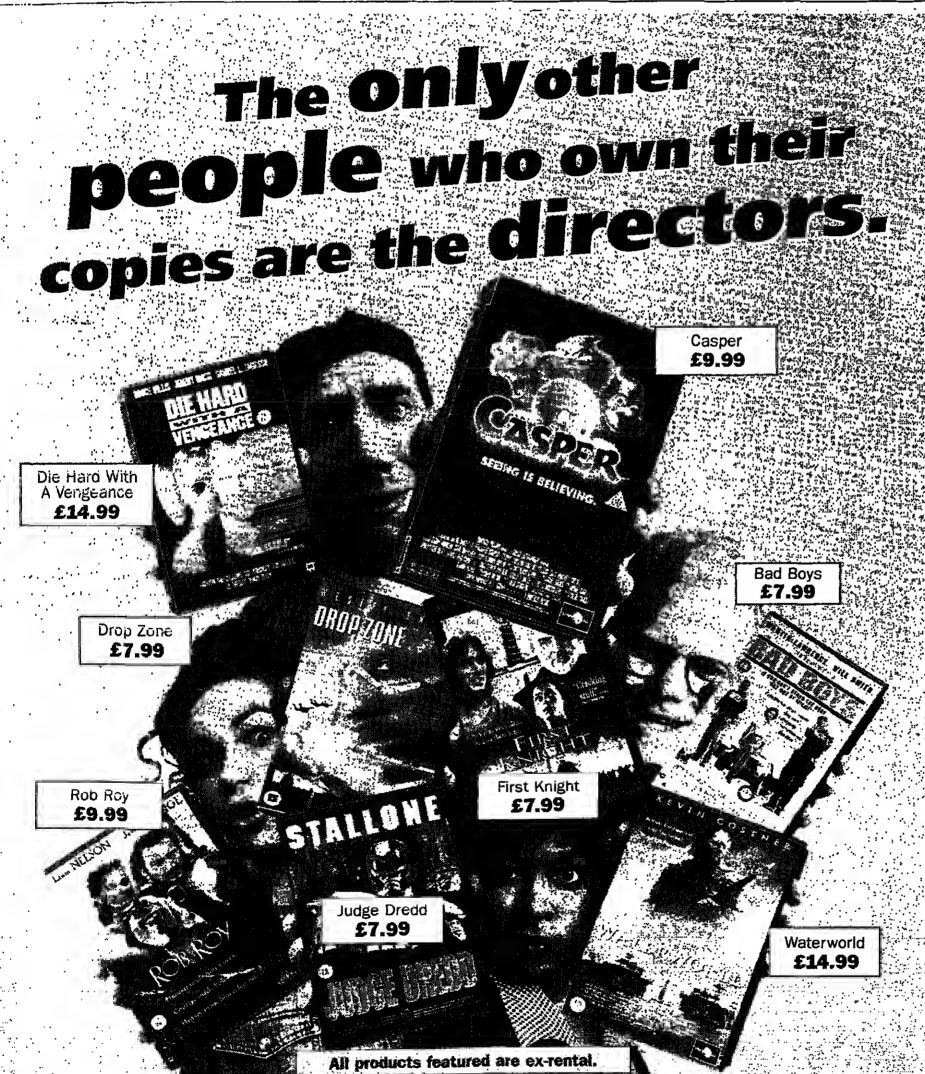
The conduct and procedures of the Israeli forces make it questionable whether they have been trying to excise Hizbollah rocket launchers-with high-precision attacks. Doubts have also been raised about the IDF's

much-vaunted professionalism. The Israeli conduct of their air and artillery attacks has been in marked contrast to those by Nato on Bosnian Serb positions in September last year. In Bosnia, Nato and the UN drew up lists of potential targets, most of which were discarded because they were too close to civilian areas. When the Serbs fired into Sarajevo, Nato responded with accurate attacks that received worldwide support. If the Israelis hoped for the same when they responded to artillery and rocket attacks from

Lehanon, they were mistaken. Certainly, the Israelis ap-parent inaccuracy remains almost incomprehensible. The Israelis use the US Firefinder radar system, which plots the launch site and path of artillery shells, mortars or rockets, and can pinpoint the launch site to within 10 metres. The site coordinates are then entered into the computer at the fire direction centre. The position of the individual guns is known from a global positioning system. The computer will also take account of air density, temperature and wind speed and direction. The first salvo should, therefore, land precisely on the target - certainly not 300 metres away, as appears to have happened on

Thursday. A Western army trying to carry out "surgical" attacks on elusive largets such as the Hizbollah rocket launchers would have sensitive sites - villages and UN bases - marked and surrounded by a designated safety area which would make it impossible to fire on them without due reflection. The Israelis clearly did not

bave such safeguards in place. But even if they did fire too hastily, the chances of inaccurate rounds landing on a UN base nearby seem slim, and questions remain about what really happened.



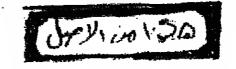


If you weren't the first to see it, be the first to own it.



Casper 2 , 295 Conversal City Studios, Inc. and Amblin Entertainment, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Drop Zone @ 1995 by Paramount Pictures. All Rights Reserved - Rob Ray @ 1995 United Artist Pictures Inc. All Right's Reserved - Judge Dredu & Cineral Pictures Entertainment Inc. and Cineral Productions N v. inc. All Rights Reserved - Waterworld © 1995 Universal City Studio, Inc. All Rights Reserved - Bad Boys © 1905 Colombia Pictures industries, Inc. All Rights Reserved. First Ahight © 1995 Colombia Pictures Industries. Inc. All Rights Reserved - Die Hord © Buena Vista Pictures Distribution Inc. All Rights Reserved.





# \*United's training ground was the venue for the great title fight which saw Remi Moses deposit Jesper Olsen on to the turf The SS cleak It has been a month for complaining about the way commercialism is drawled the way commercialism is drawled to be supported by the same side off before, but there was always a first time. Some commercialism is drawled to be supported by the same side off before, but the way commercialism is drawled to be supported to blackburn's pitting for spended to blackburn's pitting for complaining about the way commercialism is drawled to be supported to blackburn's pitting for complaining about the way commercialism is drawled to be supported to blackburn's pitting for complaining about the way commercialism is drawled to be supported to blackburn's pitting for complaining about the way commercialism is drawled to be supported to blackburn's pitting for complaining a pictor of cold chicken during a many pictor of the cold to blackburn's pitting for complaining a pictor of the same side off before, but there was always a first time. Some commercialism is drawled to be supported to blackburn's pitting for constitution to be supported to blackburn's pitting for covering apparent of the cause, by the drawled by the cause in the course for the cause. By the supported to blackburn's pitting for covering apparent of the cause, by the supported to blackburn's pitting for covering apparent of the cause, by the supported to blackburn's pitting for covering apparent of the cause, by the supported to blackburn's pitting for covering apparent of the cause, by the supported to blackburn's pitting for covering apparent of the cause in the covering apparent of the cause, by the cause in the ca

and FA Cup semi-final prices. But at least this season one tradition has proved itself alive and well; the scrap etween team-mates.

There is no row like a domestic row and over the years players have not just shouted at each other like Schmeichel and Bruce, but regularly traded blows with their own; so commonplace has been the odd bit of fisticuffs it is now generally described as "part and parcel of the game." Great bouts include Bruce Grobbelaar vs Steve McManaman at Anfield in which the young winger, still wet hehind the ears, appeared to pass

for his cheek. Either that, or he had just issued a complaint about his keeper's pools tipping not being to scratch. The precedent for this engagement was Martin Buchan vs Gordon Hill, in which the sume depress Manin which the suave, dapper Man-chester United skipper of the Doch-erty and Sexton eras, infuriated once too often by the chronic aversion to defence displayed by his Norman Wisdom-impressionist of a left winger, gave the chirpy Cockney a swift right-hander during a match

against Coventry City.

"It was amazing," remembers Hill of the incident, "the entire ground went silent. I said to him that if he did it again I'd kick him in the bollocks and then the referee intervened and

ted's training ground, The Cliff, how-ever, that was the venue for the great title fight which saw Remi Moses deposit Jesper Olsen on to the turf dur-ing a game of five-a-side in 1986 with an assault of such precision and speed that the manager, Ron Atkin-son, assumed they must have clashed heads (or so he told the press at the time). An odd clash of heads, though, which left Olsen with a plume of blood arcing from a gash above his eye and Moses with bruised knuckles.

Incidents like that happen every once in a while, but this season has seen a bumper barney bonanza: maybe it is the tension, maybe the



ssure, but fists have flown like never before, to such a degree that every transfer is rumoured to have been sparked by a bit of a scuffle. In David Batty's case there may be something

of his team-mate Graeme Le Saux at the time. A misplaced tackle, you might think, is no great cause for concern, but the two of them started to trade blows like a married couple who had caught each other in flagranse. Their keenness to scrap suga there were other, more local motives coming to the surface and it came as

sequently left the club. Then there was Brian Laws, man-ager of Grimsby Town, a man who almost lost his job thanks to adopting the Alex Ferguson approach to dressing room crockery. Enraged that

a surprise to no one that Batty sub-

curate than his forwards had been during the game and the plate hit Bonnetti in the face, left him with a suppressed fracture of the cheekbone and (a clever piece of crockery) put him on the first plane home to

But the confrontation which spoke most of nerves and jitters occurred last week. In the opening minutes of Newcastle's game against Aston
Villa. Kevin Keegan suggested that
John Beresford might do a bit of defending and stop playing follow my
leader up the left wing hehind David Ginola. It was a rebuke that many

they would have won the file by now.
But Beresford, apparenth happy
with his contribution to the cause, lost
his rag and screamed at Keegan, who was not slow in screaming back. Fingers were pointed, views exchanged, and then Keegan, being the man in cootrol, immediately substituted his

mouthy player.

True, they didn't come to blows at least not in public. But it was nonetheless childish, unprofessional, the kind of tiff reminiscent of the In-dependent's own fractious football team. And as such it was precisely what many a fan looks forward to of a Saturday afternoon.

# Higgins' chance to top the world

could contrive a ranking system that allowed Thomas Muster, someone who could walk down Wimbledon's high street without causing a stir, to he the world's No 1. You would be wrong. Snooker has been adjusting its figures, too, and not necessarily for the better.

Had John Higgins, 20, won the final of the British Open in Plymouth last week he would be top of the provisional pile, a statistical quirk given that anyone who has a passing knowledge of snooker would place Stephen Hendry at the pinnacle. If the former proceeds further than the latter in the Embassy World Championships, starting at the Crucible in Sheffield today, then the supplanting will be complete.

It represents rapid progress for Higgins, who began the season ranked 11th and who still suffers identity problems. The situation is changing as word spreads, yet the name Higgins still invokes the words "Hurricane" and "mayhem" in most speople rather than "John." Nevertheless Higgins has won

five tournaments in the last

Jason Fergusor

Ken Doherty

Nigel Bond

Anthony Ha

John Perrott Flod Lawfer

Alain Robidoux

Tony Drago

Mick Price

Jimmy White

Euran Hende

\*

Only tennis, you would think. Guy Hodgson looks forward to snooker's World Championship, which begins today, and (right) talks to the sport's Svengali

game oeeded was him with a

grievance. Two years ago he won

the championship while nursing

a broken left arm, so, irking him

by installing a new ranking as-

sessment that he feels devalues

the No 1 position is less than

good news for those in his path

He argues that, while oo one wants to see a return to former

days where the top 16 were

guarded by the system, there was little wrong with the current one

that allowed the rapid progress of Higgins, O'Sullivan and Pe-ter Ebdon while still making ref-

erence to past achievements.

Hendry, by the way, has won

He has another incentive,

too, because a win in Sheffield

more than 50 tournaments.

to a fifth successive title.

As Ronnie O'Sullivan, a youngster whose own prodigious talent has been eclipsed by Higgins' rise, put it in Plymouth: There are only two people who have a realistic chance of winning the world championship, Hendry and Higgins."

Hendry represents one "if" threatening the theory that Hig-gins will become the youngest world champion but there is another one. Last year he arrived in Sheffield amid much hype and left it pretty rapidly after being thrashed 10-3 by his fellow Scot, Alan McManus. Then he described the venue, the Crucible, as claustrophobic and, if he was hemmed in during the first round, he is not likely to find

more room in the later rounds. McManus is the probable opponent in the second round this time, while the draw has O'Sullivan, a wild canon liable to demolish anyone on the the right day, likely to be lurking in the quarter-final.

As for Hendry, just about the International Open in February. last thing that the rest of the

on 6 May would put Hendry level with Steve Davis, with six world titles. In some that would invoke extra, unnecessary concern; in Hendry it will merely reinforce a determination that makes steel look pliable, "The greater the pressure, the better I seemto play," he said this week. "I've always said it's my ambi-Embassy world snooker: 20 April - 6 May

> being so near to catching him is an extra spur." Higgins on the verge of topping the rankings, Hendry poised to pull level with Davis; the mood that an era is coming to an end at The Crucible over the 16 days of the Championship is unmistakable. It could become more so if the irresistible trend

tion to overtake Steve Davis and

towards youth continues. Davis is the second seed but that position is a false one and he enters the tournament against Willie Thorne with his chances regarded as being at their lowest since his second Crucible appearance in 1980. He reached the final of the Benson and Hedges Irish Masters last month but the trend was more apparent in his defeat to Mark Johnston-Allen in Plymouth. the third time this season he has failed to get past the opening round in a ranking event.

If Davis will keep his privi-leges as a member of the top 16 no matter what he does in Sheffield, the same cannot be said of Jimmy White, Terry Griffiths and Thorne. White, the eternal bridesmaid, has had a place among the élite since 1982 but is flirting with expulsion. Griffiths and Thorne are probably beyond salvation.



Stephen Hendry, the world No 1 who has flourished under the guidance of his manager, lan Doyle (inset)

Main photograph: PA

# Doyle the man with the plan

Championship, which starts today, that Ian Doyle will have chances are he will have played a dominant role.

Consider the facts. If Doyle had done nothing other than nurture Stephen Hendry's talent he would be a Svengali's Svengali in the world of the cue, but he will he saddling seven runners at The Crucible and he usually ends up patting a head in the winner's enclosure. Even if the man most likely to deny Hendry his sixth crown, John Higgins, is a former protégé. More of that later.

Doyle, 56, in management terms, has taken over from Barry Hearn as the most powerful could down rather than he man in the sport. He has 12 many frames we could win." players under his wing and seven titles have been accrued this season. Hendry has won most with four but Darren Morgan, Nigel Bond and Mark Williams have chipped in with one each. Given that Bond and Hendry contested the world final last time, he appears to have the thing sewn up. "I don't want to sound big-beaded," he said, "but we are the best in the business."

It is a fair bet that whoever wins confidence buoyed by a stream from the fact he was a good a kick start when Steve Davis Doyle said. "I was hurt when. the Embassy World Snonker of ideas that flow from his base in Stirling. These include floating his company on the stock had some part in his life. The market, a snooker circuit proper to take him all the way." worth £10m a year by the turn of the century and a seniors tour to give the likes of Ray Reardon. Dennis Taylor and Terry Griffiths

a second spell in the spotlight.

All this stems from 15 years ago when Doyle was approached by the powers in Scottish snooker to sponsor the amateur championships. "At that stage snooker in Scotland was an absolute joke," he said. If we regarded ourselves as third rate we were doing rather well. We were worse than that. Our reputation was more how many pints we could down rather than how

For a man whose house lies just helow William Wallace's monument, the patriot within stirred and a circuit was fostered that has since produced Hendry. Higgins and Alan McManus. "The fact that Scotland now has players of this calibre makes me very proud," he says.

Hendry is the brightest of them all and one that Doyle polished. "He had just turned 14, That is typical of a self- he was 5ft 2in tall hut, apart

player, he had a champion's met Hendry over six days in a somebody said I don't like him. arrogance even at that young age. I felt the basics were there

Not without cajoling, however. There was a streak of laziness in the prodigy and, as with every boy of his age, he wanted to play like Jammy White. Doyle insisted on adjustments that included the relationship with Hendry's then girlfriend and now his wife, Mandy.

Legend has it that Dovle insisted that Hendry jettison her. but it is not one he subscribes to himself. "I can't ever recall asking him specifically to give up Mandy," he said, "but there was no question that their relationship was interfering with his career. It wasn't Mandy's fault, it wasn't Stephen's fault. They were teenagers, I could understand.

"It was a question of getting things in the proper pigeon hole. Re-defining. They stopped seeing each other for a season - it wasn't a year - they got back together and since then nobody could have been more supportive than Mandy. She's been absolutely brilliant. A di-

amond. The re-definition was given special challenge, thrashing the teenager comprehensively. Davis smacked him on the backside night after night and Stephen realised he had to put his life in order if he was going to get on the same planet as Davis. Snooker, very early in

kids it remains a game. "Stephen has reached nearhad discipline, from himself oot me. Initially I had to he firm but it wasn't a question of don't do this, don't do that. We've never had massive rows, no. Arguments? We argue all the time. But we have a philosopby, he plays the snooker, I do the

Stepheo's life, became work.

Unfortunately for many, many

Doyle has had his losses, oo more so than when Higgins, a gifted youngster who lies next in succession, left the stable two years ago. It is something Doyle feels still - "I feel heartbroken if any of my players leaves" - and one that he tried to overcome was rejected, two months ago. Nothing has happened to

I thought he was a great kid and I thought he could have evolved. into a greater personality than. Stephen Hendry. When John turned down

our recent offer, he said: 'The problem is that Stephen Hendry is always going to be No. 1 to you'. That was imprinted 1 in my mind. What he doesn't realise is that Arnold Palmer is Mark McCormack's best friend ly all his goals because he has and yet McCormack's IMG manage him and some of the greatest sportsmen in the world.

"Stephen is going to be very, very special to me to the day I die. I make no apologies for that but that doesn't mean John would have been treated second best. Nothing would give me greater pleasure than if John rejoined the fold. He is a magnificent player and pos-

sibly a future world champion." This year? "Whoever wins, he has got to beat Stephen first," Doyle replied. And Bond. And Morgan. And Ken with the offer of a contract, that Doherty. It will be a massive surprise if Doyle does not have some involvement in this year's

#### TODAY

Footbali Metches not on pools coupons; 3.0 unless stated FA LIMBRO TROPHY SENS-FINALS SECOND-LEG Chorley (1) v Mecclesfield (3). Northwich (2) v Hyde (1) ......

Northwidel (27 v Ryde (1)

Northwidel (27 v Ryde

How v Camerce Town; wearsone v Legton. Town:
UNISCHED LEAGUE Presider Division: Accringon Stanley v Colvyn Bay; Barrow v Buton; Biyth Sparams v Knowley Ust; Droyladen
v Birmber Bridge; Priedey v Leek Town; Gaireborough Tamiy v Wikton Albon; Sparrymoor
v Alamae; Wirstond Und v Guastley. Flest Division: Bullion Perk Avenue v Ashton Und; Curton Ashtol v Lancaster City; Eastwood Town
v Grate; Resheood v Great Flameood Town
v Grate; Resheood v Great Flameood Town
v Grate; Resheood v Great Flameood Town
v Grate; Netherfield v Congleton Town;
Whatey Bay v Alispon Town; Workington v Atherton It; Reprison Town; Workington v Atherton It; Reprison Town; Workington v Atherton It; Reprison town; Flameoor City v Rushden B. Damonds; General at Northleet v Halesomen Town; Haistongs v General Rovers;
Mertilay Tydili v Cararley Town; Newport AFC v
Beldock (Ger: Saledway V Beston Town; Saldock

Rangers v Cheimsford City; Sudbury Town v Artherstone Ltd. St Rugby Uportester Town. Midland Divisions: Bedworth Utd v Kings Lynn; Blaton Town v Hunckey Town; Blay Town v Lucester Utd; Corby Town v R CWanack; Bedwort Utd v Kings Lynn; Blaton Town v Hunckey Town; Blay Town v Lucester Utd; Corby Town v R CWanack; Bedward Itd; Corby Town v Red Corby Town v Rodinal Borough: Woodpard Town; Pagets Rangers v Tamacorth; Rothward Town v Redding Utd; Stouthodge v Buctonghan Town; Southern Divisions: Astrond Town v Reet Town; Bestrey v Wittey Town; Braintree Town; Sestiev V Wittey Town; Braintree Town; Coron; Simpourne v Parabara Town; Coron; Simpourne v Parabara Town; Coron; Simpourne v Parabara Town; Waston-super-Marev Fisher; Neymouth v Erith & Belwedere; Yata Town v Forler Town. Sentingsourne v Control v Follestone; Irricia Furness v Control v Eith & Belwedere; Yata Town v Forler Town; Herne Bay v Sheppey Ltd; Ranges v Control v Follestone; Irricia Furness v Control v Granden; Turkninge Wells v Fastershem Town, Utarion: Annaled v Strong Corobbarough Athelia v Wifel; Hessocies v Langery Sports; Horsham Yakida, Harder v Wifel; Hessocies v Langery Sports; Horsham Yakida, Parabara v Wittelbard v Buggess Hall Town; Shorer; Shorer and v Wittelbard v Bugges Hall Town; Shorer and v Wittelbard v Bugges Hall

Shoretram v Wittehank.
NORTHERN COUNTRES EAST Length Premier Divisions, Amsthorp Weifare v Glasshoughton Weifare, Beiger Town v Pickening Town; Song. Town v Hatfield Main; Soole Town v Deser Town: Hatfart v Shelfield; Liversedge v Aerlield United. Maythy MW v Deserby Unit Morth Ferriby Unit v Theodey; Ossert Ablion v Amed Town; Stociethnige Park Steels v Huchael Town: Stoclebndge Park, Steets y Huchtes I own:
MORTH WEST COUNTES. LEASURE First Divisions Cigherob v Chadderton; Filton v Eastwood Hanley; Nidegrove Affilebr v Blacipool
Rovers, Nareket Town y Bursough; Neucastie
Town v Glossop North End; Persith v Muselley;
Prescot v Holler Old Boys; Possendale Jild v
Bootle; Steinhersdele Jild v Denvier; Trafford
v St Helens Town.

Eastern LeastFERN LEASUE Pressier Disheter

v St. Helens Town.

Jesuson EASTERN LEAGUE Premier Division: Clactor Town v Falsaniam: Jown; Gaset Yamnouth Town v Tipurce Ust; Hedlegt; Ust v Havethill Rovert; Helsteath Town v March Town Utd; Lowestoß Town v Wishach Town; Soham Town Rangers v Feloratow; Stownerier Town v Comment Ust; Sudaw Wishach Town; Soham Town Hangers v Feloratow; Stownerier Town v Comment Ust; Sudaw Wishach Stownerier Town v Virginam v Hangeth & Pallyston. MERENARD UNITED COUNTES LEAGUE Premier Division: Boston Town v Staticit; Co-gering v Hobusch; Newport Pagnell v St. Neot;



Northempton Spencer v Raumés, Potton v Long Busiday, Spelding Und v Boume, Wellingborough Town v Starmford; Wootson v Synesbury.

AREAT MILLS LEAGUE Premier Division: Bidelord v Badport; Frome Rown v Emerge Odd Down v Tremon-Town; Mangotsheid Und v Badgeon v Caine Town.

FEDERATION SPEEMERY MOSTHERM LEAGUE First Division: Before to Whithy.

PRESS & JOURNAL HIGH AND LEAGUE Bro-ra Rangers v Rothes; Development v Forces Mechanics; Fort William v Lossiemouth; Hurdy v Cove Rangers; Heath v Cachinocudder; Harn County v Eight Cdy. SAMENOSF BRISH LEAGUE Premier Divisions County victor cas.

SMERONE SIBER LEAGUE Protesion Divisions Ands vishingor, Calebrande v Crosseless, Gentarian v Listelly, Pertadown v Gentaria, First Divisions Bablichare v Origing Coleszare v Carnick Lame v Ballyment; Menry V Deplete, LEARUS OF WALES: Aberystond v Afon Liste Banger City v Caesass, Berry Town v Horywell (2,30); Betten Ferry v Bobe Vale: Certaess Bay v Listestrafficie; Cambern v Porthyracog, Impr Christin v County S Carnick Sewton v Listell (2,20); Empressor v Feys.

20 Chinese Chichesis 2 2 2 Chinese Chichesis 2 2 2 Chinese Chichesis 2 2 2 Chinese Chi

PONTINS LEAGUE First Divinion: Manchester Utd v Notin Forest (2.0). AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION First Di-

Rugby League STONES SUPER LEAGUE: Castleford v Old-

Rugby Union 3.0 urdess stated

CIS COUNTY CHAMPIONS IP FINAL Gloucestershire v Warwickshire ....... fat Twickenham) UNDER 21 COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP FINAL: East Miclands v Vorksture (12.30) (at Twick-REPRESENTATIVE MATCHES: Sentland

Under 13 v Wates Under 18 (1.15) (at Mil-brae, Ayrr. Scottane Under 19 v Wates Under 19 (at Milbrae, Ayr. COURAGE CLUBS CHAMPIONSHIP National League One: Busto's Saracers; Orere v Bath (2.15) 'at Certail Park, (Vigan);

WEEKEND FIXTURE GUIDE 35 Altinoriente, ir Heimestor Beith v Stevenage Altinoriente v Remain 36 Lagerhain v Remain 37 Femborium v Bellent Littlere Wolfing Ködderminder v Datest

38 Stragt v Morecembs. BELL'S SCOTUSH LEAGUE PREMIER PINISION 29 Aberdeen v. Henris 49. Cehr v Failant.
40. Cehr v Failant.
41. Hörnjan v Reith.
42. Kirnamosk v Pedro.
43. Motherwell v Rangost.
43. Motherwell v Rangost.
44. Dundee v Chrisbant.
45. Dundee v Chrisbant.
45. Dundee v Dastaberon.

Neder Waterheid v Normanigoon
Hebitshicen Wetter LeAduz First Divisions
Aberation v Aberullery (2.30); Cardiff v Newbridge (2.30); Ebbw Vale v Newport (2.30);
Isaneti v Pornhynod (2.30); Swarsea v
Neath (2.30); Fracciny Bridgerd (2.30), Second Divisions Abertynon v Pornhynod (2.30);
Caerphilly v Tentby Und (2.30); Cross Keys v
Bonymaen (2.30); Liariharan v Llandovery
(2.30); Maesteg v South Wales Police
(2.30); Maesteg v South Wales Police
(2.30); Stradgenias v Durnant (2.30);

SRU TENNENTS 1556 BOWL Quarter-final: Hillhead-Jordanhill v Ayr. Insurance correctively and the second process of the second process of the second continuous of the second continuous of the second process of the second

CLUB MATCHESI: Aspatina v Fylde; Cambonie v Launceston; Culton v Lictificit; Coverny v Moselor; Harrigane v Brusgrap Park; Harrin v Rosslyn Park; Harrin v Rosslyn Park; Harrin v Moselor; London Insh v Sale, Lydre; v Bridgewater; Neurosia v Kernali; Neurosian v Cheltenham; Phymorati v Bricham; Preston

THEO DIVISION

THEO DIVISION

55 Aborgati & Ross County

56 Celebories Trieste y Abton.

57 East Styling y Condenbedth.

58 Queen'≤ Pack y Livingston

ENDSLEIGH LEAGUE FRET DIVISION

Grasshoppers v Birkenhead Park; Redruth v Tauraton; Rotherham v York; Sandal v New Anghton; Sheffield v Macclesfield; Tabard v Richmond; Walsall v Burton; Weston-super-

NORWICH UNION COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP (10.30-6.0): Pool One (Newqury): Corrival, Essex, Surrey, Cheshire, Bedfordshire, Pool

Esser, Surrey, Cheshire, Bedfordshire, Pool Two (Busingstulia): Barterine, Wilsthre, Cambridgeshire, Hampshire, Linconshire, Pool Three (Crosby): Lancashire, Dorset, Warwickshire, Cumbria, Pool Feer (Nathering): Northemptonshire, Isaf of Man, Channel Islands, Army, Worcesperine, Pool Five (RAF Haiton): Oxfordshire, Royal Air Force, Royal Navy, Northumberland, Staffordshire, Pool Str. (Shrawsbarry): Herefordshire, Shropshire, Incestershire, Somerset, Devon, Pool Sev. (salawsoury): hereoursine, shropshre, Leicesterine, Somerset, Decon. Pool Sov-en (East Griestead): Kent, Sussex, Glouces-tershre, Nothinghamshire, Derbyshire, Pool Eight (Walesfield): Yorkshire, MiddleSex, Suffolk, Durham.

WOMEN'S NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAY-OFFS: Comison Rambiers v Blackburn (10.0); West Vitney v Cheftenham (12.0); Old Loughto-nians v Christin Rambiers (2.0); Blackburn Speedway

PREMIER LEAGUE: Covertry v Belle Vue (7.30); Eastbourne v Ipswich (7.30); Swindon v Wolverhampton (7.30), SPEEDWAY STAR CUP First round, second log: Bradford v Sheffield (7.30).

change my opinion of the boy,"

Other sports BOWLS: English Men's Indoor Championships (Melton Mowbray).

SNOOKER: Embassy World Championship (Crucible Theatre, Sheffield).

TOMORROW

Football ENDSLEIGH INSURANCE LEAGUE FERST DIVISION Sanderland v Stoke (3.0)

SEAZER HOMES LEAGUE Southern Division: Margate v Fareham (11.30). LEAGUE OF WALES: Irner Cardiff v Caemar-fon (3.0). ton (3.0).

BORD GAIS LEAGUE OF IRELAND Premier
Division: Cork. City v Droghedo Und (2.45);
Shannock Rovers v Demy Cary (3.15); University College Dublin v Amione Town (3.15).
PONTINS LEAGUE First Division: Leeds v West
Rommert 12.01.

Rugby League STONES SUPER LEAGUE: Halitan v S: STONES SUPER LEAGUE: Halitar v St. Helens (6.0); Leeds v Snetfield (3.0); London Broncos v Workington (3.0); Warrington v Pans St. German (3.0). Plans Divisione Basie v Huddensfeld (5.30); Halif v Winten Basie v Huddensfeld v Dewsbury (3.0); Walerfield v Salford (3.30); Waterbaven v Featherstone (3.30); Second Division: Cortiste v Stornley (3.0); Chorley v Hull Indigation Rovers (5.0); Hunslet v Von; (3.30); Legh v Freator (3.0); South Wales v Damearter (6.0); at Port Talbor RFCt; Sention v Bereau (6.30).

Rugby Union SANYO CUP: Locester - World XV (3) ThickSRU TERRENTS 1556 CUP Quarter-finals; Glasgow Academicals v Metroe; Hawick v Pre-ston Lodge; Henots FP v Watsonians; Kil-mamock v Dundee HSFP.

mamock v Dundee HSFP.

SRU TENNENTS 1556 BOWL Quarter-finals:
Annar v Edmburgh Wanderers; Certha OP v
Selotic Peebles v Edinburgh Academicus.
SRU TENNENTS 1556 SHITELD Quarter-finals: Curne v Kelso: Quaglow Southern v Kricaldy; Gordonas v Glernothes; West of
Soutiend v String County.

INSURANCE CORPORATION LEAGUE Second Division: Sunday's West v Old Crescent
(2-30); Wanderers v Dolphin (2-30).

ANDOLESEX COUNTY CUP Final: Stoines v
O Merchant-Taylors (1,0) (at The Stoop).

NORTH MEDLANDS COUNTY CUP Final:

NORTH MEDIANDS COUNTY CUP Final: Worcester v Hereford (et Moselev). FAST MIDDARDS COUNTY CUP Final: Yet-lerng v Ampthal (at Kettering).

ALAN GRIMSDELL BLICKONGHAMSHIRE CUP Final: Aylesbury v Mariow (at Aylesbury).

WOMEN'S NATIONAL CUP Final: Richmond V Sargeers (at Staines).

WOMEN'S STUDENT CUP Final: Loughor-ough University v Bruner University College (1.0) (ar Staines). Hockey

NORWICH UNION COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP 19:30-5.01 (at Newquay, Basingstoke, Cros-by, Kettering, RAF Hatton, Strewsbury, East Grinstend and Wakellett). WOMEN'S NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAY-OFFS: West Witney v Old Loughtonnes (10.0): Chel West Witney v Old Loughtonnes (10.0): Chel tertham v Chmson Ramblers (12.0); Black burn v West Witney (2.0) (at Wilton Keynes)

Basketbali

BUDWEISER CHAMPIONSHEP PLAY-OFFS Quarter-finals third log: London Leopard: v (Janchester Gartis (5.0). Other sports

ATHLETICS: London Marathon (Greenwith to SNOOKER: Embassy World Championship (Crusio's Treatre, Sheffield). MOTOR RACING: RAC Touring Car Champion. she (Eranes haran). BOWLS: Englan Men's Indoor Champonships Meiten Moxoray

ART IT

# Smith free from club pressures

David Liewellyn on rugby's day for the amateur: the County Championship final

today's big match at Twickenham - the CIS County Championship final between Gloucestershire and the holders. Warwickshire. autonomy into the professional The counties have been the bedrock of the Rugby Football Union in its 120 years. When. some nine years ago, the RFU decided the emphasis of the modern game should shift to the clubs and the Courage League was born, the county championship stipped meekly into the clubs shadow.

The crowds, too, have followed the clubs. The Pilkington Cup final is a 75,000 sell-out; in contrast, when the 30 players trot out, unpaid, at Twickenham this afternoon the cheers of 5,000 paving customers and 8,000 complimentary ticket holders will echo thinly around

the stands. Few players want to jeopardisc any chance, however remote, of senior representative County Championship has been when it comes down to club v

Nothing symbolises more per-fectly the state of the union than a champion for their cause, the resolute Cliff Brittle. It has delayed to the hrink of division in the union, the clubs' desire to

There is an irony then that to-

day, when the counties are looking for another champion, that Gloucestershire should have a senior player, Gioucester's Tim Smith, at full-back. Twickenham is an appropriate setting for Smith since he has decided to retire at the end of the season. "1 will be 34 next month and it is getting tougher and tougher to keep training and playing and stay with everyone," said Smith, who needs one more game to reach 350 for the club. He is already Gloucester's secondhighest scorer with 2,751 points, after Peter Butler's 2,961.

Smith has no problem with the perceived clash of interests as his career reaches an exciting and appropriate climax. "There is no dihonours by playing in the RFU's dodo of a competition, so the club rugby as it is supposed to be treated - deadly seriously. The devalued. There is no contest county championship is a sort of release for me, my escape from county on the field. But off the the pressures of club rugby. I go field it is a different matter. out and have a bit of fun. I do There the counties, albeit temporarily, hold sway after electing things when I am playing for the porarily, hold sway after electing things when I am playing for the next representative rugby. I thought few years before it is all settled.



Changing values: Tim Smith at training yesterday for today's County Championship final

ning from my own try line, silly

passes, back flips, the lot." Smith, a scaffolder, has always been a fan of the county championship, even though opportunities to play in it have been strictly limited in his 15 seasons with Gloucester. "The whole county championship means a lot to me," he said. "I'm quite upset that it has been devalued.

When I was part of the setup in 1984 I went into it big time and I found it enjoyable. It

of doing in a league match, run- it was a start, that I could go on from there, but then it died a

> The best thing about it is that the players, especially in Gloucestershire, are number one. Everyone agrees that without the players there wouldn't he a game. At cluh level professionalism is going to mean players will be treated like commodities. "I can't think of a higher note to finish on. And it's nice to go I am going to miss the gravy train, but fortunately I won't have to put up with all the messing about. There is going to

Smith has his sights set on a personal double to bow out on. He wants to help Gloucester heat relegation from the First Division - he has already played a big part in that by scoring 11 of the points that beat Bath 10 days ago - and helping Glouces-tershire lift the County crown. "I can't think of a higher note

out with a trip to the Big House, I have to call Twickenham that," he explains, "hecause I call Kingsholm HQ. With two weeks of my career left I still have goals to attain. That's

Photograph: Christopher Jones

claim that.

great. Not many people can

"This could be the final county championship on this scale, so it is a privilege to be playing in it. The family get a nice day out and as for the players a lot of them have never been there before, so it has been good to be involved in their excitement. Obviously being an old head I will have to try to calm them

"We'll have a go against War-wickshire, hut I've told the lads whatever happens it's going to

Samoa's place among the

that does not include Argentina.

help with next season's wages hill. It remains to he seen whether the principle of the English champions' annually playing the world will he accepted, but for now the £50,000 Leicester are receiving from the sponsors is bandy pocket-money. Leicester's intention is to

If Bath do to Orrell at Wigan to-

day what Leicester did to the

same opponents at the same

venue three weeks ago. Leices-

ter's chance of making up in two matches to Bath's one what

would then be a points-difference deficit of 80 will have

dwindled almost to nothing. Both have 14 wins from a

How strangely pleasant to be

thus reflecting on the simple playing of the game after a fort-night of multifarious antago-

nism, in which that which takes

place on the pitch has appeared the merest irrelevance. Mind

you, if the big clubs stick to their

present position, then Bath - or

Leicester - will become the very

Leicester are not involved to-day, first because this had been

intended by the Rugby Football

Union as a day off league rugby.

and second because they are

playing what is grandiosely styled a World XV for the

Sanyo Cup at Twickenham to-morrow, "World", in this in-

stance, is more a question of

geographical spread than status

hut, with the Super-12 series

taking place in the southern

hemisphere, availabilities are

cally domestic fascination - the

Underwood brothers playing in opposition to each other - but

the main underlying point is to

This match has one specifi-

strictly limited.

last Courage champions.

possible 16.

share any other spoils with the rest of the First Division. Something exceeding 20,000 tickets have been sold, a perfectly respectable figure had it not been for Twickenham's 75,000 cap-

Bath ready cec to go to work on day off

maul style "an abomination". The former Wallabies coach is said to he at the head of the queue hoping to succeed the sacked Tony Russ as the Tigers rugby director. Since being relieved of his Australian position after last year's World Cup. Dwyer has been in Paris coaching Racing Cluh, who have been in danger of relegation. Meanwhile, Bath's game at

Central Park - where last night they did some homework for the forthcoming double hill with Wigan by watching Bradford Bulk' Super League visit - is of greater significance for Orrell than the result. Fewer than 4,000 turned up for the Leicester match here on 30 March and if the attendance does not exceed 6,000 today it will confirm the feeling four miles away at Edge Hall Road that it would after all be better to develop the existing facility.

Saracens already know they are moving out of Southgate, for Enfield FC, but whether they will by then be in the First Division or in the Second along with the already-relegated West Hartlepool depends on two matches in the West Country against fellow-strugglers, today's at Bristol and next Saturday's at Gloucester.

Garath Archer having graciously consented to turn out despite his imminent return to Newcastle, Bristol have taken the pragmatic course hy selecting the England lock. But these days Arwel Thomas, the Wales stand-off, seldom turns out for the club and this time he is "carrying a couple of niggling injuries", according to Alan Davies, Bristol's new

This is a time of unbearable tension at the Memorial Ground as they wait to see who else will leave. Take Thomas: Bristol's hrash announcement in February that he had pledged his future to them has been rendered wishful thinking by the player's intention to acity. The World came to The leave it until the end of the Stoop for training yesterday with season before making up his Boh Dwyer, the coach, having mind.

......Mr A Sausome (5

#### points." Lyn Jones, the Neath won by Ponty, this is as critical a day as the First Division has coach, said. Latterly it has been

STEVE BALE

The bizarre nature of Welsh rugby's bonus-points system may have created a multiplicily of unfairnesses, but it is un-deniably bringing the Heineken League, the last to be sponsored playing, the champions game in hy the hrewing company, to a thrilling conclusion.

Pontypridd lead the table, in they face Newbridge at the that order, and with Llanelli Arms Park while the leaders go

Park this afternoon in a repeat of last Saturday's cup semi-final seen this season.

Neath have a hig advantage hand ought, in theory, to be more than enough to make up Neath, Cardiff, Llanelli and their two-point deficit. Today playing Pontypridd at Stradey to Swansea, whose challenge has

disintegrated. "Swansea are a team who can win or lose by 50 the latter.

Cardiff's uninhibited rugby has produced huge wins since Easter at Aberavon and Swansea, both of which produced the requisite three bonus points for seven tries. "The 10 points we've picked up in the last two matches have put us in the driving seat," Alun Donovan, one of Cardiff's coaches, said.

had to win and we'll be trying to keep it the same against New-hridge, with explosive hridge, with explosive rugby up front and the backs running in the tries.

Though Llanelli are third. they more or less discount their v Llanelli on 14 May, so what-chances; hardly the frame of ever happens today will be mind in which to take on Pontypridd after last week's cup drubhing though a place in Europe is a new priority even for those tion of Pacific island rugby, whose title aspirations are dead. and specifically of Western

leading rugby nations, is heing replaced by a four-nation series midwinter postponements --will not reach its dramatic climax until Pontypridd play Cardiff on 10 May followed by Neath v Pontypridd and Cardiff merely a step along the road. The Pan Pacific series that was supposed to be the salva-

003-432 MARINERS MIRROR (85) (C) N Twiston-Daves, 9 10 12 ... LZ15F1 BONE SETTER (12) S Metor 6 10 11 4:5352 ROYAL PIPER (NZ) (10) A J Wison 9 10 11 10 11112 FIRST CRACK (343) F Jordan 11 10 9

-00005 RIMORISM (47) (CD) 8 Cambridge 8 10 8... PO32 P RUSSELL DALLIS (24) \$ Shennord 9 10 3

000351 PHARARE (28) (CD) R Woodhouse 6 10 2

5 21/2P3-3 JAMESTOWN BOY (28) (C) 8 Preece 8 10 2... P.10 APPLUIDER (63) (0) P Beaumort 7 10 0 0001-5 MARNES SOCETY (7) A Newtombe 810 0 61316-0 SORRODAT GREEN (12 00) P Beaumort 11 10 0 P563P0 DERRING VALLEY (31) A Jones 11 10 0

Fiji. Tonga and Samoa, after the collapse of funding for the original event. The Pacific Rim champ-

ionship will begin with the United States v Canada in San Francisco and Japan v Hong Kong in Tokyo on 11 May. It is now intended to extend the competition to the planned eight teams next year. 2.40 OVERTON OPEN HUNTER CHASE (CLASS H) £2,200 added 5 60-109 LORD OF THE WEST (22) 1/10 Nell 7 11 0. 2m 4f 110 yds 6 430132 FOXIROT ROMED (31) C Brooks 6 10 13 ...

Chris Webb (5) \_\_ \_\_ Litary

..... A S Smit

...A Tho

#### 4.45 JANE MCALPINE MEMORIAL HUNTER CHASE (CLASS H) J £2.500 3m 11.0vds 21.556 HIDDLERS THREE (563) I Wome 13 12 7 2 AIP-U30 GREEN THREE (563) I Wome 13 12 7 3 F114 HOWNEWISUN (20) (D) Mrs C Heuting: 812 7 4 F0V-11- HILMINGTONIE (483) (D) S S Bedwar 9 12 7 6 U-12121 TEMPLANTER (12) (CD) Mrs C Saunders 13 12 7 7 24PP/2 PERMOE (48) (D) Mrs J Woman 12 12 0 8 4121/P SAUSALITO BOY (38) R Small 12 10 — 2 declared — 2 declared — ...Mr 8 Pollock (

- 2 declared - Mr J Trico-Robin (5)

BETTRIE: 4-5 Templanter, 3-1 Peajado, 5-1 Ridders Three, 10-1 Howaryasun, 12-1 Kilmhatuyin, 20-1 Senseito Boy, 40-1 others

[		EMRAL HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS F) £3,750 added 2m
1	13-044F	GALLARDINI (81) (D) (BF) 8 Rotherl 7 12 0 Moloney
Ž		
3	34 - 1 U	TEX MARKE 1321 I CRESHES 5 11 6
4	OUULIA	NAMES AND LIGHT IN PORTS ID 11 A
S		
6	246663	NACARA SOUND (31) 8 Precos S 11 3
7	345555	DESERT FORCE (165) (D) (BP) G Fiorto 7 11 2
B		
9		
10		
11		
12	3/11/288-	MUNICORUM (ASSO) (LD ) PROTEINANCE IS 11 (1.
13		
14		
15		
16		
1ĩ		
18	/4F 606	TEXAS SCRAMBLE (28) (0) 8 Bough 7 10 10
19	545-020	SAN'S BED (19) C Broad 6 10 8
20	1/0P3UF	SHANAKEE (12) B i keyelim 9 10 S

# 2.10 Whattabob 2.40 Ryde Again 3.10 Jurz 3.45 Royal Piper

**ASCOT** 

GOING: Good to Firm

🚾 Right-hand rourse with testing uplied final

4.15 Th	ree Saints 4.45 Peajade 5.15 Minister's Madam
■ Left-lag Coupe	oft (Heavy patches). d, undulating course; run-in Saffyrds. s fin SE of Wesham or june of A.J.S and B5000, Buses from Weesham scales DN: Parkhock SM Course S ) (under) its free all enclosures). CAR PARK: Free
SIS	RACING CHARMEL
LONG-DES	IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: None. TANCE SUNNERS: Solar Warrior (+), (5) & Muhtaskim (5, (5) sent **** miles byes from Lewis, f. Sussey.
2.10	CREWE NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS E) £3,500 added to stake
1.565(1)	5 AROUND THE GALE (42) (BF) O Gandario 5 11 9 11 Forts (6
2 6100	GREEN CRUSADER (10) Mrs V Wart 5 11 9
	D ISLAND VISION (17) (D) / O Shee 6 11 9
	MACGEORGE (56) R Les 6 11 9
5 62213	MR CONDUCTOR (12) P Ainer 5 11 9
6 2,2213	WHATTABOB (38) N Henderson 7 11 9
T 0.001.	3 AUT EVEN (32) T Forsign & 11 3
8	GUTTERIDGE (133) 5 Crasman 5 11 3 Lodd
	ASON'S PET (29) C Coxiey 5 11 3
10	JOELFOCH S Brookshan 5 11 3
뱦	OLIVER-I J Macter 5 11 3, R Suppl
12	5 PHARDANTES WAY (22) (BF) O rechtson 5 11 3
13	ANNISGROVE POLLY O Branton 7 10 12
14 0	CAROLINES PRINCESS (28) S Corpus 5 to 12 Mark Brown (
15 0 16 0-0	MRS ROBINSON (56) / Madoe 5 10 12 E Husband C
	PARTY LADY 126) 4 J Wilson 7 10 12
1.	MANUTE START FROM 1912 A THORNE
15 U	EUROUNK SHADOW (31) O McCart 4 10 10.
	- 18 declared =

8ETTING: 3-1 Macgeorge, 4-1 Around The Gale, 5-1 Mr Conductor, Phardante's Way, 6-1 Whattabob, 10-1 Group Crusader, 12-1 others

5.15 Fine Sir 5.45 Herbert Buchanan 6.15 Full

Of Fire 6.45 Suivez 7.15 Nemuro 7.50 INTER-

Tours in near junction of A-120 and A-140 Ranguay station of junction of A-120 and A-140 Ranguay station of junction the rours of A-120 fution Members and Hospital States (Arthurst Land and Paridock 28). Survey Rang 4.5. CAR PARKI Parking ages to consider S. 1, 2 & 2 & 3.5.

WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN HAYS: Sulvez (6.45) & Inter-

magic (7.50) both won at Assot on Saturday LONG-DISTANCE RENNERS: Exclusion (7.50) has been sent 234 mbs- by 1 Dethermal from Multon, North Yorkshire

5.15 SILVER WILKINSON NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS C) £5,000 added 2m 4f

- 8 declared BETTING: 15-8 Dark Stranger, 11-4 Fine Sr. 3-1 Djale, 5-1 Hoh Warrier, 16-1 Buckman. 20-1 Key To Moyade, 25-1 others

5.45 STOATS TAIL NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS D) £5,500 added 2m 3f 110yds

35F231 WR PRIMETIME (12) C 5F70K 6 10 13 ... D Kinemags
1 UF1353 SMUING CREEF (14) R Hodges 8 10 12 ... Mr P Hentey (5)
42-F21 MRRDERT BUCKNAM (F) (D) P Hodge 6 10 11 ... B CENTER
3305F1 STAR OF DAWD (12) MRS 4 Embraus 8 10 9 ... J Ren
4-62F2 STAGE PLAYER (26) MSS C Carde 10 10 5 ... J Market (5)
570F2 CRACKLAM (5) N 1 (CECHO-DAYER 7 10 5 ... D Weish (5)
570F2 CRACKLAM FROST (12) US 0 Home 6 10 0 ...

- 12 declared -Montain waght, 10th like hier wegtor Cracking Frost 9st 11b, Solaet 9st 9th Army The Montain 9st 9th United Surge 9st 4th, America 5st 12b, 10th Primethology, 7th Plant Burdon, 6-1 Rave En Rose, 7-1 Star of David, 8-1 Smiling Chief, 10-1 Rapjack Ltd, 12-1 Others

6.15 TRICOLOUR AMATEURS HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS E) £6,000 added 3m 110yds

2.2200 BAS DE LAINE (23) O Sterwood (0.12.0 .....Mr A Harvey (7)

331343 REVE EN ROSE (16) (D) M McCallan (2) 11 12 ......

50/PPF DOC LODGE (21) S Baker 10 11 9 ..

U2P-6-03 SEMINOLE PRINCESS (12) C Herean 8 10 0 .

11 0.00P3 MELO BOY (7) M Crapman 5 10 0. . . . Mr M Mackley (7) M Crapman 5 10 0. . . . . Mr M Mackley (7) Mr. segght, 16st Tue nican segght, Sentrope Princess 5 tho 6-y ist 7h. RETTWE: 11-4 Buck Willow, 4-1 Patr 6 Pre. 5-1 Nacosa, 13-2 Bas de Laine, 7-1 Desperate, Poler Region, 10-1 Harwell Lad, 12-1 others.

6-45 GREEN HIGHLANDER HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS B) £8,000 added 2m 110yds

GOLLI GROUND NUT LID (D) R Buckle: 6 11 0 \_\_\_\_\_\_ G Supple (7)

7.15 BLACK DOCTOR NOVICE CHASE (CLASS C) £7,000 added 2m

0.F11 CHURCHTOWN PORT (26) 60 P But e 6 11 10 J A McContry F0551F MEMBRO (23) 0 Elevert 8 11 10 J A McContry F0551F MEMBRO (23) 0 Elevert 8 11 10 J Raffico 333-552 PIERCE (12) (6) J Jackers 8 11 1 J Raffico SUFFY PRIL OF TRICKS (12) 5 Suspe 3 11 2 J Nation 430-101 ICE MAGIC (12) F Jacker, 9 11 1 B Forton

5 4.50×42 ICE MAGE (12) F14/25, 911.1 B Ferton 6 5.20×42 S2Z1ING AFFAIR (12) (85) M (14/100) F11 2.... P Growley - 5 declared -BETTING, 6-4 Nemarc, 9-4 Charactions Port, 4-1 Figror, 7-1 Starting Af-tair, 8-1 Full of Tricks, 25-1 for Magic

7.50 WILLIE GLINN NOVICE HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS C) £7,000 added 2m 110yds

0.2FP40 BARNA BOY (22) (C) N Henderson 8 11 11 ...... R Kan 036435 NON VINEACE (7) (CD) M Chacman 5 11 4 ..... W Worth

		AL HASHME (31) (D) N Robot 12 12 7	8	UZISEL	BONE SETTER (32) S Mellor 6 10 11
2	64420-U	LUMBERIACK (51) (D) C Egeton 12 12 7	ā		ROYAL PIPER (NZ) (10) A J Wilson 9
3	P112-0F	MY NOMINEE (22) (C) O Nichols 8 12 7	10		FIRST CRACK (343) F Jordan 11 10 9
4	23F6-1F	RYDE AGAIN (25) (0) Mess C Sauroers 13 12 7			RIMOUSIN (47) (CD) 8 Cambridge 81
S	00:-U1P2	SQUIRRELLSDAUGHTER (12) (C) (BF) S Brockstow 9 12 2			RUSSELL DALUS (24) \$ Sherword 9
6		AMBROSE (364) Mrs J Brison 9 12 0	12		
7		ELEGANT FREND (322) T Darlington 8 120Mir M Smith (7)			PHARARE (28) (CD) R Woodhouse 6
÷		KALI SANA (17) NI HM 6 12 0 Doubtlut	14	410P31	VIAGGIO (123) W Ckry 8 10 2
B			15	21/2P3-3	JAMESTOWN BOY (28) (C) 8 Proces
9		KING OF SHADOWS (31) Mass C Carden 9 12 0Mr 5 Prior (7)	16	P.10	APPLAUDER (63) (D) P Bestument 7:
10		PARLIAMENT HALL (196) (D) S Shriey-Beavan 10 12 0	17		MARINE SOCIETY (7) A Newcombe 8
11	ALFF-PF	SHAREEF STAR (44) F Matthews 8 12 0			SKIRCOAT GREEN (12) (D) P Braumon
12	/5/UZ-26	SIMPLY PERFECT (35) (BF) J Sounders 10 12 0Miss S Swinders (7)			
13		THE MOSSES (382) (C) (D) C Sample 11 120	19		DERRONG VALLEY (31) A Jones 11 10
14		DOC LODGE (21) S Baker 10 11 9 Mr S Baker (7)	20	40/UP04	TM TOBY (31) (D) A Foster 9 10 0
7~	DUTT	property and a page to 17 2 Transferrence and a page (1)			_ 20 de

Critical day in title race enlivened by bonus-points system

nee, 5-1 Simply Perfect, 11-2 Al Hashimi, 5-1 Lumberiack.

ľ	3.10	HALLIWELL LANDAU NOVICE CHASE (CLASS D) £5,500 added 2m 1f 110yds
L		
1	3111-01	JURZ (23) P. Hodats 8 11 9
1	350F1	MT RUMBLE (NZ) (21) S Brockshaw 7 11 9
3	1P352/P	BENTLEY MANOR (11) K Briggwater i 11 3
Ζ	4P/PFF	COPPER CABLE (45) C Smith 9 11 3
S		POUCHER (21) (BF) 7 Forse 6 11 3
6		SARSTA GRAI (11) P Westram 8 10 12
9	212470	- 6 dackared -
BE	TING: 4-5 r Cable	Juzz, 11-4 Mt Roundle, 5-1 Poucher, 7-1 Bentley Manor, 25-1 Sarste Grai, 50-1 Cop-

BE		Juz, 11-4 Mt Rundle, 5-1 Poucher, 7-1 Bentley Manor, 25-1 Sarsta Grai, 50-1 Cop-	
C	3.45	CHORLTON HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS D) £4,500 added 3m	
1		FEES (RE GOLD (23) M Pipe 8 11 12	
2	541533	ANDERMATT (357) J Mache 9 11 6 E Husband (3)	
3		TEEN JAY (10) 8 Liesebyn 6 11 4	
•	2 11455	TUDES BUILDSCORUSDS /2017 Country 7 11 4 S Whyma	

F,	12-1 Fox	Royal Piper, 6-1 Foots Like Cope, 7-1 Done Setter, 6-1 First Crock, 11-1 mainters mu- irol Roman, 14-1 ethers
4	1.15	BROOKES BELL NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS E) £4,500 2m 4f 110yds
		THREE SAINTS (28) (CD) 7 Forser 7 12 0S Wynne
		SOPHISM (USA) (LA) (BP) M Page 7 11 13 Lower
		WALLS COURT (3S5) J Brieff 9 11 11
	P4/03P-2	INDIAN RUN (21) R Hoogs 7 11 6 W McFarland
	5R3	CHOISTY (39) Mrs A Southank 6 11 S
	45PU-00	BADRASQUART (FR) (51) C Nash 10 10 12
	312233	JASON'S BOY (12) (CD) J M Bradley 6 10 11 D Fortt (5)
	50PF2	PLECHEON GALE (31) R Curco 9 20 5
		FLYNY'S GERL (38) Mrs. J Paraga 7 10 1 A Thornton
		SOLAR WARRIOR (12) J Floch Heyes 6 10 0 D Bentley
1	0/Q:P50	JUST FOR A LAUGH (45) I Register 9 10 C

-11 declared -
Majmum: 10st. True nandicae weights: Solar Warner, Just For A Laugh 9st lith. BETTING: 3-1 Three Seints, 7-2 Functions Gale, 4-1 Walls Court, 5-1 Sophism, 8-1 Choist,
soa's Boy, 10-1 Indian Run, 33-1 others

_						_
				٠.	٠.	
	ST.	RA	TE	n	рſ	•

5.30 Glamanglitz 6.00 Conti D'Estruval 6.30 Children's Choice 7.00 Grey Smoke 7.30 Mr Golightly 8.00 Sharkashka

GOING: front in Fam.

Left-hand rourse with 200yd run-in.

Course is SW of Stratiord-on-Avon on A430. Railway station
im ADMISSION: Cub \$12. Tunescalls \$8, Course \$4. CAB PARK;
inside course \$2, remainder free.

WINNSES IN THE LAST SEVEN HAYS: Tenayestelign (6.40) won at Southwell on Monday. LONG-DUSTANCE RINNERS: Sharkanika (8.00) loss been sent 100 miles by T Easterby from Great Habton, N Yorks.

P BLUE AND ROYAL (54) Mag JS Dovie \$ 105 

6.00 LAURENT-PERRIER HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS C) £6,500 added 2m 4f

- 9 declared -

- o upcase u -Afmerum weight: 10st True handkop, weight: Armaio 9st 6tb. BETTING: 9-4 Court: D'Estravel, 4-1 Russic Air, 9-2 Wise Approach Pachto, 8-1 Bavard Diess, Armaia, 10-1 Beech Road, 14-1 sthers

6.30 AHP TRAILERS NOVICE HANDICAP HUR-DLE (CLASS E) £3,000 2m 110yds 

# 

7.00 COVENTRY PROFILE NOVICE CHASE

(CLASS C) £7,000 added 3m 

BETTING: 6-4 Bets Life, 2-1 Gray Smoke, 5-2 Seod Rioge, 12-1 Duke Of Lancaster, 33-1 Desert Mist

7.30 GRIMLEY HUNTER CHASE (CLASS H) (Baulic-ing Green Trophy) £2,500 2m 5f 110yds 2135-17 SHEER JEST (47) (CD) (EF) W Warrer 11 12 10 \_\_Mir A Hill (3) 111-R.H. MR (GOLGARDY (17) (D) Mr. S Codden 9 12 7 \_Mirs J Read (7) 13089-3 AMARIN (NRC (17) (C) Mr. S Codden 9 12 7 \_Mirs J Read (7) 13089-3 AMARIN ROBAL (45) (D) P Webber 13 12 0 \_Mir R Launthur (7) 6524449 AMARIN ROBAL (45) (D) P Webber 13 12 0 \_Mir R Launthur (7) 47 [25] J Ownsell 11 12 0 \_\_\_\_\_\_Mir N Bradiny (7) 387-3 BINGST BURN'S (20) S Sectors 11 12 0 \_Mir Report Sweding (7) 2660-2 P56/2 DREWITTS DANCER (338) Mrs A Homens 9 12 0 .. 

- 16 declared -BETTENG: 2-1 Sheer Jest, 5-1 Space Fair, 6-1 Percy Thrower, 7-1 Mr Golightly, 8-1 Another Corel, 12-1 Ameri King, 14-1 others

10 SPRINGFELD DANCER (3.43) P Hobbs 5 10 3 . G Yormey (3) 

8 062 LEGATEE (12) A Streets 5 10 0 ...... T Day 9 64-0626 FABRUANA (36) 1 / Mayrum 6 10 U ..... G Hogan (3) - 9 declared -BETTING: evens Sherkushka, 9-2 Wren Warbler, 8-1 Springfield Dancer, Daily Sport Girl, 10-1 Anisce, 12-1 Legatre, 14-1 Sian Wyn, 16-1 others

### dy, 7-1 Ja- BETTRIC: 3-1 Be Brove, 9-2 Rate-N-Son, 5-1 Nagara Sound, 11-2 Bright November, 6-1 Highly Re RACING RESULTS

NEWBURY

2.10: 1. DAYUGHT IN DUBA! (k Darloy)
Evens fav; 2. Granny's Pet 7.4; 3. Referendem 14-1. 13 ran. 2. 3. (v Chapple-Hyam,
Manton Your £2.10; £1.40, £1.10, £2.10.
DF £2.20, CSF £3.14, 7ng; £7.60. 2.40: LAR QUEST (Pot Eader) 100-30: 2.5et Admit 15-8 raw: 3. Smiths N Washin 100-30: 12 raw: 5. Mr. (R Chartron, Beckhamaton). Totas: £3.80: £1.80, £1.40, £1.30. DF £3.50. CSF, £8.77, Tno: £3.60. 3.10: 1. BOSRA SHAM (Pat Edden) 2-9 ia-; 2. Keepers Dawn 66-1, 3. SI Sile 33-1. 9 ras. 6; 2. H Ceci. Newmorketi. Tota: 51.20: £1.90: £1.90. £2.70. £3.60. DF: £70.30. CSF: £19.37 Tho: £517.70.

3.40: 1. THERNEA I7 Quinni 9-2: 2. Polar Prince 8-1; 3. Carburton 2-1 fav. 7 ran. 5. 34:. IB R Milman, Culiomotoni. Total 55.70; E3.00, £2.70. DF: £38.20. CSF: £34.30. 4.15: 1. SATEN BELL (R Hughes) 14-1; 2. 4.15: 1. 30-101 SELL IN PURPES 14-1; 2. Audy Jame 11-2; 3. Divine Quest 7-2 (fav. 14) ran. 7-2 (fav. 14) ran. 7-2 (fav. 14) Ubertie, (6th), 3-4; 6. () Ourlop, Atungel), 7ote; £21.90; £3.80, £2.00, £2.10. DF £63.00; CSF; £94.35. Tho: (12) en

112180
4.45: 1. ANZIO (R Cochrane) 6-1; 2. Top
Banana 6-1; 3. Dering Destiny 10-1; 13
ran, 9-2 fav Lord High Ammal W. 37-1, (Mas
Gay Kelleway, Newmarkst), Totae: £8.30;
12-30, £1.80, £4.50, DF. £29.30, CSF.
£39.35. Incast: £386.35. Tno: £138.00, NRS:
McClarlano, Spanlards Close.
5.15: 1. KADASTROF (Dene O'Nellt) 5-1;
2. Kamilicase 33-1; 3. Corradini 2-1 fav. 6
ran. 6, 11. IR Dichin, Newent), Totae: £7.40;
£170, £2.30, £1.30 DF: £32.70, CSF:
£102.35. Tricasi: £390.56.
Ladquet: £40.421.50 - pain won. Pool of
£5.693.17 carried forward to Newbury today.
Places pot: £61.36, Place 5: £55.39.
AYR

AYR 2.00: 1. CELITIC GANT (I head) 4-1; 2. Spaceage Gold 14-1: 3. Bold Account 8-1.9 ran. 2-1 pt fax Benaret (left), Lonery Tick of throught down). Nh. 5. (L. Longo, Camutherstown, Total £4.70, £1.10, £2.50, £1.30, DF: £23.10, CSF: £46.68.

13.30. Dr. 12.3.10. GST: E40.00.
2.35: L. CHTADINO |M. Foster) 12.1; 2. Penrese Lad 7.2; 3. Sepreme Gendrin 7-4 to. 9 rm. S. ½. (C. Thoman, Middleham). 70te: £10.10; £2.00, £2.40, £1.50. DF: £14.10. CSF: £49.41. Tho: £16.10. 3.05: 1. MAJOR SELL (A Dobbru) 11-4 g lar, 2. Five 7o Sovan 11-4 g lav, 3. Old Bridge 10-3. 6 ran. 7, dest. (A Windlans, How-ck) Total: E3 50: £1.70. £1.90. DF £3.80. CSF £9.36

CSF 19 30 3.35; 1 MERLIN'S LAD (M A Fitzgerald) 7.2; 2. Savoy 1.2 fox; 3. Seeking Gold 16-1. 4 ran. Nr. 10, (J Edwards, Ross-on-Wye), Tota: £3.00. DF: £1.50. CSF: £5.61. 4.05: 1. DEAR DO (M A Fitzgorald) 5-2 fav. One For The Pot 9-1: 3. Newlands-General 1.1-4. 6 ran. 3/4, 3/4. (N Henderson, Lambourn). Tota: £2.80: £2.00. £2.10. 45/6. 4.35: 1. MISS GREENYARDS (D Parket)

- - tektrike

I A CHARLES 314 M

STATE

177 E

21 14 NO. 14

15 11

EANGON ASCOY STRATFON

13.5

4.35: 1. MISS GREENVARDS (D Parker) 4.1 inc. 2. Current Speech 8-1: 3. Sarrentian 11-2: 12 ran. 3. %. (A Whillans, Hawed), Tota: £7.90; £2.90, £2.10, £1.60. DF: £27.30 CSF: £36.78, Treast: £170.94. Treast: £25.80. Placepot: £257.40. Quadpot: £21.20. Place 6: £153.01. Place 5: £35.19. THIRSK

2.15: 1. RAMBO WALTZER (Was Greated 3-1 fav, 2. Wentbridge Lad 20-1: 3. Chairmans Choice 6-1; 4. Edgar Wirby 8-1. 18 fran. hd. nk. (D. Nicholst. Totes: £4.20; £1.50, £5.00, £1.80, £1.70. Dr: £67.80. CSF: £63.01. Treast: £432.12. Thot £172.40. NRS: Master Charter, Scorphys.

CHIS. MASKET LITATIES, SCOTPILES.

2.50: 1. GOLDEN POUND! IN Fallon! 9-2:
2. Baileys First S-1. 3. Alametin 11-10 fev.
6 ran. 3. hd. (Mrss. Gay Fallovay), Total: £4.50:
£1.50, £2.70. DE: £1.60. CSF: £25.21. 3.20: 1. JENNELLE U Stack; 13-8 fay; 2. Double Park 4-1; 3. HR Or Miss 7-1. 6 ran. 144, 245. (C Dwyerl, Tota: 53,00; £1.40, £1.80. DF: £5.10. CSP. £8,46.

3.50: 1. ANGARR (D Hamson) 8-1: 2. French Grit 9-1; 2. Here Comes A Star 16-1. 2 ran. 7-4 fav Spinter, hd, nk. (A Stawar), 7otes £7,00; £2,40; £1.70, £3.40. DF. £44.10. CSF: £53.51.

## 1.0. CSF: E53.51

4.25: L BENATOM (A McGrore) 11-8: 2. Nayls 5: 3. Clerkserwell 8-11 fev. 7 ran. 11, nk. (H Cccl). 7 oter: £2.20; £1.20, £2.70. DF: £9.40. CSF: £12.91. Following a stewards 'requiry there was an amended result: Carlesment, who finished second, was dequalified and place that (A Memy) 5-4 fav. 2. Ochos Rios 16-1; 3. Nashaari 14-1; 4. Sedwarsherk Phyer 14-1: 16 fan. 34/2. 1 P Harrist. 10ct: £2.20; £1.10, £3.50, £3.10, £3.00. DF: £27.40. CSF: £26.82 incast £229.36. Not. £169.50. Place 5: £141.79.

Longchamp stores the

Longchamp stages the main French 1,000 Guineas and 2,000 Guineas trials tomorrow. Miss Tahiti, the Prix Marcel Boussac winner, is expected to strengthen her Poule d'Essai des Pouliches claims by accounting for three rivals in the Group Three Prix de la Grotte. Shake The Yoke, second in the Boussac, may again follow her home. Loup some has five Grand Criterium winner, has five main Poule d'Essai low her home. Loup Solitaire, the des Poulains trial, the Group Three Prix de Fontainehleau.

JAN 150

sport

# as either Filly adds sical or to Cecil's victory ro victory roll

Racing RICHARD EDMONDSON

Alhaarth may have disappointed, but Bosra Sham struck back for the dream team yesterday. Henry Cecil's filly sauntered away with the Fred Darling Stakes at Newbury to ensure that at least some ante-post vouchers that have been in the top drawer over the winter are still legitimate currency. She is now as short as 4-7 for the 1,000 Guineas a fortnight tomorrow.

The worrying thought for those who will oppose Bosra Sham over the Rowley Mile is that she may even be an im-proved performer come Guings day. Yesterday, she looked as though she was wearing a gardening jumper. "We wouldn't have won the bestturned-out would we," Cecil conceded. "She's changing her coat, which is in hetween at the moment, almost falling out [a statement he illustrated by pulling imaginary chunks out of the air]. I'm trying to hold on to her coat because of the cold weather, but in two weeks' time we should have a better filly."

This impediment in appearance never looked as though it would hold any significance in the race. Pat Eddery quickly placed the filly's neat chestnut chassis on the rails and made his move three furlongs out. The partnership drew clear remorselessly for a six-length win.

The critical suggested that this overpowering image may have been as reliable as those cast by the house of mirrors on Blackpool pier hecause the placed horses were returned at 66-1 and 33-1. But Bosra Sham could do little more and she seems likely to complete Eddery's Classic set.

The jockey was typically ef-fusive, but for once it was difficult to argue with his hyperbole. "I wouldn't be frightened to take on Blue Duster [the Guineas seemed favourite over six fur- ment following their creditable longs because mine's got loads efforts in the Gold Cup and of speed," he said. "She's lazy, Grand National respectively, even in her work, but when you hut this contest usually goes to ease her out she goes by them an animal that has avoided a real quick, goes three clear and tough recent outing. Lo Strethen takes it easy.

The marvellous thing about her is that there is no chink in the armour. Every time I ride her I like her even more." Cecil is enjoying a most a re-

warding start to the campaign, his first since Sheikh Mohammed withdrew his horses from Warren Place, and the fact that the Fred Darling sponsors were Dubai Duty Free did not seem to diminish his enjoyment

the same time that he was particularly keen to stamp himself on 1996 AD (after Dubai). "I have done a lot of groundwork this year, massive amounts of trotting, but a lot of the horses are still backward so I'd like to think it's not going to be a five minute wonder. "I've got a complex about this

"Another year is always a challenge," he said, hinting at

sort of thing but if you're champion trainer at teast they can't say you're useless."

The Newmarket trainer's fortunes are unlikely to nosedive this afternoon. In Newbury's opener he runs Tenby's brother Bright Water (2.00) who

RICHARD EDMONDSON NAP: Danehill Dancer (Newbury 3.00) NB: Lo Stregone (Ayr 4.05)

some think will wrestle with Dushyantor as the yard's first string for Epsom, and in a division of the mile maiden, Phantom Quest (5.30) is his runner. Neither are particularly slow.

While the old servicemen's centre will be cleared for the John Porter Stakes - Moonax (2.30) should win this - a further Classic indicator will be provided by the Greenham Stakes. If last year's form proves reliable then DANEHILL DANCER (nap 3.00) should beat Tagula and Woodborough should finish ahead of Kahir Almaydan, and as the first-named hails from a stable in form he has to be the selection.

Avr offers a very watchable National Hunt card, Addington Boy (2.55) should collect the Future Champion Novices' Chase, while Alderbrook (3.25) can at least win one Champion Hurdle (the Scottish version) this year.

The Scottish Grand National is as difficult to fathom as ever. Couldnt Be Better and Sir Peter Lely will attract investgone (next best 4.05) fits the bill. Finally, Bosra Sham's gal-

loping partner Ali-Royal (3.50) will he difficult to beat in a race in North Yorkshire they call the Thirsk Classic Trial. The Classie they talk about must be something in Sardinia.

1,000 GUINEAS (Newmarket, 5 May): Coral: 4-5 Bosra Sham, 9-2 Blue Duster, 8-1 Bmt Saksabil & Bmt Shadayid, 10-1 A Votre Same): Ladibrokee: 4-7 Bosra Sham, 5-1 Blue Duster, 10-1 A Votre Sante, Bmt Seksabil & Bmt Shadayid; William Hill: 4-8 Bosra Sham, 5-1 Blue Duster, 8-1 Birt Seksabil, 10-1 A Votre Sante & Birt Shadayid.

#### NEWBIRY

2.00: BRIGHT WATER, a full brother to Tenby, is bred to make s useful middle-distance performer and is held in high regard by his trainer who is in top form. 

2.30: JUYUSH who stayed on well to land the Doncaster Shield at the Lincoln meeting can make his fil-ness count. Mooney, who would benefit from any overnight rain, may find this trip too short.

3.00: KAHIR ALMAYDAN, who clocked a smart time at Ripon beore running away with the Mill Reef Stakes over six furlongs here last September, disappointed behind Royal Applause in the Mid-die Work Stakes but may have suffered from being kept in the stalls too long before the off. Al-though his pedigree suggests he is sprinter, the selection is worth hancing at this trip, particularly as the form of his main rivals, Danehill Dancer and Tagnia, was tar-nished by the defeat of their Dewhurst conqueror, Alhaarth in hursday's Craven Stakes.

3.30: SHINEROLLA, who did not

WHEN THE THE

NAME OF STREET



Ridge in the Lincoln Handicap at Doncaster, remains on an attractive mark and can turn the tables. AYR

2.55: CHALLENGER DU LUC is the novice who may be best suite by this trip as Addington Boy would prefer further and Arctic Kin form is at two miles.

3.25: HOTEL MINELLA was strongly fancied to beat Alder-brook at level weights at Cheltenham after making Collier Bay pull out all the stops in the Irish Champion Hurdle, and in receipt of 13ib can turn the lables.

000 4.05: LO STREGONE, who missed Aintree, remains well handicapped. 

4.40: MONICASMAN was unlucky to be carried out at Cheltenham and get a clear run when fourth to Stone can hold Penny A Day.







### AYR

4.05 Lo Stregone (nb) 2.25 No Pain No Gain 2.55 Challenger Du Luc 5.10 Ready Money Creek 3.25 Hotel Minella

GOING: Soft. Left-front galluping rounse; run-in 210yds.

Left-front galluping rounse; run-in 210yds.

Course is E of town on A75%. Ayr sistion (bull-hourly service from Glasgow) 1 m. AD
MISSION: Club 520; Grandstand SS (GAPs half-price). CAR PARE: Prec.

#### SIS

ELEADING TRAINERS WITH RUNNERS: G Richards — 48 winners from 200 runners gives a success ratio of 23.4% and a profe to a 51 level stake of 52.16; Mrs M flew-eley — 40 winners, 153 runners, 26.1%, ~528.18; J J O'Nefff — 19 primers, 90 runners, 21.1%, +512.30; C Farker — 15 winners, 112 runners, 112 runners, 52.1.2; E LEADING JOCKETS: P Niven — 37 winners, 151 runners, 52.1.3; E Storey — 36 winners, 181 rides, 14.4%, +512.51; A Dobbits — 24 winners, 152 rides, 18.2%, +52.1.3; T Reed — 15 winners, 140 rides, 11%, -568.82.
WINNERS: IN THE LAST SEVEN HATS: None.
LONG-DISTANCS RUNNERS: No Pais No Gais (2.25) has been sent 411 miles by J Gifford from Parlow, Wissect; Abmieur's Lady (2.25) & Mines (2.25) sent 404 rates by II Essertifford Willroads, Denet; Chatam (4.5), Banntown Bill (4.1%), Challenger Du Last (2.5), Beacarteflage (2.25) a Pridwell (3.25) sent 377 ratios by M Pup from Nicholashayne, Deven, Menicassan (4.40) sent 360 rates by A Jarvis from Aston Upthorpe, Orner, Stampels Friend (3.25) sent 364 miles by M Tompidus from Newmarket, Suffork.

1.55 ALBERT BARTLETT & SONS NOVICE HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS C) £5,000 added 2m of 

Minimum weight: 10st, True handicap weights: Lucrosin 9st 7to, Flower Of Dunblane 8st BETTING: 5-4 Marier Sendy, 7-2 Houghly Februs, 4-1 Hundalny, 7-1 Shet Charm, 8-1 September So-viet, 10-1 Tough Test, 14-1 others 1998: Deduce 5 11 5 N Williamson 6-1 (I White! 11 ran

odds-on favourite at Kelso. Suprasne Sovies, who has surpry turns up against a universely in his three starts this season, has a bit to prove as far as staying the trip is concerned, while this ground could be a bit soft for Blue Chann, winner of two similar races at Mus-Selection: MANDALAY

	2.25 BAWISE PRICES BEYOND BELIEF NOVICE CHASE (CLASS D) £5,000 added 2m
1	1 121402 NO PAIN NO GAIN (19) (The Marvelous Partnershot J Grind 8 12 1 P Hide
	2 320213 MONTRAVE (2) (CD) (0 St Clart P Montrath 7119 G Cahal (S)
	3 F21F22 PAGLIACCIO (22) (D) (A D Sicret) M Hammord 8 11 9Mr C Romer (3)
	4 54-U23F ANOTHER VENTURE (14) (BF) (Retrant Wheeler) F Murphy 6 11 3
	5 004354 GRAND AS OWT (42) (Mass N W Neil 9 McCore 6 11 3 Sictori Great
	-6 declared -
	STITUTE S.4 He Sale Sie Sale 4.4 Marriage 2.4 Stanfords 6.4 Sandard Stanford 5.5 April 14 Stanford

1995: no corresponding race

FORM GUIDE

NII PAIN MO GAIN was out of his depth in the Arkin Chase at Chetianham but the fact that he want to the feathwal at all means he is better class then today's opposition. He wasn't able to live with another Cheltenthom abordant, Never Losse, at Eucler last time and he'd preser a longer thip, but he should be good enough — especially as Montawa, perhaps the chief threat, was only third to Part In A Sterm in a nonce handrap here on Thursday, Pagliaccio was a failer when Montaye was second to Montaig in May at Museaburgh tut might be the pieck of the gent enday with Micky Hommond's horase seeingly returning to form. Pagliaccio appears to have the bestung of Another Venture on their running at Museaburgh in January.

Selection: NO PAIN NO CAIN

		EDINGLEIGH WOOLLEN MILL'S FLITURE CHAMPION NOVICE CHASE (CLASS A) (Grade 2) £20,000 2m 4f
1 2 3	121011 2-31121 212131	ADDINGTON 80Y (22) (D) (Soit Frods Limited) G Richards 8 11 10
_		

## BETTING: 9-4 Arctic Monages, 2-1 Addington Boy, 9-4 Challenger Du Loc, 12-1 Spanish Light, 33-1 Solite, 50-1 Oscali Art Dones 1995: Dancing Paddy 7 11 7 R Dunescoy 13-8 fk Currengians-Brown) 3 nat

FORM GUIDE.

The only time Addington Boy has won on ground softer than good was at Bangor last October, when no was different class to the others, which Arctio füneneen has done all his wenning at around the two-mer mark, so it will be interesting to see how he copes with this trip. CHALLENGER DU LUC, not the other hand, has won when there's been plently of out at the ground on over a variety of dustraces. In the internessances, he might just be more at home than the other has and he's be difficult to held off if he produces the sort of performance that won him the Cathoan Chasse at Chetsenham. Addington Boy has gone from strength to strength this season, of course, and best Amb Arson at Author last mine. Provided the going doesn't celebrate, he had difficult to best. Amb from the work much further for his guidess. spite a bad blunder four out), akthough he would have had to work much harder for his success.

If numer-up Time Worn't Wast had jumped the last cleanly. Selections CHALLENGER DU LUC

-		
3	3.25	DAILY STAR OF SCOTLAND SCOTTISH CHAMPION HURDLE (LTD HANDICAP) (Grade 2) £25,000 2m
1		ALDERSROOK (19) (D) (RF) IE Poly K Baley 7 11 7R Dustrooty
2		PEONEL (21) (0) Union, Barstock and Real Partnership) M Pipe 9 10 12C Moude
3	113-020	HOTEL MARTIA (39) (0) cloty J Nation! A O'Brien (d) 9 10 8 G Brackey
4	11645P	MUSE (38) (D) (Note Hose Record Ltd) D Elsworth 9 to 4P Carbony
5	41F-230	LAND AFAR (39) (7.) Forci P Webber 9 10 2
6	/11/50P	STANDAY FREED (USA) (7) (CO) (B School Bosher) M Tomplers 8 10-4P Norm
7	576201	ABSALONES LADY (12) (3) (Whaterooks Water Racing) 9 Eleventh 8 10 4
8		CHIEF MINISTER (39) (D) (G Shigh T Der 7 104 A Dothia
9		ESCHEDERIGUE (FR) (22) (D) (Derren C Mercer: M Post 4 10 4 D Bridgester

[	.05	STAKIS CASINOS SCOTTISH GRAND NATIONAL (PPCAP CHASE) (CLASS A) (Grade 3) £65,000 4m 1f
1	P-11F3P	COULDN'T BE SETTER (23) (BF) (R A 8 Wheeler C Brooks 9 11 10
2	211035	WILLSPORD (35) (CD) (Arme Kaptan & Res Johnson) Mrs 1 Proran 13 11 2R Perrant
3		LO STRESONE (S6) Mrs Sales Class T Tales 10 10 13
4		TARTON TYPANT (60) (C) (Nechanga Maki G Reteats 10 10 8 A Dobbia
5	0-23939	CHATAM (USA) (25) Motors F Robert M Poe 12 10 9
6	2111-32	MORGANS HARBOUR (22) (BF) IP C W Overy Mrs M Revery 10 10 0P Mines
7		ARTHUR'S MINISTERS. (25) (BP) (Berrard Hartanay) O Nictobon 9 109 R Johnson (3)
8		SIR PETER LELY (21) Lions Dayle Construction Ltd) M Hammond 9 10 0 . Air C Bosser (3)
9		GENERAL WOLFE (39) (The Wimming Line: T Forster 7 10 0
19		TARTAN TRADEMPOS (22) (C) (Macheroon Mass G Richards 9 10 D
12	315201	TOOCOOD TO BE TRUE (12) (Im McGerth) T Eastern 8 10 9
		METRY MASTER (\$5) 13 Landary, A Harson 12 10 0
13	35-8463	MODECROFT BOY (29) (P) (K & Markey) 9 Nacholson 11 10 0M Dwyer
14		CELLOH BOY (29) (C) PA'S J O Goodelow Mrs J Goodelow 10 10 0 Richard Great
15		STOP THE WALLER (39) OR BURBON F HALPPLY T 109P Carbony
	DAIDE	ASSERCACIONERY CHIEF (67) (San Davisson) J H Johnson 11 10 9 9
		BOARDONG SCHOOL (22) (C) (Reymond Anderson Graen) C Parker 9 10 0
18		MALC RAIN (7) (D V Tata) 9 Eday 11 10 9
19	335303	MALS MILL (14) (MF) (MF HARD) T CARDON 11 109
	2100	TWIN STATES (22) Date E Decent J Tuester 7 100
21	1/2162	BANNEOWN BILL (23) Eric Scartt M Poe 7 10 0 R Bellamy
33		OFF THE BRU (2) (C) U G Brestume) Mrs 5 Bractume 11 100Mr M Bractume (7)
33	UU-2715	SSNGHAZI (11) (A M Thorson) A Thorson 12 10 0
1.Fr	mam weig	pt: 10st. The handicap weights: Chatem Six 13b, Morgans Hantour Six Sib, Arthur's Min-

ABrunom weight; 10st. The handstop weights: Chatem Set 13b, Morgans Harbour Set St., Arbur's Ma-sterl St. St., Sir Peter Lely Set St., General Michis St. St., Tartan Tradewinds St. 4b, Longhod To Be True, 9x 3b, Meny Master St. 13b, Monoroft Boy Set 12b, Callida Boy Set 10b, Stap The Weiler Set St., Aber-oromby Chief Set 7b, Bearding School Tis St., Majk Rish 7s St., Mis Mij Tis St., Tinh States 7st 7b, Sanntown St. 6x 13b, Of The Boy Set 13b, Bergista Set Sb., BETTONE: 7-2 General Weife, 4-1 Margane Markour, 13-2 Lo Stregme, 8-1 Tougheef To Be True, 9-1 Tartan Tyrant, 14-1 Coolde Be Rether, Stop The Waller, Witsford, 16-2 Arthur's Minstoni, Tartan Tradewindor, 18-1 St Peter Laly, 23-1 Chaten, Morecroft Boy, 28-1 Cellida Boy, 33-1 others 1995; Wilsdort 12 10 12 R Farmet 16-1 (Mrs.) Petruer) 22 ren

Pulled up in Scotton Banks' race at Annea, Couldn't Be Better will have to live up to his name if he's to give eway the weight. That in the Gold Cup, Couldn't Be Better does to lead have the necessary class and his presence means that 15 of the unnear centry more than their long-transfican weight. In these long-distance races, though, being out of the handcap doesn't stop a horse from naming well or even winning. Sie Peter Lay was 120 out of the handcap when fourth to Rough Quest in the Grand National, and Ollione Abbey's long-handcap weight was 8st 111b when he won this sace at 40-1 to 1991. It remains to be seen if the big race has taken too much out of Sir Peter Lely but at least his stable is going well, while the only other horse to run in this year's Grand National was Chattane, pulled up when his saddle sloped. His third to Mainner at Chattanian was coming back to form, but MOORCROFT BOY also seems to have made his way back from a near-faral tell at Airstee in November 1994. The season before that, Moorcroft Boy farshed thard to Maintehoma when favourite for the Grand National, naving streetly wan the four-miler at Chatenham's New Year meeting, He's obviously not that good now but he was only seven lengths behind the subsequent kish National vertice, Festhered Gale, when that in the Midlands version at Unancter, and Williston Last own vertice, Festhered Gale, when that in the Midlands version at Unancter, and Williston has been fest the secon and he's not out of it. David Nicholson has another runner, Airthey's Ministral, fifth, beaten 18 he's not out of it. David Nicholson has another runner, Airthey's Ministral, fifth, beaten 18 he's not out of it. David Nicholson has another runner, Airthey's Ministral, fifth, beaten 18 he's not out of it. David Nicholson has another runner, and the some beating. The more man that falls the better for Textran Tyrant, while Mongame Harbour is another fresh horse and a dour staying type who should have beenfeet from his outing behind All for Luck at Amtree. This one, th

-	E CALL CO	might destrict the case and a	
4	.40	(CLASS C) £10,000 added 2m 4f	
1	44.200	ASSESSED E /1866 (Local County Democrate C Profes 5 11 10	_G Bradey
2	DODGE 2	MANUFE WAI (AM MAN AL Morth) No. 11 December 7 11 9	- (1/
3	103043	CROWN LAND MORE WITH COMPANY OF THE	in more for
4	MAP DOC	TARAMENT OF THE IC & Complete D. HARAMORE & 11 M	
5			
6			
7	4E 4740	REGERCACION FOR A STORY TO STORY OF A LOCAL STATE A STORY OF THE STORY OF THE STORY OF THE STATE	Secretary of the last of the l
8	EDDE AA	ADDED MALE 12th AU C Chart I (No D 1017	
9			
10	4_000000	Under a Charle (CO) (100) (1 C Malanas) Marie (1 Sylvin (1 1)) A	
12	U00005	NECHOLAS PLANT (26) (CD) (Mis M F Palesson) J GOIDE ( JUS	e cime (2)
		- 12 declared -	

-12 deciared 
ifframum weight: 10st. The hundrap weight: Wei Appointed Set 10th, Nicholas Plant Set 2b.

BETTING: 5-2 Penny A Day, 7-2 Monticement, 5-1 Arier Mole, 8-1 Aerdwolf, 10-1 Coupi Lana, 11-1

Buent Imp, 12-1 White Willow, 14-1 others

1995: Waster Of Troy 7 9 9 Mr D Parket 12-1 (C Parket) 7 ran

Bust bigs, 12-1 writer warms, Arr's transport 1995; Master Of Troy 7 9 Me D Parier 12-1 (C Parier) 7 ran FORTM GLIBDE

Since he beat his half-brother, Direct Route, in a valuable modes event at Kelso in March, PENNY A DAY has been found warming in a couple of handleaps on the Flot. He's much more exposed at that game than he is over jumps, however, and can carry on getting better over hundles. At Newcastle on Exter Chase day, Mary Reveley wom an even more competitive handleap hundle with another unbeaten novice in Tumpole. Also in his first season over hundles is Monicasamea, for from unfanced for the Sun Alliance Novices' Hundle at Chelterinam but forced off the track before the first flight. A dust burger victors who has been stand enough to war two-mile hundles, he's ridden by Richard Durwoody. Arfer Mole tooks a threat, as he finished fourth of 15 behind Outpoint at Amtree on only his second run of the year, white pick of the others might be Burnt lang. Like most of George Moone's horses, Burnt imp has been below per this season, but he's nicely handleapped and his fourth to Carley Lad in a three-miler to Newcastle shows he's no back number. This is more his track.

ш	ST ANDREWS SPORTSWEAR FUTURE CHAMPION OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE (CLASS H)	2,000 2m
02		
		R Johnson (3
9	PENTLAND SQUERE (44) (Mis M E Deon) / M Jefferson 5 11 2	M Nowton (7
	READY MONEY CREEK (Rooch Foods Limited) 9 Sherwood 5 11 2	D Thomas (7
2		
	SKEDDANF KNECKT (John Wills) Mic M Reveloy 5.11 2	P 16-to
2	WALTER'S DREAM (17) (Mrs Barne Barnes) N Henderson 8 11 2	C Depute
_	WILLIE WANDIABE DATE P C Statute Mrs 9 Thomson 6 11 2.	
	ALANS PRIDE DAS LE Morecumo W McKeown 5 10 11	H Smbt
3	ARDRENA G39 O. G M Racing Mrs J Brown 5 10 11	E Callegian (5
53	SEPTEMBER BREEZE (40) (T P Take) T Take 5 10 11	R Garritt
-		C Llowelly
03	GOLF LAND 1969 DAIS 1 K Peumere's L Lungo 4 10 10	
~		
	232- 154 1 104 046 02 9 2 2 2 3 53	222- BEN CRUNCHAN (507) (The Caledomon Racing Club) J M Jeffedon 8 11 9 154 SMANNESTER (SIS) Ecolored D C Greet) L. Lungo 6 11 9 1 BARRELD (25) MAS M Williams Mrs M Reveley 5 11 4 104 PAPERSING (7) (The Jockeys Winps) M Barnes 4 11 3 046 BOSTON MAN (422 Q4 K Olchern) R Wincomose 5 11 2 02 BRANE EDWIN (24) (N E Surur) 10 06 6 11 2 CRUSHIT AT LAST (Erme Formack) J Haldane 5 11 2 MALESTIC SOUND (Lady A Mannell) J Emerits 5 11 2 PENTLAND SQUERE (44) (Dis M E Donor) J M Indexon 5 11 2 2 SENDIAM MONEY CREEK (Brach Foods Limited) 9 Shermood 5 11 2 2 SENDIAM NOMEY CREEK (Brach Foods Limited) 9 Shermood 5 11 2 2 WALTER'S DREAM (17) (Mrs Stane Barnes) H Henderson 8 11 2 WILLIE WANNING (SIA) C G Mrs P C Stimp Mrs 9 Thomson 6 11 2 ALAN'S PRIDE Dais L E Micheom) W McKeown 5 10 11 3 REDITAMS (18) (L G M Racing) Mrs J Brown 5 10 11 53 SEPTEMBER REGES (240) (F P Labe) T Tas 5 10 11 BOLD ROMED (Queen Escaleth) N Henderson 4 10 10 03 GOLF LAND (RIG) Mrs 1 K Peurbers) I Lungo 4 10 10 04 SOLF LAND (86) Mrs 1 K Peurbers) I Lungo 4 10 10 05 SENERARE PROFIT (Mr 5 Y Lung) 4 10 10

ey Creek, 8-1 Scoundrel, 14-1 Bold Romes, 16-1 others 1995: no corresponding race

#### NEWBURY

HYPERION 4.00 Copperbeech 4.30 Nash House 5.00 Phantom Quest 2.00 Bright Water 2.30 Juvush 3.00 Kahir Almaydan 3.30 Shinerolla

GOING: Good to Soft.

STALLS: Round course - inside; Straight course - centre.

IRAW ADVANTAGE: High numbers may be best for fit to its on straight course.

Lea-hand course, SE of town near A34. Rathway scultum adjoins course. ADMISSI
Members 2 15; Taitersalls 519; Sirver Ring; 53 (OAFs half price). CAR PARK: Free.

ELEADING TRADIERS WITH RUNNERS: P Chapple-Byass = 2; whoses from 121 runners gives a success ratio of 20.4% and a loss to a 51 level stake of 52.62; J Goaden = 31 whoses, 116 runners, 26.7%, 4558.31; R Barasson = 31 winners, 404 runners, 7.7%, 5203.50; R Chariton = 17 winners, 104 runners, 105 level stake of 52.62; J Goaden = 31 winners, 105 runners, 105 level stake of 52.62; J Goaden = 31 winners, 105 runners, 105 level stake of 52.62; J Goaden = 31 runners, 105 runners, 105 level stake, 15.94, 515.16; L Dettori = 38 wins, 192 rides, 19.54, 545.80; Pat Eddery = 57 wins, 251 rides, 10.4%, 515.25; W Carnon = 152 wins, 195 rides, 1919, 549.81; Bullynerseed Prest Times fone, Winnerse in Time LAST Seven DATS: None.

LONG-DISTANCE RUNNERS: Shinerolla (11:0) has been seen 317 miles by C Parket from

500	tleholm.	Dumiries & Gallowey.
	200	ARLINGTON INTERNATIONAL RACECOURSE STAKES (CLASS B) £12,150 added 3YO 1m 3f
2 3	6521-	FLYFISHER (194) (highder Thomas bed River Ltd) G Leve 9 1
2		BROCHT WATER (178) IK Abdulati) H Cool 8 13
] 3		HIGH BARDQUE (18) OM Tabort P Chapple Hyern 8 13
4 5	1	MAZDEN CASTLE (23) (Sneith Motammed) J Gosden 8 13
1 5	6311-	MYSTIC IONSHIT CLSOI (Lacy Coordinates R Cradios B 13

Henry Cecil, who won this with subsequent Pro Du Jockey-Cub winner Old Vic (1989) and King George hero Belmes (1990), has his team in sparking form and BRIGHT WATER could take the beating provided he can handle the cut in the ground. A full-brother to the top-class Tentry – by Caericon out of Solano Stakes winner Shinng Water – Bright Water has had only one roce so har, justifying favourbam over a thirt on fast going as Yarmouth lest October when defeating Aethra a nack. Bright Water has done well during the winter and wart well in a recent gollop with highly raised peir Silver Dome and Dushyamtor. The longer top will suit him well. Maidean Castle and Right Barroque have also won on they single starts to done. Maiden Castle landed odds of 11: 2 by 10 lengths at Lekcester (solf) last month and has also been going great girs of home. High Barroque, who is the only one of this quinter not entered in the Derby, drifted from 3-1 to 7-1 at Notingham 18 days ago but mashared the odds-on lamus a length. The earth distance will such him. Blystic Reight won the test two of three juventice starts, the latest in a Newmarket nursery in October, while Phyllisher struck form over a mile and a quarter at Lecester last October on the last of four outings at two, inching out Dismassed, but has to give 200 to his rivers. Selection: BRIGHT WATER

	I ANTE END KOUN DOUTED STAKES IN ASS AT FROM	243
	2.30 LANES END JOHN PORTER STAKES (CLASS A) BB (Group 3) £30,000 added 1m 4f	
1	1 11/1222- MOONAX (203) (D) (Godolphus 8 HMs 5 9 3 Pet E	
	2 200011. BUISHING FLAME (USA) (188) (D) (Cheveley Park Stud) M Strute 5 8 12	Reid 6
1	3 12246-4 PLORED (USA) (12) (D) (Lord Howard de Weider) H Cace 5 8 12 A Mic	Glone 2
	4 461334 WAYNE COUNTY (210) (CO) MASA Neughton) R Alahurst 6 8 12	Quinu 9
	5 D12266- COMMONER (USA) (132) (9 E Nielsen) R Harron 4 8 11	
٠,	8 53120-1 JUYUSH (JUSA) (20) (3) (Herroten Al Martourn) 8 Hits 48 11	#508 Z
1	7 11/1130 MURAUM (USA) (302) (Hamdan N Malazumi P Wathyn 4 8 11	ettori 1
ч	8 103014 MAKED WELCOME (198) (D) Dácid Welcoma Pastressi M F-Godiny 4 8 11Dod	Mrs 11
	9 121- ZNBADI (342) (Lady Herris) D Nicholson 4 8 11	
	10 221160- HAGMAN (USA) (182) (D) (Abouten Al) 8 Herbury 4 68	
	11 201313 SPOUT (196) (C) (D) (Lady Portrechib) R Charlton 48 8TS	ana 4
1	BETTING: 4-1 Plored, 9-2 Jayresh, 6-1 Spood, 11-2 Mooney, 8-1 Blocking Plane, 10-1 Wayer	Com

BETTHE: 4-1 Pions, 9-2 Ayosti, 6-1 Spool, 11-2 Moones, ty, 12-1 Merajis, Zabadi, 16-1 others 1985: Spange: Choca 4 8 11 T Quant 12-1 (P Cole) 10 ran

The lack of a recent race may not matter too much as far as MOCNAX is concerned because he has won first time out for the past two seasons. Barry Hills's crizing, without of the St. Leger and the Prix Royel Cleik at Longbrishmo soft in 1994, took the Yorishire Cup last May and was numer-up behind Double fragger in the Gold Cup. He was numer-up behind Double fragger in the Gold Cup. He was numer-up behind Double fragger in the Gold Cup.

Strategic Chaine in the irish St Leger and by Always Earnest in the Prot Du Cadian. True, the trip is on the short side for Motrax but the race should be nun at a last page and he can accret from Blasshing Flames and Bpout. Blushing Flame won his last two rooss in 1995, a 19-nuner handscap over course and distance shouldening Set 13th and a Letted event by a Length and a quarter at Doncaster, both over this trip. Spout's two wins last term also in-cluded one over this timp here in Listed company. Commonner had Wayne County four lengths behind when short-headed by Burbol in the September Stakes at Remotion and should con-firm Superiority. Anyush, a stablemate of the selection, scored in good style at Doncastor on his return, while Zabadi one of the top juversite hundlers this season, was a smart Plat racer for John Oor's stable in Ireland.

	3.00	TREPLEPRINT GREENHAM STAKES (CLASS A) (Group 3) £30,000 added 3YO 7f	1
1	1113-	DANIENILL DANCER (190) (D) (M Tabot) N Calagran 80	9
2		HERRY THE FOTH (SA) (C) (A J Returns) C British 90 B D	
3		KAHER ALMAYDAN (205) (C) (Ahoned Al Stretch J Durloop 9 0W Car	
4		LOWBERTO (184) (D) (Salen N Horrest) R Harrow 99TQ	
5	12-	LUCAYAN PRINCE (USA) (339) (Lucayan Stud) O Loder 9 9	free 6
. 6	16140-	SEA DANE (206) (Carat Gold Cornections) P Hame 99	Hod 4
` 7	514113	TAGULA (190) (Robert & Biratesh Highms)   Balting 9 0 L De	theri 3
8	012132	WOODBOROUGH (USA) (206) (R E Sangsian P Chapple-Hyom 9 9	inid 5

BETTHOS: T-4 Descript Demon; 11-4 Tejen; 7-2 Woodborough, 5-1 Weldt Akruyden, 12-1 Luceyen Pricox, 14-1 Henry The FBCh, 10-1 others 1995: Cete Sweg 3 9 0 K Darley 4-9 Rady Herney 9 ran Entern of States

195x Cate Swing 3 9 0 k Darley 4-9 (Lady Heritas) 9 am
FORTAL GUIDE

LOASBERTO may be good value here and could surprise some better fancied rivals on his
twoured softish ground. The Robellano can it well regarded by Richard Herition and, after
staying on strongly to sinke form at Sendown last September, finished a close-up fifth befinal furnitatiown Ridge in the Horns Hill Stakes here, moking up a lot of ground in the final furnitation. The yeard won the Horns Hill Stakes here, moking up a lot of ground in the final furnitation with Coyman Kal, Datestill Dissective won the first three of four juvenile races,
including the Herit 2-7 Phoento Stakes at Looperdistown by a most throm Woodbooxigh and
the Nabonal Stakes by a length and a hell from Polans Right at the Curagh. Danehill Dancer's
sole defect coming when besterl more than two lengths by Afhearth in the Dewhurst. - with
Taguda, where of the July Stakes and the Group One Pirk Morny at Deauville, a length and
a half away in third. Kahlar Almanydan was a consistent juvenile but finished nearly two lengths
behind Woodborough when they were second and third to Royal Applause in the Middle Park,
and is held by Danehill Dancer on a line through Polana Filight.

Selection: LOARBERTO

TA GOT LADEROKES SPRING CLIP (HANDICAP) (CLASS FORGAT

E	3.30	B) £25,000 added 1m (Round course)	SS BBC1
1		CADEAUX TRYST (30) (Makesum M Makesum) E Duntop 4 10 9	
2	41303-0	HOH EXPRESS (28) (CD) (D F Albord   Belding 49 10	
3	0/21100	JAPMAL (304) (0) (T 0 Fou Ledy Hernes 5 8 10	J Redd 5
4	211345	CLAN BEN (176) OF White Dunder Pick H Cacil 4 9 7	Pat Eddery 6
5		BAND ON THE RUM (30) (D) (D J Allen) 8 McMatron 9 9 6	
9		MIGHT DANCE (28) (D) IT V WHOLD G LAWE 496	
7		WELTON ARSENAL (12) (Business Forms Express) M Chemnon 48 6.	
Ŕ		STOKE ROOSE (28) ON ONE CIT'S Harrington) R Harrier, 495	
ğ		CAM BOM BOM (325) (Yucul Biro) M Bell 4 9 4	
	4071-	DALEKT (380) (C) (Lord Hertneson) J Gosten 494	Dettori 15
		ROLLOS (12) & Sterolesi P Cate 481	
		WECUMA (182) (D) (T G Warner) P Makin 591	
		AME (1822 D) (Harrden & Makeum) R Amesters 491	
		ROYAL PHILDSOPHER (217) (ID) (A N )Med) 1 Has 4 8 13	
		COOL EDGE (25) (D) (Herry 8 H Chart) M Tomolers 5 8 11	
		SURREMOLLA (25) (D) (No Anto Green) C Parter 4 8 8	
		BARANGAENT (214) (D) (Lady Terrent) R Hermon 6 8 8	
		CZAPAR (250) (No Seen M Colins) C Presen 5 8 8	
		STAR TALENT (USA) (8) (Miss to Crowley Mess Gay Kelleney 5 8 7	
		ANASTRA (23) [D) (R and A Caddoo) N Gahen 4 8 5	
		2 Diam Best, 15-2 Armetine, 6-1 Shinerolfa, 10-1 Decert, 12-1 Cool	
Des	ere Stone	Rivista, Wilcomer, 14-7 Abil, 16-1 Januari, Rossins, Rossel Philosope	ber. 20-1 others

1985: Star Manager 5 8 5 T Quinn 20-1 (P Cole) 20 ion

Low numbers should have solvenings here and Stone Ridge, well positioned when winning the Lincoln, has the worst of it in steal 20 this time. SHENEROLLA, who finished fourth in the Lincoln despite being denied a dear run, has a fair draw in stall rine and he goes off the same mark here. My selection scored three times for Lynda Ramsden's yard lest term, all over this time of Portefred, and can now record his first success since moving to Colin Parker's Lockattle stables. Stringrolls will not rivind the give in the ground and can confirm Luncoln running with subsequent permot Warnach winner Welton Ansteria, Night Dance and Hoh Express, who finished night, 11th and 14th of 24. Claim Bea, successful at Newmarker and Dancesser last season, will lack nothing in finises coming from Herry Cect's stable and could go dose, while Assertials, impressive winner of a files' handleap on the soft at Leicester last month but 10th higher now, and the well drawn Wilcuma, who will five the going, must also go on the shortist.

Selections SHNEROLLA

4.0	O NETHERAVON MEDIAN AUCTION MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D) £5,000 added 2YO filles 5f 34yds
	CHERRY BLOSSOM Charactere Thomashbred Record R Harmon 8 11
	CZARA BLISS (Gary Catorgole) 8 Meehan 8 11B Doyle
	COPPERBEECH Or Anne J F Gliespe & Atr.John Wilson) P Chapple Hyam 8 11 Held :
	HYPE ENERGY (Robert Cod & Lews 8 11Paul Eddary
	LIFE ON THE STREET (P.D. Saud) R Harron 8 11
	MARCH STAR IG M Cobey) / Toler 8 11
	POLY MOON (Sheet & Roll Conventors Link M Charmon & 11
	ZANAERT (Stephen Bayess) M Meade 8 11R Heren (5)
THE	7-4 Copperheach, 7-2 Cherry Bioseom, 4-1 Life On The Street, 5-1 Hype Energy, 7-1 Pol
1995: Ka	I-3. Clara Biles, 26-1 ethers ndau 27 13 Stephen Dowes 3-1 04 McCormack Bian

A 20 BURGHCLERE MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D) (DIV I) £4,400

4.0	2	added 3YD 1m Penelty Value £3,493	
		BANNERET (USA) IE S & W V Robinst Lord Huntington 8 D	<b>8</b>
		BATTLE SPARK (USA) OR M Cyred C Cyrer 99	3
		BECHSTEIN (Berny Anderson) J Duniop 9 0	-1
	0	BRENTABILITY (12) Denid Barker) G Levis 9 9	
		PLYING PERSONS (C) M Harriery R Honnon 9 9 Done O'Mails (6)	
		HEVER SOLF CLASSIC (Never Racing Club III) T Naughton 9 9Part Enhance	
	6	LUCKY ARCHER (30) (W.) Gendley) C Britain 9 0B Doy	e 2
	5.	MERCHELES (USA) (283) (Hamdon M Makeoum) W R Hom 9 9 W Carson	12
		MASH HOUSE Gord Weinstock & Smon Weinstocky P Chapple-Hyam 9 9 Re	49
1	5-	RAISE A PRINCE (FR) (205) (George Tong) R Armstrong 9 0	49
	<b>_</b> 9	SAM ROCKETT (12) (Miss Monica Campbell) C Horgan 9 9	111
	0-	STOREY END (USA) (273) (Maron Myers) M Channon 9 9R Harder	× 7
i	Ď-	THE DILETTANTI (USA) (206) (Duke of Devorshire) J Totor 9 0 6 Defined	19
	9	WILL DO (26) (Arthur E Smith) M Meade 9 DR Handle (5)	15
		WAFT (USA) (USD) Disaberació Studi 8 Hills 8 9. M.H	44
		- 35 declared -	
-		Mark Plant Company and the Market State of the Company of the Comp	

BETTENE: 9-4 Mach House, 6-1 Raise A Prince, 7-1 Worf, 8-1 Backstein, 10-1 Mothiles, 12-1 Backstein, 12-1 Mothiles, 12-1 Backstein, 12-1 Mothiles, 12-1 Mothile

5.00 LEVY BOARD SEVENTH HANDICAP (CLASS C) £7,650 added 3YO 1m 4f Penalty Value £5,378 3YO 1m 4f Pensitty Value £5,378

1 4321-1 ROMAN GOLD (14) Recoge E K too) R Henron 9 7. Dane O'Nelli (5) 6
6-1 INSTANCUS (USA) (23) (2) (HH) Prince Faird Saliman) P Cole 9 8 J. J Quilles 4
3 5231 ROSEY MUTINE (156) (Lames Futong) J Peace 8 5 G. Banched 9
4 50-1 PURKAR (USA) (53) (The Queent Lord Hurtington 9 1 D. Principon 3
5 605 EA-YE-MORD (127) (Anneas Michael) L. Cumars 8 13 J. Delitot 2
6 22020-0 AILESDURY HILL (USA) (12) (R E Sengstor) P Crapple Hyem 8 12 R Health (5) 1
7 06100-0 ROMESCASH (150 Cleard J Wilgir) M Saundors 8 11 Principol Saliman (15) 1
8 3025-55 AL'S AUBI (12) (R E Sengstor) P Crapple Hyem 8 12 Principol Saliman (15) 1
8 000-0 UNIVER ROCK (200) (Standard Brotip Patricship) 9 Chapple 8 B Thomase 6
10 0000-05 WITE ACT (USA) (2) (A Feb) M Mesch 2 12 T. Spalles 6
11 3000-05 REVENICARE (12) (A Feb) M Mesch 2 12 T. Spalles 6
12 000-60 REVENICARE (12) (A Feb) M Technology R Million 7 10 Feb Morton 12
12 000-60 REVENICARE (12) (A Feb P E Senet M Polytos 7 10 N Cartinle 11
PETTING: 13-4 Inflamous, 7-2 Roman Gold, 5-1 Allesbury HIII, 5-1 Nessy Mathys, 8-1 Puritah, 10-1
Els-Ye-Hon, 14-1 Atlantic MSt (20-1 others.)

5	.30	Burgholere Maiden Stakes (Class D) (DIV II) £4,40 added 3YO 1m	0
1	0-0	AMEER ALFAYAAR (12) (Lime Street Racing Syndicate) R Alighurst 8 0	Q
2	42-	DOUBLE BLUFF (232) LI C Scritti   Balding 8 0	13
3		FASIL (Hamden Al Malabum) C Berstead 9 9	5
4		FORMEDABLE FLAME (Mrs Rita Biown) W Marson 9 0	ž
5		ROPIZA FIGURO (Gnd Thoroughbred Racing) Miss Gay Kelleway 9 9R Cochrane	ĭ
8		COLDEN ACE (George E K Teo) R Henrion 9 Q	2
7		KUALA LIPIS (USA) (HRH Summ Ahmed Sheh) P Cole 8 0	ŭ
8		KUTDAAN (USA) (Mone M Maktourn) M Stouty 9 D	ñ
9		MASSARED (Harridan M Malgourn) J Dunlop 8 0	ž
10	2-	MISSICK HOUSE (233) IR E Sangstert P Chapple-Hyam 9 0	5
11		PHANTONI QUEST (K Abdulleri) H Caci 9 0Pat Eddary	=
12		SCHOOL R P Marchard P Makes 90 A McGlass	2
13	5-6	CHARLTON JAP (USA) (16) (R Hodgest R Honey, R 9	•
14	45-	GREY GALAVA (27%) (Makooum M Makooum) 8 Hills 8 9	ú

Firefox 7

- 14 declared 
BETTENG: 5-4 Phantom Queet, 5-2 Missick House, 5-1 Kutman, 7-1 Double Bluff, 8-1 Kindle Liple, 12-1 Kinnered, 14-1 16-1 Golden Ace, 20-1 others

2000年11月1日 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
HYPERION
2.15 Caviar And Candy 2.50 Nakhal 3.20 Tenor
3.50 Ramouz 4.20 Atraf 4.50 Contrafire 5.20
Cashmere Lady 5.50 Belzao

GOING: Good (Good to Firm in places). STALLS: Straight course: stands' side, Box STALLS: Straight course: stanta's side, floord course: assuce.

IRAW ADVANTAGE: High for 51 and 61.

ILell-hand, aburp course (Equitrack surface).

Revecourse is west of town on A51. Thirsk railway station is within 1m of course. AbdillSSSON: Chb 512; Tattessails 53 (OAPs 54); Pamily Enclosure 53 (OAPs 51.50). CAR PAEE: Club 53; re-

BLINERED FIRST TIME: Stephensons Rocket (3.20); SIMULEMEND FIRST TUBE: Stephensons Rocket (3.20); RAMBH (2.50, viscred): WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: None. LONG-DISTANCE EUNNERS: Mellors (2.50) has been sen. 250 miles by 1 Toller from Whitsbury, Rampakire: Carrunita. (4.20) sen 245 miles by B Palling from Eurodowen, 5 Glam; Tube (2.5), a Whence (2.5). Only (2.50) & Wissen (3.50) sent 242 miles by B Harmon from

East Everleigh, Willia.				
2	2.15	KNAYTON CLAIMING STAKES £3,450 added 2YO 5f	(CLASS F)	
Ŀ		AS JIB II Notobe 83	New Browns 3	
2	60	BEREMANCI M WESSETS & 13	_8 Padds (5) 6	
3			. Dale Shace 7	
		CASSAMONT R Falley 58	A Cultone 1	
5	3/3	CRESS AND CRICK (B) D Caspose \$4		
5	5834.	CHELED WIFE (5) N Bycs? 64	G Carter &	
ľ	. 42	MACHS STR (12) PERS 82	1 (below 9	
3	45	MEL CO GEL AS V. W Essenty 82		

7-1 The See Man. S-1 Lodey's Get, 12-1 others

2.50 RACING CHANNEL MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS P) (DIV I) £3,150 added Tf 

- 9 declared -SETTENS: 9-4 Nakhal, 9-2 Young Benson, Mellors, Only, 7-1 Super 8-1 Harry's Treat, 10-1 Four Lane Piyer, 14-1 others 3.20 THOMAS LDRD STAKES (HANDICAP)

11 510-032 LA SUQUET (2) TO N Trace 4 8 10..... 11 50/032 Dt SOUCHE (12) IN FINE 2 6 30 12 0000-0 SEAU VERTURE (12) (D) F Lee 3 6 5 \_\_\_\_\_\_ R Lappin 9 13 03-100 SHADOW ARY (12) (D) O Craymer 5 8 3 \_\_\_\_ I Charnock 2 14 0000-0 JUST DISSOENT (10) R White 2 4 7 12 \_\_\_\_ Dele Gibern 3 15 22022 O SRUFFED (12) (D) (BF) M W Extenty 4 7 12 \_\_\_\_ J F 6 6 15 15 000-000 STEPMENSORS ROCKET (10) D New 25 7 10 \_\_\_ Opino 15 15 000-000 STEPMENSORS ROCKET (10) D New 25 7 10 \_\_\_ Opino 18 17 613332 7ENOR (\$) (CO) D NOTOS 57 10 N Variety (\$) 17 18 300-622 MONTRESTAR (7) (0) P Evers 37 10 loss Winds (7) 13

-18 declared -Min weight 7st 10b. The hidg weights Teror 7s St. Morneson 7s St. BETTER: 7-2 Letching, 6-1 in Supplet, 7-1 Tenor, 8-1 Surplike Mission, 10-1 Insider Trader, Lady Sheriff, 12-1 others

3.50 THIRSK CLASSIC TRIAL STAKES (CLASS 11 005- CELIDH STAR (193) 8 His 37 13....... -11 declared -- 7 declared -BESTING: evene All-Rayes, 9-4 Estantian Valgra, 5-1 Wissen, 8-1 Tambid, Classic Engle, 10-1 Ramoox, 33-1 Van Surp

4.20 MICHAEL FOSTER CONDITIONS STAKES (CLASS C) £9,000 added 6f 46200-3 VENTURE CUPITALIST (21) (CD) 9 Notices 7 8 12 

BETTING: 9-4 Abraf, 7-2 Double Stor., 4-1 Carmelin, 9-2 Venture Capitalist, 8-1 Maximud, 10-1 Castieros Lad, No Mondary Ruts

[	1.50	BUSINESS FURNITURE CENTRE LIMITE STAKES (CLASS E) £4,350 added 1m 4
1		FORZAR (LO) (D) ) J O'Neil 499
2	00-5060	DVORAX (S1) (D) R Herrs 598
3	31234-4	CONTRAFIRE (12) W Janus 4 9 7N Henry (5) 2
4	13:130-5	DOMMPPEL (12) (BF) Mrs J Cacil 4 9 7 J Weener 3
5	000000	PERCY PARROT (182) R Whitaker 497 A Collision 16
6	00:000-6	ROYRACE (LG) W Brishowne 49 7 D Gettette (5) 1
7	00,023-6	SHERAZ (25) N Tolder 497
6	11540-6	TESSAUCE (IA) (D) M Carrectio 4 9 7
9	02-130	BALIOS (12) (BF) 14 Johnston 3 8 4 Proping 9
10	2156-26	ROSE NO BOUNDS (2) M Johnston 3 8 2 T Williams 11
_		

- 11. declared -BETTING: 3-1 Contraftre, 5-1 Collida Star, 8-1 Domappel, 7-1 Forzair, Nose No Bounds, 8-1 Testajos, 10-1 Ballos, 12-1 others 5.20 LEVY BOARD HANDICAP (CLASS D) £5,100 added 3YO filles 1m - 13 decisered Stammum meght: 7st 10b. Twe handrup weights: Allayza & Dance Of Joy 7st
Sta. Mass fron Heart 7st.
BETTINE: 7-2 Castemare Lidy, 6-1 Three Arch Bridge, 7-1 Ma Pullin Angleise,
8-1 Queens Control, Allayza, Angel Chimes, 10 Sympasis, Flyer, 12 others

	5.50	(CLASS F) (DIV II) £3,150 added 7f
1		BACKHANDER (16) M Ware 4 9 10. Carrol :
2	334	RE12AG (285) 14 Creation 3.8 11
3		PHISTERRE (24) / JOY/en 38 11 FEden !
±		MANOY (12)   Heteron 3 8 11 N Kennedy 2
5	600-5	TOE TAPPIN MUSIC (17) M. Meace 3 8 11
6	34-	CLASSIC BEAUTY (36) R Harts 3 88
7		SCENERIS (11) R Househard 3 8 8
ξ	<del>نې</del> ن	SIS GARDEN (166) T Easterly 3 8 8
â	63-000	WILLISA (182) / Serial 3 8 8

BETTY 2: 7-4 Belson, 4-1 Backtramier, 5-1 William, 6-1 Sis Garden, 8-1 Seeq-crs. 10-1 Classic Beauty, Toe Tappin Music, 34-1 others

# Collymore finds hidden depths

**Glenn Moore** hears the most expensive player in Britain make a persuasive case for inclusion in the England team to meet Croatia at Wembley next week

in the professional game, that Stan Collymore goes missing when it matters. They point to his anonymous debut for England last summer, and to his letchy, impotent display at the City Ground last month, when the taunts of his former supporters at Nottingham Forest

scemed to get to him.
It is not a belief shared by Cotlymore, "Nobody at Liverpool or Nottingham Forest has ever thrown that at me so I am not going to comment on that," he said after training with England at Bisham Abbey

vesterday. An understandable reaction, but that very unwilling over to comment suggested a raw nerve. Collymore is an articolate man and that was the only subject he was not happy to expand upon vesterday.

His mere presence, in Bisham Abbey's Warwick Room, displayed a measure of self-assurance. Relations between the squad and the media are currently strained. This follows exaggerated headlines attached to Les Ferdinand's comments on the signing of Faustino Asprilla before the last international. Some players are no longer prepared to talk - Sol Campbell yesterday refused to be interviewed, having apparently been advised not to by a senior team-mate.

Collymore could easily have followed suit. After all, he was disciplined by Liverpool earlier this season after criticising their handling of him in a magazine interview. Yet, there he was, surrounded by tape recorders and notebooks, playing with fire again.

And why not? This, after all. is a man with a sense of perspective. As he said himself, he has had "a few ups and downs" in his career. As a YTS boy at Walsall, he was felt so out of place even hypnotheraphy could not prevent his walking out on the club. Later, after rejection by Wolves and recovery at Stafford Rangers, he found

He left to join Southend for £100,000. "It was probably the best move I ever made" he said it's almost as good. vesterday. The rest is history -

There is a belief, held by some the £2.5m move to Nottingham Forest, the England cap, the British record £8.5m transfer to Liverpool.

A glorious rise. Not quite. By the time he left Forest, his team-mates refused to congratulate him when he scored; soon after he joined Liverpool he was in the reserves wondering publicly why they

hought him.

Having been signed as a goalscoring centre-forward, he thought that was where he was going to play. But Liver-pool already had Robbie

"The gaffer [Roy Evans] did not want me and Robbie pushing up against two centrehalves and it was noticeable that we were making similar runs early on in the season," he said. "I scored the first goal of the season and people said 'he's doing well', hut I knew I

'It's important to get another chance. I want to go on and do well for my country'

was not getting as involved in games as last season. When I got back in the side I had to deeide where I could he most ef-

fective and justify my place.
I'm now playing as well as
I've ever done but in a different way. It's a different role to the one I had at Forest, almost the opposite to the partnership I had with Brian Roy. Brian used to drop deeper and I would push on to the last man. Although I would like to have scored a few more goals this season, the actual creating play has come on tenfold. I'm coming a bit deeper, going wider, getting more crosses in."

On Tuesday Fowler converted one of those crosses to room humour at Crystal carn Liverpool a late draw against Everton and Collymore added: "I enjoyed that. It's not the same as scoring but

The last five games

Charlton (H) L 1-0; Portsmouth (H) W 2-1; Luton (A) 9/15 W 2-1; Grimsby (H) L 2-1; Wolves (H) W 2-0

Stoke (A) L 1-0; Derby (H) D 0-0; Sunderland (A) D 0-0; Luton (H) O 1-1; Leloester (H) L 1-0

Tranmere (AI L 5-2; Norwich (H) W 2-1; Grimsby (A) L 3-1; Reading (H) L 2-1; Derby (H) W 1-0

thoughtful when playing. Teams often come to Anfield and defend deep. You have to do something a bit different. In the Everton game we were getting hassled and barried in the first half so in the second half I dropped a hit deeper to try and cause them problems. I

think it worked.

"I'm now better equipped to slay at international level than before. People have compared my game to Teddy Sheringham's but I do not compare myself with anybody. I think I can play both forward roles. I have always felt I could play at this level.

Yet, when he got the chance last summer, he failed. "I was disappointed with the Japan game. It was not so much nerves as being in awe of the place. It was my first game at Wemhley, my England debut. But going to a club like Liverpool means you are playing in a lot of high-profile games so I think I will do better next

"It's important to get another chance. I want to go on and do well for my country. After that game, people said: 'Can he do this? Can he do that?' I do not think you should judge anybody on one game. A lot of the media in the Liverpool area described me as a flop earlier in the season, now suddenly I am a multi-talented attacker. I do not take much notice of

He was also criticised for staying in Cannock, his hometown, rather than moving to Liverpool. In the event it has probably helped. Being away from football-obsessed Mersevside and among familiar faces made the early-season struggles easier to deal with.

"I get this question a lot "Why do I live there? Why not move up to Liverpool?" It is where I am happiest. It is an hour's drive and it doesn't seem to have affected my form yet. It is where I was born, my family and friends are there and they are very important. However I have played - good, bad or indifferent - I can go hack and be treated normally."

Collymore, who incidentally believes Newcastle will win the title on goal-difference, also "I am more aware, more believes his slow start has



helped him deal with the pressures. "I have seen a few non-League clubs. I do not envy some of the younger lads at a big club who are under pres-sure from day one to do it." One of those is Fowler, who

does not seem to have had many problems so far. But, warned Collymore: "I just hope he is allowed to progress naturally and not have too much pressure put on his back. He is still a young lad and it is role Teddy does," Venables when he gets to his mid-twen- said. "Against Japan I tried to ties, and there is a lot of ex- get him to come out deeper pectation on him, that it might and use the wider areas. He did

The pair may play together against Croatia on Wednesday. game has progressed that way. It takes a while to settle in. He Obviously they are one of the combinations you fee! would a lot of expectation. do well," Terry Venables said.

They are very good together." "It would help me," Colly-more said, "hut I don't think it makes any difference to Robbie who he plays with. He is an amazing player.

was a huge fee and there was

But, can he handle playing for England? His two goals against Newcastle suggests he sion. Then again, he was quiet in the FA Cup semi-final. Everyone who has worked with needs to be loved, he wants to be appreciated. It is one reason why he prospered under up his players - hut was dis- fore Euro 96 but, at 24, Colly-

Remaining fixtures

-even without Reidy adding to

lieving, to quote the Monkees

song that has hizarrely become

a Roker anthem, but the cham-

pions-elect are brimming with

ability. Paul Bracewell is the

manager's eyes and ears on the pitch: Michael Gray hit an

awesome long-range goal

against Birmingham in front of

the Palwell End on which he

used to stand; and Paul Stew-

art is at last recognisable as the

striker who twice fetched £2m.

feam suspended and injury wornes over Shirtiff and Payton. Dutch teenager

Charlton have Bowyer and Rufus back after suspension, Midfielder Linger is also

That may be daydream be-

the squad.

It may also explain his reluctance to leave Cannock. With his undeniable talent, and his ability to learn, Collymore has the potential to es-tablish himself in the international arena. But while Fowler, as Venahles said, "looks as if he could come in and do something immediately", Collymore, whose game is inctive, more cere may need a run of games before he feels comfortable enough to hlossom. There may Barry Fry - ever a man to build not be enough time for that beWe want it all and we want it now

FAN'S EYE VIEW

No 146 Everton HUGO KONDRATIUK

A couple of years ago, one of the footy mags ran an article, jokily imagining what the letters of football clubs' names might stand for. All the obvious bigname teams were there, of course. Then there was Tran-mere. "Transformed Region And May Now Effectively Replace Everton.

If things at Goodison have been ever so slightly disappointing this season, you only have to remember how recently that sort of Emlyn-scale nonsense was being muttered to realize how bad things wide, and how much better they have become under Big Joe.

But, us Everton fans, we don't want much. Just every-thing, at home and abroad, three years running, playing football that has the Ajax coaching staff weeping into their Heinekens with envy. Until we get that, we'll never really be

So what are we complaining about at the moment? The transfer record for a start, Last summer, having won the Cup, hopes could not have been higher. Season ticket sales had trebled in two years. The fans were ready to pack Goodison every week. And chairman Peter Johnson, it was widely reported, had given Royle £15m to put the

world's best in a blue shirt. Then the Kanchelskis affair threw a hucket of cold Mancunian water over everything. While other big clubs were parading exotic new superstars every week, hlue blood slowly turned to ice at the thought that we might end up with nobody. It was all sorted out, of course, but too late to affect our nervous start in the Premiership and dis-

mal, short-lived effort in Europe. Meanwhile, it became clear the £15m included the feet of ready spent on Funkin Duncan (usually unavailable but good) and Earl Barrett (always unavailable and no good). In other words, after Andrei and Endsleigh League big-lad-at-the-back Craig Short, there was actually no money. So with the team half-built, that was the end of the transfer trail.

For a while things looked gloomy. In darker moments, it was hard not to look across the park and wonder how two Evertonians, Fowler and McManaman, had heen plucked from our very bosom to lead a rednose renaissance. While Liverpool had looked round the corner for a young Blue who could score goals with his eyes shut, we had preferred to go to Belgium to spend £3m on a Nigerian who, skilful and like-able though he was, sometimes played whole games like that.

Now, after a good run, the outlook is a lot more cheerful. Kanchelskis is a joy, while a fit (for a while) Ferguson is easily the most terrifying Scottish maurauder English defences have faced since Mel Gibson. Perhaps even more welcome is the home-produced talent arriving in the team. Grant is easing in. O'Connor has looked a striker said to make

1.0

-4-

17 Ty

1 4 8

چ <u>د</u>

A 11 16

لين بنداد

and the second

75.5

ाक । चेत्र<del>सङ्</del>

\$4.50 pg

So, all Joe has to do now is use some of his new Umhro money to kit us out with the men we need. Who? Well, if I were manager I know what I'd do. I'd call Alan Ball, tell him how as a small boy I asked God to bless him every night for fiveand-a-bit years, and then ask him to sell me Georgi Kinkladze

for any money he likes. Joe probably has other plans. But he knows the kind of players Goodison adores, and those it doesn't. So Royle will make the right moves, you can be sure. If he does, next season could be vintage - and the true meaning of Everton may be revealed at last, 'Entertainment Vehicle Extraordinary, Roaring To-A second wards Our Nirvana, Didn't you

midfielder igoe come into contention for after two games out while midfielder Mil-Portsmouth, who are without Simpson, ton is fij again after a groin strain.

Ten Heuval could make his debut.

Reading v Chariton
Player-manager Gooding is set to return in place of Nogan. Sweeper Holsgrove should also be back after a bout of flu. Chariton have Bowyer and Rufus back after suspension. Midfelder larger is also after suspension. Midfelder larger is also midfield place.

Left-back Stimson returns after a one. Stinker Stewart serves a one-match bar Left-back stimson returns after a one-match ban for Southend, who have also included 18-year-old defender Mornsh in their squad, Ipswich are without de-fenders Mowbray, Wark, Taricco, Uh-lenbeek and Vaughan through Injuries and suspension, Strikei Mathie is back.

employers, Bury, Fry goes from the frying pan to the mire that is the Basehall Ground. Derby, who receive Palace in a crunch match next weekend, should edge closer to the second automatic promotion place at the expense of Birmingham, who last won away six months ago.

The pre-season favourites, Wolves, lie 18th yet safe, but Palace cannot expect to encounter end-of-season languor as they seek a first League win at Molineux since their first vis-it in 1921. Mark McGhee has warned his squad that they are playing to avoid his summer purge, while the fact that Wolves last four fixtures are all against clubs in the thick of the play-off and relegation issues should concentrate minds. In the Second Division's

Today, while Reid joins a rare

all-ticket crowd at Darlington for

the Third Division promotion

battle against one of his former

match of the season. Swindon will become champions if they triumph at Blackpool, the only team who can still catch them. A draw would be enough to secure the Wiltshire side's elevauon - and a change of status for the fifth year running - in Steve McMahon's first full campaign as player-manager.

McMahon was on Manchester City's books during Reid's reign - which, in retrospect, increasingly resembles a golden age at Maine Road.

Wolves v Crystal Palace

TOMORROW

Sunderland y Stoke

TODAY'S NUMBER

The number of runners who will attempt to complete tomorrow's 26-mile London Marathon wearing full rhino costumes, which each weigh 2st 2lbs. Two of the Save the Rhino runners aim to finish in four hours.

# Sunderland ready to board the Premiership THE BATTLE FOR PROMOTION

talk locally is of £10m.

Luten v Watford

As Reid awaits the profits of

with a no injury. Huddersfield midfield duo Bullock and Ward have recovered

How they stand this morning

#### Phil Shaw on the best of the action this weekend in the Endsleigh League

As Manchester City take an en-forced break from the scramble to avoid relegation, the paths of two talents that were duhiously deemed surplus to their requirements cross in one of the First Division's key confrontations. For weeks. City supporters

have been bracing themselves for the bitter-sweet irony of Peter Reid - sacked as manager by Peter Swales two and a half years ago despite twice taking them to lifth place among the elite - leading Sunderland into the Premiership in place of their own club.
The first half of the equation

will come to fruition today, withour Sunderland kicking a ball, if third-placed Crystal Palace do not win at Wolverhampton. Whatever happens there, Reid's side can elinch promotion at Roker Park tomorrow simply by taking a point from Stoke.

The presence of a second Maine Road "reject" should ensure that there is nothing simple about it. Mike Sheron's finishing prowess made him an England Under-21 cap under Reid's tutelage and City's top scorer for Brian Horton until the advent of Uwe Rosler, A £1m move to Norwich did not

Scottish football

Rangers could seal another

Premier Division title this af-

ternoon if they bear Motherwell.

which is likely, and Celtie lose

at home to Falkirk, which is

Walter Smith returns to the

scene of his first-ever defeat as

Rangers manager, knowing vie-

tory at Motherwell will help him

complete a happy lifth an-

niversary in charge.

in 19 starts for Stoke suggests Lou Macari got the better of the exchange deal for Keith Scott. Sheron forms half of a highly mobile Endsleigh SAS with Simon Sturridge. His stunning winner in the midweek six-

work out, but Sheron's 13 goals

pointer with Charlton, which lifted Stoke to fourth, made him the first Potters' player ever to score in seven consecutive games. Sunderland. however. have been husy on the clubrecord from themselves. A total of 24 clean sheets is

**Title in sight for Rangers** 

chairman David Murray, having talks with the Juventus striker Gianluca Vialli, as the Scottish champions look to seal a reto return to the starting line-up. markable summer signing. However, today the Vialli talk goes on ice as Rangers pur-

Italy earlier this week with

sue three of the six remaining points that will ensure an eighth successive domestic title. Meanwhile, a win for Celtic would not only keep the champ ionship race alive, but it would condemn Falkirk to certain The Rangers manager was in relegation.

two better than their previous best, and if they remain unbeaten for a 17th League match it will represent the best sequence in their 117 years. Suddenly, the moneybags of Newcastle and Middleshrough are not having things all their own way in the North-east.

3/15

Like Kevin Keegan, Reid had to beat the drop into the third grade before becoming upwardly mobile. The similarity ends there, Sunderland having spent comparative petty cash on new recruits. And, like Bryan Rob-

Derby v Birmingsam
Trollope is set to start a league game for
the first time since October because Darryl Powell has an injured haristring. Yan
der Lean turned an anide in training and
der Lean turned an anide in training and Flynn and Stumdge are suspended. Ward and Willems also come into consideration. The Birmingham striker Pes-chisolido and midfielder Hunt are poised

Grimsby v Sheffield United Livingstone could get the nod ahead of Woods to partner former Sheffield United man Mendonca in the Grimsby attack. Sheffield United have an injury worky match in March 1966, or match in March 1966, or work Missen eliberated and a sheffield united have an injury worky. over Nilsen, although striker Taylor is set

Manager Nicholi, who last played a league match in March 1986, could be a Mili-well substrute. They are missing de-fenders Stevers, Tratcher, Lavin and Van Enters severs, Trauries, Lavoras vice Blerk and striker Dolty through bans white Blerk and Striker Dolty through bans white Mulkov. Webber and Fuchs are injuried. Oldham have to play goalkeeper Hathority striker Roberts is still sidelined ban but striker Roberts is still sidelined ban but striker Roberts in striker Dolty through bans white Blerk and Striker Bolty through bans white Blerk and Striker Blerk and Striker

Birmingham (H) W 3-0 ; Shelf u (H) D 0-0; Charlton 9/15 1 Sunderland ......43 22 15 6 Tomorrow: Stoke (H); 27 Apr. WBA (H); 5 May: Transfere (A) 59 31 **81** Today: Birmingham (H); 27 Apr: Crystal Palace (H); 5 May: WBA (A) Today: Wolves (A); 27 Apr. Derby (A); 5 May: Norwich (H) Tomorrow: Sunderland (AI; 27 Apr. Millwall (A); 30 Apr. Oldham (A); 5 May: Southend (H) 4 Stoke ......42 18 12 12 56 45 66 Today: Reading (A): 27 Apr. Port Vale (A): 30 Apr. Tranmere IH): 5 May: Wolves (H) 5 Chariton .......42 16 17 9 53 43 **65** Roday: Southend (A); 27 Apr: Portsmouth (A); 1 May: Huddersfield (H); 5 May: Milwall (H) 6 lpswich .......42 17 11 14 75 66 62 Today: Huddersheld (H); 27 Apr. Burningham (H); 5 May: Welford (A) Today: Leicester (A); 27 Apr. Wolves (A); 1 May: Ipswich (A); 5 May: Portsmouth (H) 8 Huddersfield ....42 17 11 14 59 53 62 Today: Derby (A); 27 Apr. Leicester (Al; 5 May: Reading IA) Sunderland (A) L 3-0; Luton (H) W 4-0; Milwell (A) 9/15 9 Birmingham ......43 15 12 16 59 58 57

P W D L F A Pts

son, he has a new ground on the horizon. The snappily titled boom, Barry Fry, manager of Roker's latest victims, Birm-Monkwearmouth stadium, ingham, takes issue with the prophets of doom. "Sunderland which will eventually scat 40,000. were too good for us, too opens in August next year. Whether Sunderland are strong, too aggressive and too clever. They're solid at the back in the First by then, as the cynical world beyond Wearside back, creative and mobile all seems to expect, depends large-

over the park and believe they're going to win. When ly on the sum at Reid's disposthey're not in possession, they al and how he uses it. The chief executive, John Fickling, get hehind the ball. When they win it, they bomb forward. promises "more money than any manager in our history". The

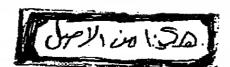
"They're champions by n mile and they'll consolidate their position in the Premiership

Team news

Luton welcome back captain Davis but striker Grant is strugging with an ankle Winger O'Neill is Norwich's only absendament Injury, with Tominson and Taylor standing by if he fails a filness lest. Watford have four central defenders ruled bromwich manager Buckley is likely to out so trainees Ward and Rooney are name an unchanged side.

Port Vale y Tranmere Manager Rudge plans to give some of Port Vale's youngsters a run-out, with Talbot, goalkeeper Van Heusden, Lawton. Corden and Eyre set to play. Tranmere defender Rodgers is suspended, so player-manager Aldridge could turn to Morgan.

Portsmouth v Barnsley



# Young and old on trial for England

Derek Pringle on a match packed with cricketers who have plenty to prove to the watching selectors at Chelmsford

It might not quite be the quorum needed to select an England team, but at least Raymond Illingworth will make un early acquaintance with two of his most recently elected selectors at Chelmsford today, where England A, who performed so well last winter in Pakistan, hegin a four-day match against the Rest: a team captained by Jack Russell and culled mainly from England players, with one or two young

geet sied

county hopefuls in its ranks. The match - the first curtain rais tof the season proper, despite the traditional yet low key goings on at Old Trafford - is the latest incarnation of the old MCC versus Champion county of yore. A fixture thought to have lost its public appeal, hence the change. Who said that English cricket is totally devoid

of progressive ideas? The match echoes the old Test trials, which ended in 1976 apparently due to, among other things, the players not taking them seriously enough. During one match, John Snow apparently alternated bowling overs of off-hreaks with overs of bouncers to Geoff Boycott.

However, following another dismal winter, only a handful of England players can be certain of selection for the first Test and effort, unlike the April weather, is the one thing that should virtually be guaranteed,

It is a point made by Nasser Hussain, England A's captain and one of several players likely to be pushing hard for a place this summer. "I'm really looking forward to it," he said yesterday. "With all but one of the selectors there, it is a great chance to stake an early claim.

whoever you are." Unfortunately one player who will not be doing so is Dean \*Eadley, who has been forced to withdraw with an injured hip. Headley was undoubtedly the A eam's find of the winter, after taking 17 wickets in three 'Tests' against Pakistan. No replacement is being called into the squad and Hussain will prohably be allowed one of the Rest's three left-arm seamers in on attempt to balance his side. Of these, Mark Hott is the hest known but the most injury prone, while Jason Lewry topped last season's bowling

averages at Sussex. More mysterious still - until it was discovered that Ray Illingworth had picked both sides -- is Paul Hutchison, an 18year-old graduate of Yorkshire's Cricket Academy, who has played just a handful of games for the Yorkshire second team.

With the pitch firm and tinged with green, all the seam-ers, which include Tim Munton and Ed Giddins for the A team and Glenn Chapple for the Rest, are likely to be employed. presumably at the expense of one of the four spinners, none of whom had outstanding Competition between the

hatsmen will be even more intense. Ol those on display, only Graham Thorpe can be certain of being picked for the first Test, while Nick Knight and Jason Pooley will want to show Lancashire's John Crawley and Jason Gallian that they can be equally edept at catching the selectorial gaze.

In the past, England have often been criticised for continuing to pick players past their sell-by date and Martyn Moxon, soon to be 36, is clearly a surprise choice. Not so his county team-mate, Tony Mc-Yorkshire's opener when the latter broke his thumb.

After a successful winter in Pakistan, it will be the extent of the younger man's desire to eclipse Moxon during four days that will will serve as an indicator as to whether or not English cricket is ready to move forward.

ENGLAND A: N V Knight (Warwickshire), A McGrath (Yorkshire), N Hussain (Essex, capt), I P Ootlor (Warwickshire), I C Pootloy (Middleseq, R C Irani (Essex), K. J Piper (Warwickshire, with, I D K Saffashury (Sursex), R D Steemp (Yorkshire), T A Munton (Warwickshire), 2 M Estiffash (Sursex), R

HR REST: M D Moon (Yorkshee), JE R Bal-lian (Lineathre), JP Crawley (Lineathre), GP Thorpe (Surry), M R Ramprakash (Mid-desed, R J Russeal (Goucestashre, capt, wit), M E Watidmon (Lancashre), R K Bingworth (Worcestashre), M C Bott (Es-son, G Cheephe (Lineashre), J D Lewry (Sussen), P M Hutchbon (Yorkshre).



Grath, who replaced Moxon as Front-on view: Darren Gough bowls at Old Trafford yesterday Photograph: Simon Wilkinson

# **Test starts** with a bang

reports from Bridgetown,

There was a hizarre beginning to the first Test here yesterday. It featured the loss of three New Zealand wickets within the first 40 minutes for only six runs, a bold counter-attack, two dubious decisions by one of the game's most respected umpires and a sensational introduction to Test cricket for the newest West Indian fast bowler.

Predictably sent in by the new West Indies captain, Courtney Walsh, New Zealand lost their first wicket when the tall Jamaican Steve Bucknor, umpire in two World Cup finals and not known for errors, ruled Craig Spearman caught behind off Curtly Ambrose when even the slips barely whispered unconvincing appeals.

At the opposite end Walsh accounted for the two left-handers Roger Twose, taken at third slip, and Stephen Fleming, held around the corner, in successive

Nathan Astle and Adam Parore then mounted a courageous recovery. Astle provided the aggression, Parore the common sense as they put on 81 for the fourth wicket. They had to deal with some

fast hut wayward bowling from Patterson Thompson, the big Barbadian making his debut before an excitable crowd of his

countrymen. Clearly overcome by nerves, he could scarcely place his front foot behind the crease and conceded six no balls in his first two overs that yielded 25. He was taken out of the attack, to be recalled later, immediately striking twice in his first over.

He produced his best delivery to have Astle caught by the keeper for 54 which included 10

fours from 52 balls and then accounted for the left-handed Chris Harris to what television replays, and Harris himself, indicated was another misjudge-ment on Bucknor's part. The lifter that Brian Lara took over his head at first slip was shown to have been deflected from forearm guard, another misfortune for the unfortunate

The success simply made Thompson's adrenalin pump even faster and he continued to concede no ball after no ball. 17 in all in his first eight overs. He is fast, no doubt about that, but also wild.

Without Nottinghamshire's all-rounder Chris Cairns, who flies back to England today for treatment on the side strain that has ruled him out of the two Tests, New Zealand found themselves short of quality batning. But Parore, now concentrating on his hatting after leaving the keeping to the new captain. Lee Germon, played with resolution and ideal tech-nique, As New Zealand moved to 137 for five 40 minutes after lunch he was holding the innings together with 47.

Gary Kirsten lead South Africa to victory in the Sharjah Cup final against India by 38 runs yesterday. Kirsten's unbeaten 115 took his side 287 for 5 in their 50 overs.

The opener put on 95 from 91 balls for the third wicket with Pat Symcox, whose 61 off just 49 balls, included five fours and two sixes.

Brian McMillan hit three sixes off consecutive balls from Venkatapathy Raju to end the innings with a flourish.

Vikram Rathore and Sachin Tendulkar put on 59 for the first wicket but, when Rathore edged Craig Matthews to Dave Richardson, four run-outs hlew the Indian chase to pieces.

# Norman enjoying public reaction

sport

**GEORGE JULIAN** reports from Hilton Head

Greg Norman was bowed but not hroken, as he proved by moving into contention for the MCI Classic here in South Carolina yesterday.

Norman knows that last Sunday's stunning defeat by Nick Faldo in the Masters will never be forgotten but the memory of messages of overwhelming sympathy will remain with him for the test of his life.
"This has been the most

touching few days of my entire career - my entire life," said Norman, after posting a 69 for a four-under-par 138. He added: "I can honestly tell you that it has changed my total outlook on life and people. I've admitted in the past how cynical I have become but there is no need for me to be cynical any more.

The goodwill messages are currently running at four times the entire total he received after winning the Open Championship at Royal St George's in 1993. Norman said: "I never thought I could reach out and touch people like that.

"It's extraordinary how I touched people by losing. It is amazing that something so bad can become so good, but it re-ally has, It has changed my life. I have become a different and hetter person since seven o'clock last Sunday night."

His wife Laura told him: You know, maybe this is better than winning a green jacket. Maybe now you understand the importance of it all." Norman added: "It's almost as though, like Laura said, I've won something even though I lost a Masters. I now have a lot of things I'll be able to cherish."

Scotland's Colin Montgomerie was cherishing hopes of a first win in America after a 66, laden with six birdies, swept him to within one stroke of the half-way target set by Jeff Sluman (67) and Tom Watson (67). Faldo was among the late starters and he was looking for an improvement after beginning with a one-under-par 70.
MIT CLASSIC (Mitton Head Island, South-olina) Early leading first-round scores (US)

leas, statuido; 68 K. Green, G. Boros, J. Fuvil, L. Roberts, 67 i Carter, L. Neison, D. Martin, B. Mayfar, D. Waldorf, J. Sturnen, T. Watson, B. Tway, 68 M. Bradley, B. Waddins, B. Favon, A. Magse, B. McCalleser, M. O'Means, T. Lehman, M. Standly, A. Lohr, C. Byrner, R. Meckiste, D. Edwards, D. Love, Sellactaré, 69 W. Grady (Leo.), C. Montagoriere (CB), G. Norman (Just.), 70 N. Faldo (CB), V. Singh (Fight, 71 B. Ogle (Just.), D. Frost (SA), S. Lyle (SB), 72 N. Proc (Zm), 73 C. Pony (Just.), M. Campbell (NZ), 74 F. Nobilo (NZ), 76 F. Allem (SA).

#### Elworthy shows early all-round promise Instead, with half an eye on Glamorgan took their cenwhich eluded many of his col-

reports from Old Trafford Lancashire 212 Yorkshire 64-3

They were no doubt wondering in Lancashire - and further Wasim Alcram would be replaced this summer. Steve Elworthy, the South African all-rounder hired for that unenviable task, offered a few hints

here yesterday.

Appearing when Lancashire were 67 for 6 and, with the ball still seaming about, he rode his early luck, dropped anchor and when he was last out at 212 had made a career-best 88 with no little flourish.

ture, Elworthy should ideally finger or two, maybe have a doubt found his Lancashire half-century with a book for six. hrush with an umpire and finish with something like 7 for 40: hut that was never in the script, not at his pace on a pitch made easier by benevolent sunshine. his self-discipline, qualities than made his point.

the testing days to come, he was content to bowl 11 overs well within himself, concentrating on length and line but, bringing the hall down from well above 6ft, still able to reveal an accurate To complete the Wasim pic- bouncer which, sparingly used,

could be a potent weapon. coping with the moving ball.

leagues and gave Yorkshire regular rewards for a spirited bowling and fielding display.

of Yorkshire's inexperience betrayed itself, Elworthy pro-duced exotic strokes off front back foot, reaching his League experience useful in A century seemed there for the taking when he under-clubbed Equally important, though, was an off-break to be caught on the his ability to play straight and boundary, but he had more

tury tally to four in their match against Cambridge University, which petered out into a draw Later, as hatting became at Fenner's after the mor more straightforward and some play was lost to drizzle. at Fenner's after the morning's

The Glamorgan captain, Matthew Maynard, hit exactly 100 before retiring because of k strain. Maynard, 66 overnight, hit a six and 12 fours in a 92-ball century. Steve James followed his cap-

tain in reaching an unbeaten 102 against his old university, hitting eight fours in 136 balls.

Injured Hayes misses Wembley Ranson and Adrian Belle on the Tony Currie, has granted a parflanks at Castleford, who are still tial reprieve to the two players disciplined for arriving late for training last week. Leo Dynevor

and Russell Bawden are included among the substitutes against Workington Town. Hull's Leigh Deakin has been given the heaviest suspension of the season so far. with a ban for eight matches after his sending-off for punching in the Easter Monday

match against Keighley.

# Muster rallies to defend clay

to the control

Car of the Care

Thomas Muster, the Austrian clay court specialist who lost his world No 1 ranking last weekend, criticised growing American domination which he believes is killing the clay court

"The money comes from Europe, hut we are used by the Americans," said Muster. speaking at the Spanish Open in Barcelona after taking under an honr to advance into the semi-finals 6-1, 6-1 at the expense of Spain's Francisco Roig. If Sampras and Agassi won twice in Paris perhaps they'd early May slot to a date after start to like clay, like [Jim] Wimhledon, which ends in July. Courier. Muster also criticised sched-

uling which means that all the major clay-court tournaments are played in a period of less than two months each spring. "The European clay court is dying hecause we're getting squeezed. We've only got eight weeks to make our point." he said. "They're taking more and more Europeans out of the tour and putting in Americans."

Proposing a series of schedule changes, Muster suggested moving the Hamhurg claycourt event from its present

Muster also berated fellow

Enropean players, who he called "stupid" and "selfish" for not discussing the situation. We'll have to get together more. The Americans are talking 24 hours a day," he said. The No 2 seed Michael Chang was knocked out of the quarter-finals of the Japan Open in a straight-sets defeat by his unseeded compatriot Richey Reneberg. In the semifinals Reneberg meets the Ger-man, Hendrik Dreekmann,

who beat Richard Krajicek, of

the Netherlands, 7-6, 7-6.

Pete Sampras, who beat Chang in the Hong Kong final last weekend to regain the world No I ranking, dropped a set before beating the 10th seed Guy Forget, of France, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4 to reach the semifinals, where he meets Mark Woodforde, of Australia, who defeated Sweden's Thomas Enqvist 6-4, 7-5.

In the women's event, the top seed, Kimiko Date, advanced to tomorrow's final with a 6-I. 6-3 victory over her Japanese compatriot. Ai Sugiyama. The other women's semi-final was out back to today after being delayed by rain. SPORTING DIGEST

#### Rugby League DAVE HADFIELD

The St Helens winger, Joey Hayes, is out of the running for Wembley after a recurrence of a hamstring injury. The 20-year-old, the scorer of 18 tries in the last winter season, lasted just three minutes of the Alliance match against Halifax on Thursday night and is out of next Saturday's Silk Cut Chal-

lenge Cup final. The better news for Saints is that their second-row forward. Simon Booth, came through safely after a lay-off with a knee injury and goes straight back into the first team squad at Halifax tomorrow. With their scrum-half, Craig Dean, suffering from a dead-leg,

Halifax hring hack Wayne Parker in an otherwise unchanged side. The club, without a win this season, has allowed their veteran prop, John Fieldhouse, to move to the new South Wales side on a free transfer. Tonight's televised match

brings together two teams which, unlike Halifax, have started the Super League season rather more strongly than expected. Oldham, with both first-choice wingers injured, play Scott

without Lee Crooks. Leeds, without a point this season, throw their Academy

hooker, Terry Newton, into the first team against Sheffield Eagles tomorrow. Newton, the teenaged subject of a bitter tug-of-war between Leeds and Warrington last year, comes in for the mjured Mick Shaw. The New Zealander, Nathan Picchi, is also likely to make his

debut, while his fellow-countryman, Dean Clark, has confirmed that he is the overseas half-back being sought by the cluh. The London Broncos coach,

Australia have told the Rugby League that they want to host an Ashes series this year, despite Britain being under the banner of Super League.

## Saltonstall gets assertive

Britain's Olympic coach, Jim Saltonstall, will tell his team this morning to take no nonsense from the opposition in one of the last two important regattas in the huild-up to the Games. writes Stuart Alexander from Hyères, France.

"I will be telling them that if we become involved in incidents on the water then we should show the rest of the world we will not be messed around, here or in Savannah," he said. But we are not seeking to substitute success in a protest for success on the race course.

'As in so many other sports, confidence and establishing your place in the pecking order are vitally important."

That should be no problem for Britain's medal favourites, John Merricks and Ian Walker in the 470. The Soling team of Andy Beadsworth, Barry Parkin and Adrian Stead is also putting together some impressive results.

Where some work needs doing is with Bethan Raggatt and Sue Carr in their hid for consistency as well as speed in the women's 470 and Shirley Robertson, who is trying yet another new carbon fibre mast in her Europe singlehander.

Atthletties
The International Amateur Athletic Federation has ratified the women's pole vault record of 4.41 metres set by Emma George, of Australia, in Perth on 23 January. It also ratified the indoor women's record of 4.28m set by Calyun Shun of China and the 1,000m indoor bine of two minutes 32.08 seconds achieved by Maria Mutola of Mozambique. Three men's indoor world records were recognised: Namibia's Frankle Fredericks's 200m in 19.92sec and the 3,000m and 5,000m double of Ethiopia's Haile Ge-5,000m double of Ethiopia's Haile Ge-breselassie in 7:30.72 and 13:10.98 re-

**Australian Rules** AFL Fourth round: Brishane Bears 18.7 " ...) bt North Melbourne 14.11 (95).

**Badminton** EIROPEAN CHAMPIONSHIP (Heming, Denmark) Men's singles quarter-finale: P.E (Noyel-Larsen (Den) to Jers Dason | Swei 15-11 15-10; Jesper Oleson (Swei) bi O Half (Eng) 9-15 15-5 15-12:

J van Dijk (Neth) by D Erisson (Swe) 15-5 15-7; P Rasmussen (Den) kt P Knowtee (Eng) 15-7 15-11. Seant-Robels: P-E Hope-Larsen (Den) bt Jes-per Olston (Swe) 15-7 15-3. Women's singles, rotation (Swe) 15-7 15-3. Women's singles, rotation (Swe) 15-8 15-8 Maleration (Den) 12-10-3-11 11-5; M Yaluzahare (Rus) kt M Podessen (Den) 11-6-11-5; M Yaluzahare (Rus) kt M Podessen (Den) 11-6-11-5; A Sonderfand (Den) bit K Krasowska (Pol) 9-13-11-9-13-4. Semi-fi-nalis: M Yaluzahare (Rus) kt A Sonderfand (Den) hr K Knaovska (200 9-11-11-9-11-4. Semi-fi-netics M Valusheva (Rubi bi A Sondersgard Oren 11-6-11-9. Doubles, semi-firmics (R Obser and H Konaghard (Den) bit K Schmidt, and K Ubben (Ben) 15-6-15-51. Spar-Jaundeen and M Thomen (Den) by Brachury and J Whigh (Eng) 15-12-10-15-15-4. Mitsad doubles semi-finale: B Archer and J Brachury (Eng) bit R Michels and Even den Heuval (Neth) 15-11-12-12 (R Osgand and R Obern (Dan) by M Kens, and K Stechmann (Ger) 15-9-15-10. Rasehall

"ARE-dCAN LEAGUE Boston 10 Batumore 7; Ma-- Alexa 2 Kansas Chy 2; California 9 Toromo 8; Seattle 11 Detroit 3. urgh B St Louis 2, Chros-6; Philadelphia 9 Mon-

BOW/IS

ALL ENGLAND [NDOOR CHAMPIONSHIPS, (Metron Moutoray) Singles first round: J Leonan (Stanley) to Plawson (Pymouth CS) 21-10; P Dickins (Noomgesm) bit Webb (Cotswold) 21-12: O Hammoor (Royel Turbridge Weds) to J Esons (Teighthega 21-20: Membrack (Bestorough) to A King (Old Min) 21-12: S Warren (Mestlecot) bit A Titoly (Orochester) 21-19; I Wones North Welsham) bit S Weller (Brackley) 21-7; G Sampson (Covertny) to G Stop (Thomathy) 21-16; B Jeniers (Cambridge Pk) bit P Aying (Tye Green) 21-11. Singless, account oround: L Galdet (Choping) Norton) bit M Heable (Towerlands) 21-3; S Seeton (Scarthorpe) bit M Secipt (Cyprines) 21-16; I Sumpor (Falcon) bit I McWhanney (Cay of Ely, 21-20; J Ozaney (Mymorodram Dell) bit W Hobert (Boston) 21-15; J Leonan (Stanley) bit P Dickins (Nottingsom) 21-3; M Bernock (Toeborough) bit O Hammore (Royel Turbridge Wells) 21-6; I Wones (Rottingsom) 21-3; M Bernock (Toeborough) bit O Hammore (Royel Turbridge Wells) 21-6; I Wones (Rottingsom) 21-3; J Leonan (Westleso) 22-19; B privat (Cambridge Park) bit S Samp-

#### NBA: Minaulee 111 Charlotte 103; Cleveland 92 New York 77; Orlando 119 Atlanta 104; CRICKET SCOREBOARD

#### First-class matches Camb Univ v Glamorgan Final day of three FENNER'S: Match drawn. Cambridge University won toss

Nemight: 105 for 0
P James not out10
A P Maynard retired trust
A Cottey & House b Jones
I B Croft net out
where the we ship:
otal (for 1, 51 overs)
alt: 1-224.
id not bet: "H Monis, A Date, O L Hem
D Thomas, tC P Metson, S L Watten, S
arveck.
owing laste 13-1-62 C; Marie: 13-2-6-4
filtral 7-0-30-0; How 5-1-46-0; Hous
-0-29-0; Jones 7-1-12-1
AMERIDGE UNIV - Second Impines
CHREATONE CHILL - SCOOLS WINES
T Regressit low b Thomas
T Smith c Metson b Herro
Sength a Sub b Wattichaman,
R O Cake not our

Falt: 1-7, 2-26, 3-29.

OLD TRAFFORD: Yorkshire, with seven first-limings wickets standing, are 148 runs behind Lancashire. Yorkshire won toss

White c Hegg b Green..... A Kettleborough not out ...

NO PLAY YESTERDAY: The Paries: Durham 334 for 0 dec (\$ Huston 172no, M A Rose-berry 145no) and 20 for 0; Oxford University 227 for 4 dec (C M M Gupte 113no). Match

OTHER FIRST-CLASS MATCHES (First day of three, including tomorrow): Order Un-versey: Natitiese: 111.30 for The Parist; (First day of three, excluding tomorrow): Cartindge Universey: Derhystre *at Ferner's*.

# (Chapping Norum) bt A Ash (Mctony) 21-5; M Ke-able (Towerlands) bt B Hesteth (Prestor) 21-12; M Seiger (Copheel) at M Doby (Herst) 21-15; B Skelton (Scuntnorpe) bt A Bryant (Watchel) 21-14; J Stamper (Falcon) bt A Bryant (Watchel) 21-21-10; I McWimmey (City of Ey) bt R Surton (Bu-well) 21-7; W Houst (Boston) bt W Short (Cam-berlay) 21-13; J Ottavary (Wymondham Del) bt S Fansh (Cumbris) 21-11.

SHARIAH CUP (Stanjah, UAE) Final: South Africa 287-5 (50 Overs: G Karsen 115no, P L Symoot 61): India 249-9 (50; S Tendukar S7). South Africa wis by 38 rune. Equestrianism

Equestrianism

WORLD CLP FRAL (Geneva) opening round:
1. H Simon (Aur) ET 81.07sec/0 faults: 2 P Rodrigo (8h) Special Envoy 82.22/0; 3.1 Whiteler (GB) Grannusch 83.81/0; 4 L McRaught
Maendel (Swel) Dudley 85.18/0; 5 E van der
Vieuten (Neth) Vink Dagasper 1 85.43/0; 3.1
Philippearis (Bel) Tudo King Denco 85.72/0;
7 M Goldstein (US) Alvaretto 86.07/1; 3 W Meltiger (Swel) Calvaro V 86.20/0; 3 P Delawau
(fr) Rosare de Gruchy 87.06/0; 10 U Fach (Swel)
Jesema 87.28(0; 13 F Stoothask (Ger) Corado 37.69/1; 12 N Stellon (GB) Dollar Gint 88.30/1; 13 W-1 Yan der Schars, Plethy Lerby
Brown 88.40(0; 14 A de Marande Neto (Bra)
Aspen 88.98/1; 15 L Beerbaum (Ger) Gsylord
89.27/1.

#### Football

England have been forced to make four changes to the Under-21 squad for the friendly match with Croatle at Sunderland on Tuesday. The Manchester United midfielder David Beckham, Riccardo Scimeca of Aston Villa and Coventry's Marcus Hell are all injured and Nicky Butt is ruled out through suspension. Dave Sexton has called up Michael Brown (Manchester City), Matthew Carbon (Derby), Mark Ford (Leeds) and Ian Moore (Trammere) to replace them. Liefa litted a three-wear suspension on Defa lifted a three-year suspension on Dynamo Kiev yesterday, allowing the club the chance to return to European competition next season. Dynamo were competition next season. Dynamo were banned last September over an alleged attempt to bribe the referee at a Champions' Leegue match against Panathinalikos. New won the game 1-0, but Uefa annulled the result and replaced Dynamo with the Danish champions, Aalborg.

The former Republic of Ireland striker John Byrne, 35, who has played more than 500 games with sx clubs, has been given a free transfer by Brighton.

SDAY'S LATE RESULTE: European Cures' Cap Semi-fients second leg: Park S Winners' Cup Semi-finals second leg? Pars St-German 1 Deponyol La Courie O (Parle St-Germain win 2-0 on aggregate); Raped Vierma 3 Feyero-ord O (Papid Vierma win 4-1 on aggregate). Ma-jor League Socreer: Dallas Burn 3 Kenass City Wa (I.

NH. PAYOFFS Eastern Conference first round: Montreal 5 NY Rangers 3 (Montreal bed' best-of-easen perfex 2-0); Tampe Bey 2 Philadelphia 1 (at) (best-of-seven series ded 1-1). West-am Conference, first round: Toronto 5 to Lous 4 (ot) (best-of-seven series ded 1-1); Vancouver 5 Colorado 4 (best-of-seven series ded 1-1);

Rugby League AUSTRALIAN LEAGUE Premierato (18th round) Manly 22 Auddard 10; Western Reds 14 Cen-terbury 18.

Rugby Union Melrose, the Tennents Cup favourities, will be without the Scotland scrum-half, Bryan Redpath, for their quarter-final match against Glasgow Academicals tomorrow. Redpath has been ruled out of further rugby this season because of an injury to his lower back.

ice bockey

APAN OPEN (Tokyo) Men's quarter-finals: P Sampras (US) to G Forget (Fn 3-6 6-3 6-4; R Horeborg (US) to A Charg (US) 6-4 7-6 th Whoch-forme (Aug) to T Engres (Sere) 6-1 7-5; H Overe-menn (Ger) to R Napick (Neth) 7-6 7-6. Whoseov's quarter-finals: A Frazier (US) to the Women's quarter finale: A Frazer (US) bt is Po (US) 6-3 6-0; Nigratar (Japan; b; C Moraru (US) 6-3 6-3, Semi-final: Is Date (Japan; bt A Sugya-me (Japan) 6-1 6-3.

re Dapani G-1 G-3.

BERMUDA OPEN (Paget, Bermuda) Men's singles, second round: Mikashugan (USI to F Squisin (Ang. G-1 G-7 T-6; B Behrers, USI to J Apel (Sarti G-2 S-7 T-6; V Spacins (US) to the Goosters (Be) G-1 G-3; Mi Pinpon (Pun) or A lite (Aus) G-4 G-2. Doptides, gentler-finals; J Apel (See and 3 Heighant (SA) to G-5; Ang. Farti F (Mel gen) (B) G-2 3-G 7-S; V Spacins and C John Rehabor, (SA) to Mi Permion and V Wander (See G-3 T-1 d-3); P Cash and P Roher, Aus of J Francisky, and Williams (C) Rep. G-3 T-5.

SPANISH OPEN MEN'S TOURNAMENT (Barce-

Player to score 30 tone tone to score 30 tone tone 0 tone

#### uotes of the i week

It's not the end of the world. I screwed up but I'm not a loser. I've got 40m bucks. Greg Norman, after his dramatic defeat by Nick Faldo in the US Masters. I honestly and genuinely

feel very sorry for Greg. When I embraced him at the end I said to him "I don't know what to say, but I want to give you a hug". Nick Faldo showing a generosity of spirit towards Norman, who held a six-shot lead going into the final round of the US Masters only to lose by five shots. I'd hate to see Shearer when he's fit. When I heard he was going in for an operation on Thursday I tried to get the fixture

changed. Joe Kinnear. the Wimbledon manager, after Alan Shearer delaved an operation to score twice in Blackburn's 3-2 win and become the first player to score 30 goals in the top flight for three suc-

#### Joe Calzaghe, the Welsh southpaw, tonight makes the second defence of his British supermiddleweight title against Lon-

Calzaghe's second defence

don's World Boxing Organ-Inter-Continental champion, Mark Delaney, at the Brentwood International Cen-The 24-year-old Cala the, who won the title last October. has an impressive record of 16 straight wins, with only one go-

ing the distance, nine finishing

in the first round, and three in

Delaney, a 25-year-old West Ham football fan, has prevailed in all 21 bouts, with 12 opponents beaten inside three rounds, so something has to give in an appealing clash of two unbeaten 12-stone men. Delancy has been obliged to

go the full 12 rounds in three of his last four fights, all for the Inter-Continental title, which indicates that his punching has not been so potent in his step up m It all points to a Calzaghe victory-and if he manages to pick his punches the fight could be

all over by the sixth.

GLANDRGAN — First Innings 262 for 1 dec (H Morns 126no, II L Hemp 103no). CAMERIDGE UNIVERSITY — First Innings 225 for 3 dec (E T Smath 101). GLAMORGAN - Second Innin

Did not bet R II Jones, 10 R H Churson, N I Heate, A R Whitpal, G R Moffat, E How, Bowling: Watkin 4-1-10-1; Thomas 3-0-16-1; Croft 4-2-2-0; Hemp 3-1-3-1. Umpires: R A White and J W Lloyds. Lancashire y Yorkshire Second day of four: 11.0 today and Monday

LANCASHIRE - First bunkeys Overnight 59 for 3 G Yates C White b Whad...... P J Green s: Blakey b Fisher. G Keedy not out ..... Extress (51, 157, r.54) ...... Pall (cont): 4-63, 5-63, 6-57, 7-103, 8-122, 9-186. Bowling: Gough 18-7-37-1; Wharf 19-10-29-4; Harnbon 15-0-53-1; Fisher 9-2-29-1; Witte 19-3-43-1; Martis 5-1-11-1; Vaughan 1-0-2-1. Starting today TETLEY SHIFLD (First day of four, including tomorrow): England A v The Rest (11.0) (at Cheimsford).

Tomorrow ONE-DAY FRIENDLY: Lancashire v Yorkshire

## 'IT'S ALMOST AS GOOD AS SCORING'

Glenn Moore on the remaking of Stan Collymore

# Referee 'responsible for injury'

**Rugby Union** DAVID LLEWELLYN

British sport is examining the implications of a landmark High Court decision in which a young rughy player was awarded dam-

ages against a match referee.

The ramifications of the court ruling are huge. Mr Justice Curtis's decision that referee Michael Nolan should be held responsible for the collapse of a scrum in a junior match four years ago which led to Ben Smoldon, then 17, being paralysed for life, could touch most areas of sport from the highest

and president of the British Association for Sport and the Law, said yesterday that the legal floodgates could open: Refereeing a physical contact sport becomes a risky activity. lt means that referees have got to observe the laws of the game meticulously and keep strict control, hecause they could he challenged in court.

"The principles are being established and the parameters laid down. If referees obey the laws of a particular game well then there is no problem.

"But what it does mean is that lunatics, who think playing games is a no-man's land and a licence to commit reckless and intimidatory or deliberate foul play is

about time this type of guideline from the High Court came in." want to put themselves in situations where they are going to Brian Campsall, one of the top referees in England, tried to sound an immediate note of calm. "This decision does not

Campsall did admit to one particular concern though. "The problem is at lower levels where the inexperienced referee has no touch judges, and he is likely to get inexperienced players packing down against experienced ones. And I think any test case like this where somebody is held responsible then it is going to put people off. They will not

taken to court for doing something they enjoy in a game they

Some of his fears were borne

alarm me," Campsall said. "I out by Simon Taylor, an Oxford Blue who, at 28, has taken up refereeing. Taylor, who is also a solicitor with Withers in the City of London said last and the city of Lon "I am in my first season of refereeing and I take charge of junior games, clubs' Fourth XVs and so on and occasionally I see a disparity in age and experience in the front rows. This has made me think, although I

will carry on refereeing."
One particularly vulnerable area will be school sport - the chemistry master taking up the

thing of the past. Nigel de Gruchy, general secretary of the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers said: "It will certainly drive out the enthusiastic amateur. The only people who should be taking school sports are qualified PE teachers."

The Rugby Football Union said that since the appointment of a national referee development officer in 1993 "programmes have been designed and promulgated based upon the principles of ref-ereeing safely, with the care of every player in mind, and with-

in the Laws of the game." Robert Horner, the chair-man of the RFU's referee's

"The thing that concerns me about the judgment is it doesn't seem to take account of the experience of a referee, and although we can give them any amount of training off the field, it is actually the skills of manmanagement which can be given only by experience, which enable a referee to exert the

ultimate controls." Other sports were also examining the ruling to assess its implications. Rugby league has done away with rucks and mauls and the scrum is simply used as a way of restarting the game. without the intense physical pressures of union. The notorious "spear" tackle could land a

whistle to help out may be a committee and a solicitor, said: allowed one to be made and then the same player repeated the offence, causing serious injury. hut in the main experts see little problem for league referees.

Football Association spokesman, Steve Double, was confident that in his sport referees would not be seriously affected by the decision. He said: "We find it difficult to see a similar situation arising in football. Physical contact is part and parcel of rugby. And Double quoted Law Five, Clause 13 of the Rules of Association Football. "The referee shall not be held liable for any kind of injury suffered by a player, official or spectator ... which may be due to any decision which he takes in terms of the laws of the game.

an end the

The annual while Keith captures the d

Sunderland are poised to return 112 the Premiership Reports on their match against Stoke and the but leading games in the Endsleigh League

in tomorrows. Independent on Sunday



playing positively enjoying your cricket neither of which attitudes had been in in evidence when he lo over. What I'm it diverting to do is

better atmosphere gather was the case season, Haynes 'My understagding wasn't very good It is s There was a 1.1 bickering and no.

togetterness. 1 was armosphere. For example, I'm maiding sire the guys remember each other's birthdays and wedding annwersaries as

We're having a few of dimers together, showing we care for each other In tomorrow's independent on Sunday Simon & Regard talks to the legendary West Indies cricketer Desmoot Haynes about the challan of his role as new coach of

. 64.

- - - 25

Plus: A coach journe around the counties guide to the men sheping England's future

OPublished by Newspaper Publishing PLC, I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, condon E14 SDL, and printed at Mirro Colour Prlat, Si Albans Road, Warford and Hollinwood Avenue, Oldham. Bad ssues available from Historic Newspapers, 0800 906669. Satorday 30 April 1996

red as a newspaper with the Post Office

# **BAF** policy under fire from angry Bedford

MIKE ROWBOTTOM

A major split in Britain's dis-tance running policy opened up vesterday as Alan Warner, chairman of the British Athletic Federation's road running commission, came under fierce personal attack from David Bedford, head of marketing for tomorrow's London Marathon.

Bedford criticised Warner for failing to turn up to an event in which a number of Britain's leading male marathon runners were seeking the remaining Olympic place following the pre-selection of Richard Nerurkar and Peter Whitehead.

Warner, who attended Mon-

To order Franklin products, ring 01252 951500

No. 2960, Saturday 20 April

Quoi?

Ask the Franklin Bookman" French Professor.

longstanding position as a paid consultant to the sponsors, John Hancock, faxed the London organisers this week to say that he would not be attending tomorrow's race as he was on holiday. "He's gone on holiday, and I have to say I think that is a disgrace," said Bedford, who questioned the British selectors' supposition

a spring marathon could do themselves justice in Atlanta. "Talking to Alan Warner is a waste of time." he said. "It's like coming up against a brick wall. He doesn't want to know. He doesn't want to listen."

Five of Britain's leading contenders tomorrow - Paul Evans, Eamonn Martin, Gary Staines, Jon Solly and Paul Hudspith agreed the selection policy was

THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD

wrong, and that London should be the designated official trial race for future events. If all run according to their potential, the selectors could be embar-

rassed by Sunday lunchtime. There was general acceptance of the fact that Whitehead had been picked, as he had fulfilled the laid-down criterion of that no runner who competed in finishing in the first five places in last year's world championships, but the decision to extend a place to Nerurkar, who was seventh, was criticised.

Both athletes have recovered from injury in recent months, although Nerurkar sig-nalled his fitness last week with a personal best half-marathon of 61min 06sec in Paris.

Rousseau's philosophy Marathon preview, page 22

Possibly locate it under 'RLS -

a sea novel : (8.0)
Drunkenly stagger, containing
power to act as turn-off? (5)
Naive girl implying uranium's
used in running engine (7)
Set Hermia, initally, before

Shakespearean forest (6) Take a long trip on the Tube 10

About to try going on stage, forgetting last words (8)

Looking worn from upsurge in horrible noise (5-2)

Operatic heroine to finish up-

following operatic song (7)
22 A source of animal treatment

accepting care of upset bird (6) 24 What gives Tel some relax-

restore status quo? (4,4,6)

Not in the way of a private

garage? (3-6) Run through one's lines?

# Seaman set to stay on his 'refresher' course



(above) will continue to look like a "tube of Refreshers" for the next two years, despite the admission by a top Football Association official that the garish kit design had been a "clanger" and should

Trevor Phillips, the FA's commercial director, said the red, green and orange shirt which Seaman first disported in the 1-0 win over Bulgaria at Wembley was then forced to backtrack when the manufacturers, Umbro, voiced some colourful comments of their own.

Phillips called the design "a clanger adding that "the net result is that David Seaman has to walk out on to the Wembley pitch looking like a tube of Refreshers. You can only apologise, hold your hands up to it and put it right as soon as you can."

brassed Phillips putting out a statement which read: "Further to my remarks earlier today, I can confirm that the England away goalkeeping kit will not be changing and will be worn for the next two years."

Seaman, who was preparing with England for Wednesday's game with Croatia, refused to comment further. Photograph: Gary Prior/Allsport

# FA to review ticket prices

Football

**GLENN MOORE** 

The Football Association is likely to cut admission prices for both England internationals and FA Cup semi-finals next season. The move follows the public outery over the high rates charged for this season's cames. A senior FA source said there

would be a thorough review of prices during the summer, with a reduction in many seating areas being the probable outcome. There are also likely to be a range of other initiatives aimed at increasing international attendances.

However, in an almost vindictive act by the Match and Grounds Committee, there will no reduction for England's final warm-up game before the European Championships. The FA hopes the Saturday afternoon kick-off will ensure a good attendance despite the unattractive nature of the opponents on 18 May - a poor Hungarian side.

There is a far more daunting wearing one hut, yesterday, his task for England on Wednesday concentration slipped. when they meet Croatia. Training began at Bisham Abbey yessubject of his successor Venables terday and must have gone wen said: It's a good job I didn i because, afterwards, Terry Venwait until after Euro 96 [to reables made the rare mistake of sign]. If they had taken the same allowing himself to be drawn into amount of time, we would have

saying something controversial. It has been said of the England coach that if his team blocked attackers as well as he defends leading questions. David Seaman could bring a

deckchair to games instead of

played several [World Cup qualifiers) already. As pens scribbled, the FA was forced to amount a damage limitation exercise. "The process is progressing, not stagnating,

# **Dutch call up Cruyff Jnr**

the Dutch squad for next Wednesday's friendly against Gcrmany in Rotterdam, apparently ending doubts over whether the 22-year-old son of Johan, who plays for Barcelona and holds a Spanish passport, would play for the Netherlands or Spain.

The young striker is expect-

Pressed, once again, on the

Jordi Cruyff has been named in after his father's first game in

Hoddle is the current favourite but, with the domestic season entering its crucial phase, it is ludicrous to expect an announcement at the moment. Only Peter Beardsley, who

had a sore leg, and Paul Ince, who is still in Italy, failed to train. Ince, who will join the party after playing for Internazionale this weekend, said from Milan he is likely to stay there next season. The last three months would be fantastic," he said, "It would he silly for me to pack my bags and go back to England, or have to prove myself again in another country. They love me here. I am like the black Cantona."

The news will disappoint Arsenal, who have been pursuing Ince all season, but please Venables who has seen his Ince

for Venables from across the Alps in Geneva, where Uefa agreed allow 22-man squads, with three goalkeepers, for Euro 96. The decison is a victory for Venables, who has led the cam-

ACROSS

England by itself mostly ac-cepts Brirish Independent (6) Marine creatures - one fre-

queotly brought back among

10 Bird acts with style (9)

II It alerts many a businessman

about a space in diary, per-

haps? Quite the reverse (5)

12 Is inquisitive, mostly, about atmosphere – that's plain! (7)
13 Peace, as will absorb the

14 Plane crash - sounded alarm

after first sign of plane (5)
15 English drop-out sent abroad,

not allowed to have fixed place (8)

18 Welsh town where everyone's backing girl and I (8) 20 Source of flame left stuck into food (5) Make the longest word you can from MENCTTEOP Friday's Scramble: MANIACAL

of rooster (9)

THE FRANKLIN SCRAMBLE Win a Franklin Bookman Dictionary and Thesaurus worth £100

23 I saw Roman accepting Roman 5 quintet by a student Italian

25 Window filling garrel with a bit

of light and energy? On the

contrary (7)
26 Young soldier attracting notice 8

church beside from of tomb

(5)
27 Against bid from rival (9)
28 Musical work author turned in as well gets me twisting (4,4)
29 Goddess, one followed by Eng-

DOWN A suggestion embraced by no religious renegade (8) Pub to exclude a woman 17) Hormone information ob-

composer (7)

The first correct solution to this week's puzzle opened next Thursday win a Franklin Bookman Dictionary and Thesaurus worth £100. Answers and the winner's name will be published next Saturday. Send solutions to Saturday Crossword, P. O. Box 4018, The Independent, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E145BL. Please use the box number and postcode and give your own postcode.

# a spokesman said. Glenn

ed to make his debut in next week's warm-up for the European Championship. 30 years er of the year award.

the orange jersey.

His chances of being named have been increased by the in-

in Wednesday's starting line-up jury to Ajax's Patrick Kluivert. He was called up ahead of Celtic's Pierre van Hooijdonk, who suffered an earlier disappointment when his fellow professionals in Scotland left him off the short-list for their play-

hroaden his game in Serie A.

There was further good news

paign for an increase from 20.

as easily as you've crossed the page

anywhere in the world. Which means by the time you've read this, it would have arrived. For more information call us free on 0500 246 246.

If anyone can Canon can